



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

The four gospels in the Seneca language

GIFT OF

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

HARVARD COLLEGE LIBRARY

GIFT OF

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

HARVARD COLLEGE LIBRARY

GIFT OF

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

HARVARD COLLEGE LIBRARY

Bible, Seneca (1878-)

HO I'WI YÒS'DÒS HĀH

NEH

CHA GĀO HEE DUS,

GEE IH' NI GA'YA DÒS'HĀ GEE,

NEH

NĀN'DO WAH'GAAH HE'NI A'DI WĀ'NOH DĀĀH.

THE FOUR GOSPELS

IN THE

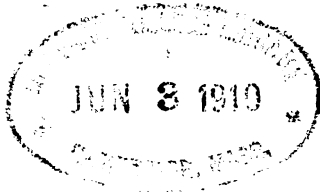
SENECA LANGUAGE.

NEW YORK:
AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY,
INSTITUTED IN THE YEAR MDCCXVI.

1878.

12332

1273.23.36



University of Toronto

NO I'WI YUS'DOSHĀH NE CHA GA'Ō HE DUS

He'ni o ye'āh ho'ya dōh

N E M A T H E W .

O I'WAH I.

NEH ne ga ya'dōs hāh ne wat'hyu'owih ne da-ga''wa ji'yā da dyīēh' neh huh' ho'na gāā dōh ne Je sus Christ, ne ho'a wak ne Da vid, neeh ho'a wak ne A bra ham.

2 A bra ham ho deh'dōs ōh ne I saac: I saac ho-deh'dōs ōh ne Ja cob: Ja cob ho deh'dōs ōh ne Ju das, kuh neh dā'nōn dā'nōn deeh.

3 Ju das ho deh'dōs ōh ne Pha rez, kuh ne Za ra, nō-wān'di a wak ne Tha mar: Pha rez ho deh'dōs ōh ne Es rom: Es rom ho deh'dōs ōh ne A ram:

4 A ram ho deh'dōs ōh ne A min a dab: A min a dab ho deh'dōs ōh ne Naas son: Naas son ho deh'dōs ōh ne Sal mon:

5 Sal mon ho deh'dōs ōh ne Bo oz, neh Ra chab hō-wā'wak: Bo oz ho deh'dōs ōh ne O bed, neh ne Ruth hō wān'deh dōh: O bed ho deh'dōs ōh ne Jesse.

6 Jesse ho deh'dōs ōh ne Da vid, ne go'wāh go waah: Da vid, ne go'wāh go waah ho deh'dōs ōh ne Sol o mon, neh nō wā'wak ne U ri as yaeh tyōh'gā'āah.

7 Sol o mon ho deh'dōs ōh ne Ro bo am: Ro bo'am ho deh'dōs ōh ne A bi a: A bi a ho deh'dōs ōh ne A sa.

8 A sa ho deh'dōs ōh ne Jo sa phat: Jo sa phat ho-deh'dōs ōh ne Jo ram: Jo ram ho deh'dōs ōh ne O zi as:

9 O zi as ho deh'dōs ōh ne Jo a tham: Jo a tham ho-deh'dōs ōh ne A chaz: A chaz ho deh'dōs ōh ne Ez e-chi as:

10 Ez e chi as ho deh'dōs ōh ne Ma nas ses: Ma nas-

ses ho deh'dos oh ne A mon: A mon ho deh'dos oh ne Jo si as.

11 Jo si as ho deh'dos oh ne Jech o ni as, kuh ne dǎ-non dǎ-non deeh, neh hó o weh chi ga'a wihs neh sha'o-wan di'aah ne Bab y lon.

12 Neh no nǎh' neh huh' chi o'wan di'yaah theeh ne Bab y lon, Jech o ni as wa ó deh dooh ne Sal a thi el: Sal a thi el ho deh'dos oh ne Zo ro ba bel:

13 Zo ro ba bel ho deh'dos oh ne A bi ud: A bi ud ho deh'dos oh ne Eli a kim: Eli a kim ho deh'dos oh ne A zor:

14 A zor ho deh'dos oh ne Sa doc: Sa doc ho deh'dos oh ne A chim: A chim ho deh'dos oh ne Eli ud:

15 Eli ud ho deh'dos oh ne Ele a zar: Ele a zar ho deh'dos oh ne Mat than: Mat than ho deh'dos oh ne Ja cob.

16 Ja cob ho deh'dos oh ne Jo seph ne' yòh ne Ma-ry, neh' ho wa'deh doh ne Je sus, neh Christ ho wa'-yas doh.

17 Da neh' ne ga gwe'goh he'ni yo''wa ji'yǎ net, dyiuh saah' ne A bra ham kuh he'ni yo'o weh'' ne Da-vid, wvs hǎ' ge ih' sga'eh ni yo''wa ji'yǎ neet: neh huh', de dyiuh'saah ne David, kuh he'ni yo'o weh'' ne Bab y lon gèh sha'o wan di'aah, wvs hǎ' ge'ih sga'eh ni yo''wa ji'yǎ neet: neh huh', kuh, de dyiuh'saah neh sha'o-wan di'aah ne Bab y lon, kuh he ni yo'o weh'' ne Christ, wvs hǎ' ge ih'' sga eh ni yo''wa ji'yǎ neet.

18 Da neh, dih, neh sha ǎ'na gǎǎd' ne Je sus Christ, nǎ dah' ni ya'wah oh: Neh no'noh'ǎh Mary chi o'non-di''wih sah'oh nǎ'o di nyaak' ne Jo seph, ah soh', sho, dah de'o non'dih heh oh, on da'de gah'ǎ yos'oh heh deh-ja'go yah'dos gah'ah, neh neh huh' ni yu ye'ǎh Not wais'-hǎ do gǎh'dih.

19 Neh, dih, ne Jo seph, ne' yòh, heh tǎi'wa ye'ih ni o'gweh doh dǎǎh, heh tǎh'ǎh de'ó ga yǎs' na'sha guh'-sǎ na'et gǎnt nǎ gwe'neh, ha weh'oh, o dah'seh doh'gèh ǎ ske'yat gǎh, ǎnt khe''ya dos'yoh heh ǎ skhe'yat gǎh.

20 Neh, dih, nah'soh de a'yah do'weh da'noh nă gă, nă' nah a'wăh, ho o'yah ge'o noh Na yah'da gwên ni'yuh ot'ha'daht' he'a gaht, o e'săh da go, ha wă'ah seeh, ha wă, Joseph, iis, ne' ya'a wak' ne David, să noh ăh sah'dyohk na'she guh ne Mary ne de snii, neh săh'ăh, he ni ya'go dyah'da dye'ăh heh deh ja'go yah'dus gah'ah neeh neh huh' dya weh'dah goh Not wais'hă do găh'dih.

21 Neh na'ji noh nă'yon'deh dooh, Jesus, [cha go'yah-da gwus,] ă eh'syas duk; neh, săh'ăh, ha'oh hwah' ă cha'go yah'da gwa oh nă o'gweh dah he'ga'yăh no di'wa'neh-ak'săh shoh'.

22 Gagwe'goh nă gă' neh huh' ni ya'wăh' oh, neh noh-gai'wa ye'ih neh thos nyi'eh'oh Na'wên ni'yuh, neh ho'gwa ho wă'nit găh'dah goh ha yah'da dek, no do'găs da'niak, ha wă,

23 Nă' dah neh'huh nă'ya'wăh', neh ne ya go'gweh-da'seeh' ah'soh go yah'da wa'doh', ă ye ne'oh heht: neh, kuh, ă'oh wan deh'dooh' na'ji noh; neh kuh, ă'oh wa yas'thaak, Em man u el; neh' găn doh', ne de ga'wă nan'de nyooh', De dwa'di' Na'wên ni'yuh.

24 O năh', naeh, ne Joseph sha'at găh ho dah'oh noh, neh huh' na'oyă nă'wăh no'oyah ge'onah Na yah'da gwên ni'yuh na oh'ni go'oh dăs; neh neh do'găs', sho, wa'oh di nyaak' ne' yoh,

25 Neh, kuh, ne tăh'ăh deh sha'go yăn'deh oh he'niyo'oh weh' sha'oh wan deeh'dooh' ne dya go'deh doh'goh: neh ne Jesus ho'wa ya soh'.

O I'WAH II.

NEH no năh' ne Jesus sha ă'nă găăd' ne Beth lehem tga non'da yăh, heh tga nok'da yăh ne Judea, neh dwă nis'hă de nyok chi go'wăh go waah ne Herod, nă' nah a'wăh, tğăh'gwit găh's'gwa da ă'neh duk no'gweh, naah'de yoo' ho dih'ni go'ă yăn dahs, Magi ha di'ya soh, neh huh' ho di'yoos oh ne Je ru sa lem.

2 Ho nă, Ga ăh' ne găh no'nă gă doh' ne go'wăh'go-

waah' ne Jews no' no ǎn'joh dǎh'? neh, sǎh'ǎh, ne ho'-
o weh tgǎǎh'gwit gǎhs'gwa wah a'gwa gǎh' no'jih'soh-
dah; neh, kuh, ne gǎh wah a'gwa yoh'duk nǎ'sha gwa'-
dǎ nǎ yǎ'os.

3 Neh, dih, no nǎh' ne Her od, ne go'wǎh go waah
sha'i wa'ok hooǎh nǎ gǎ, we suh' oht hoh'ni goh hǎǎh'gwǎh;
haeh gwah', kuh, ga gwe'goh no'gweh he'ga non'da yǎh
ne Je ru sa lem.

4 Neh, dih, no nǎh' sha a'go yah'de'o ek ga gwe'goh
na'di go wa nǎs ha di'yah'dont hwus, kuh ne sha go'di ya-
do nih ne gǎn dyuh'gwah gǎh, ha go'ya'on doh ga'ǎn dih-
gwa'o weh na'ǎ nǎ gǎǎd' ne Christ?

5 Neh no' wǎ'ǎh seeh, Neh neh Beth le hem' tga non'-
da yǎh, he'yo'ǎn'ja deh ne Ju de a; nǎn dah', sǎh'ǎh,
ni'ga ye'ǎh ho'ya doh' no do'gǎs da'ni ak;

6 Neh, kuh, niis, ne Beth le hem, he'o weh dyo ǎn'ja-
deh ne Ju da, tǎh ǎh, naeh, deh sws'thoh he'ni yooǎh' ne
ga nok'da yǎn doh' ne Ju da; neh, sǎh'ǎh, niis gǎh
ǎnt ha'ya gǎht ne Thǎ noh'do ǎh, neh ǎnt ha'go yǎn'noh-
do'ni ak na go'gweh dah Is ra el.

7 Da o nǎh' ne Her od o dah'seh doh'gǎh he a'go no'-
goh' nǎ' no'gweh ne Ma gi, ha go'i wa'dah gwah'seeh'
he ni yo'wah gǎh sha'h'o yǎn deet'heht no jih'soh dah.

8 Ha go'haǎ oh neh huh' ha'ǎ noh'get ne Beth le hem,
ha go'yǎ ǎh'seeh, ha'wǎ', Swah'dǎn dih', swai'wih saak
no do'gǎh ooh' he'a yah'da deh naak sah'aah; neh, kuh,
no nǎh' ǎs hes'wa gǎh, dǎnt sgwa'o nya'neh', kuh; neh
nǎh' iih ne neh huh' ha'geeh'; a'e ya'dǎ nǎ yǎ'ǎs nǎh'
iih.

9 Neh no nǎh' ho na'o gǎh he'na'yeǎ'nooh ne go'wǎh go-
waah, ho noh'dǎn dyooǎh; da, nǎ' nǎh'ǎ'wǎh, neeh' sha-
ga'jih soh'daat tho di'gǎ nǎh tgǎǎh'gwit gǎhs'gwa, o'ǎn-
do'gwa he ya'we nooh he'wa'o ne no'ǎn dyiǎh; neh huh'
he yu'ǎh heh'oh heht gǎ'gwa o do'gǎh doh he'ǎh dyoh na'-
ak sah'aah.

10 Neh, dih, no nǎh' sha'a di'gǎh' no jih'soh dah, neh
naah'de yo dohk' we suh' wa'ǎ nǎn doh'ha'ǎh.

11 Neh, kuh, no năh' neh huh' he'o di yoooh heh tga-noh'sòt, ho'wa gă' naak sah'aah, neh, kuh, ne Mary, no'noh'ăh: neh, no di'yah'dye'năh oh, ho wan'dă na'yă-nii: neh, kuh, no'ng'weh să'gwăh' he'o weh i waat no-nas'hă no'nyus hăh; ho wa'ge o nii, ho wa'wii oh, jit-gwăăh'ăh năh o'wis doh'dăh: neh, kuh, no so'wah dah ga să'no gah'oh shoh'oh, frank in cense, kuh ne myrrh ga ya'soh.

12 Da neh', dih, Na'wën ni'yuh ha go'o wiih no e''-săh da go'gwa, neh na'gă ak neh ho'gwa theh'shone'nooh heh thăh dyoh' ne Her od: neh huh' hes-ho'ne nooh . tho no'ăn ja deh', o'yah ji'gwa hes ho'neh-dah'goh.

13 Neh no năh' chi sho'noh dăn dyooh', nă' năh a'wăh, o năh' no'o yah ge'o nohs'hăh Na'wën ni'yuh o'yăn deet' ho da'do ni ha yah'da deh' ne Jo seph, o e'săh da go'gwa; ha wă'ah seeh, Dıs daht, de e'jah dak naak sah'aah, kuh no'noh'ăh; swa deh'guh, Egypt dyo'ăn'ja deh hă swa'-deh gwus'hăh; neh huh' sho hăh sih'dyon dahk he ni-yò'o weh' hăs go'o wił; neh, săh'ăh, ne Her od a'o'-yah dih'saak naak sah'aah, neh a i'wah doht ho'heh.

14 Da neh, dih, no năh' det ho'dah oh, he a'go'ăh naak sah'aah, kuh no'noh'ăh, neh so'eh; neh huh' he-a'we nooh ne Egypt dyo'ăn'ja deh.

15 Neh huh' sho he'ăh'dyoh, he'ni yò'o weh' he a'we-e yoooh' ne Her od; neh neh huh' ni ya'wăh oh, o i'wa-ye'ih oh na'wă năh Na'wën ni'yuh ne ho'gwa ho wă'nit-găh'dah goh ha yah'da deh no do'găs da'ni ak, ha'wă', Egypt gėh hės he'no goh ne'a wak.

16 Da neh', dih, ne Her od, no năh' sha'ă'ni năn dok, neh'gwah no wan dăn do'nyah doh nă' no'gweh ne Magi, neh naah'de yò dohk' oh tha'de nyăh'dohk: wa a'-dăh hăht, kuh, wa'o wă năh'wănt huh ga gwe'goh na dik'-sah shoh'oh, he'ni yoh' Beth'le hem' tha di'ng geh; ga-gwe'goh, kuh, ne wak'da dyiėh ha di'ng găă dyiėh; neh-huh' dyuh saah' ne dek ni' hės ho'di a hwăh, ga oh', kuh, dyu gon'dah goh, he'ni yò'o weh' chi wa'eh sha'i-

wus'hə wih neh ha go'i wa'dah gwah'seeh nə' no'gweh
ne Ma gi ha di'ya soh.

17 O nəh' o i'wa yeih'oh no'os nyiēh'oh no do'gās da-
ni ak' Je re mi ah, he' a wə,

18 Neh ho'ō weh ne Ra ma ho wən'di wə'nə o gāh,
de ǎ'noh sǎnt hwus'; neh, kuh, nə'nos'dǎ'ō nyoh; we-
suh', kuh, hǎ non'dǎ nahs: Ra chel de o'wə nos'dǎ nih
ne guk sah'dah shoh'gǎ aah: tǎh'ǎh, kuh, deh a'oh a'ya-
go ga yǎh da'yon dah'ni gon'do nyoh, neh gai'ō nih heh
deh shǎ'no heh.

19 Da neh, dih, no nəh' chi a'we e yoh' ne He rod,
nǎ' nǎh a'wǎh, no'ō'yah ge'ō nohs'hǎh Na'wən ni'yuh o-
e'sah da go wa o'yah da'do gah'theht ha yah'da deh' ne
Jo seph, Egypt ho weh, ha wǎ'ǎh seeh,

20 Dis daht, de e'jah duk naak sah'aah kuh no'noh'ǎh,
neh huh' ho'sa'seeh' he tho no'ǎn ja deh ne Is ra el: o-
nǎh', naeh, deh shǎ'no heh nə nih'saas gwah nə'ō wǎ nyuh
naak sah'aah.

21 O nəh' det ho'dah oh; det ho'aah naak'sah'aah, kuh
no'noh'ǎh, neh huh' nǎh dēt'ho ne'nooh' ho'no'ǎn ja deh
ne Is ra el.

22 Neh, gwa', no nəh shai'wa'ok neh'gwah neh Ar-
che la us dēt hǎ'noh do'ǎh ne Ju de a, neh sho dyah'-
don dah'goh noh'ni'gǎ aah' Her od, o nəh' hoh dyuh'oh
ne' neh huh' ho'sa eh': neh, dih, heh Na'wən ni'yuh
wa oh'dya wǎ'ǎn dǎh' no e'sǎh da go, o nəh shot ga'ǎ-
gwǎh, neh huh' he a'we nooh Gal ilee dyo'ǎn ja deh.

23 Neh huh', dih, he'ō yooh', he'ō nǎ gǎǎ doh' het ga-
non'da yǎh ne Na za reth ga ya'soh; neh no i'wa yeih'-
oh he'ni o di'wǎ nǎ'wǎh'oh no di'do gās'da no'ni ak, Neh
Na za rene ǎ'ō wa yaas'thaak.

O I'W A H III.

NEH dwǎ nǎs'hǎ de nyok' ho yos'oh John ne Bap-
tist de o'di o'gwah do'on dyiēh he'ō weh de a'di'nǎ-
genyoh' ne Ju de a,

2 Ha'do'neh, Do sa'swa de nih' ne swah'ni go'ah'geh;
neh sah'ah, ne ga'o yah'geh o i'wah'geh ne dwa'neh do-
ghs'hä gwën ni'yuh' o'näh oh ga yoh.

3 Neh sah'ah nä gä' ho'dogh' no'snyieh'oh no do'ga-
da nih, E sa i as, ne'a wä, Neh na'wä nah' hoi'wa no'da-
dylëhs' he'q weh de'a di'na ge nyoh, swa dës'yo nih hä-
a'we no'on dylëh Na yah'da gwën ni'yuh, ä yo'do gäh'da-
nook hot'a'de nyoh'.

4 Neh sha a'yah daat ne John, ho syo'nyah do'noh ne
ga'nyah'agwaat o'ah'dääh; neh, kuh, ne gä'noh' gah-
beh'sah de ot'hwa häh; neh, kuh, i'aas no gwä'yuh dah,
lo cust ga ya'soh; oh'noh'gont', kuh, o wä'nah', ne ga-
ha'da go'khaah.

5 Neh huh' he'o ne'nooh' he'q weh it'hehs Je ru sa lem
tho'noh'dän dyooh, ga gwe'goh, kuh', ne Ju de a, haeh-
gwah', gwah' huh', ne wak'da dylëh ne Jor dan.

6 Neh, kuh, neh ho'q weh ne Jor dan wa'a go'ye'äh-
dah'gwäh ne baptism: neh de o'non' döh'hi yääh ho-
di'wa'neh a goh'.

7 Neh, gwa, no näh' sha a'go'gäh. ho nont'gah' deh ne
Pha ri sees kuh ne Sad du cees ho di'yooh neh nä gä-
go'ye'äh dah'gwäh ne baptism, ha go'yä'gh'sech, O iis,
ga wa ji'yä deh no'des haes'dat goh, soo, eh chih'ni go'än-
da'doh' na'e swah'nya gäs' ne ga'noh'kwäs häh da'weh'?

8 Neh, dih, neh swai'oh dvs'hä yän'deh do'ok' heh dö-
gäs de ji'swäh ni'go'än de nyooh'.

9 Sä'noh', dih, ä di'swih' ne swän'noh do'nyos'hä go,
Neh sah'ah, nih, neh A bra ham sha gwah'nih; neh,
sah'ah, neh' huh' noh'gwä'ga, ho gwe'nyooh' Na'wën ni-
yuh nä gä' gah'agwää'ge'oh na'a go'yah da'ges guh neh
a'ok sah'dah' shoh'gä'k ne A bra ham.

10 Neh, dih, o näh' ne'wah' neh' huh' he ga'eh na do'-
gäh nok de'äh'geh ne gä'idoh; neh, dih, gai'o'nih,
hah'de go'on da ge, neh täh'äh' deh wa'yo'nt hah' no'yi-
yah, nä go'on dyah'go'ok; neh huh' hä wan'dyo'ok no-
jis'dah'geh.

11 lih, naeh, do gäs' oh gwa'ye'äh'dah'gwäh ne bap-

tism o'ne ga nòs oh gye'áh duk, neh do'sa swáh'ni go'án-de nih; neh, gwa, neh nánt'heh nah'gááh, we suh' hañ has'des háäd, naeh he'ni waa gyáh' niuh: táh áh, kuh, niuh tah'de gye'ih o'ga di'on dah'go ok na'kha wih'-sek no'oh dah'gwañ: ha'õ hwah', naeh, á she swa ye'áh-dah'gwáh' ne baptism, neh á an'dye'áh duk' No'twais'-há'do gáh'dih, kuh no jis'dáh.

12 Neh ha ah' na'gae'h'da''wak thah, neh, kuh, neh tga gont' ánt has'ah dah'jih he'õ weh hat gwah'es thah: neh no nan'jah á e'õ ek ha'ge'on dah'gwañ: neh gwa', naeh, ná á'áh daah no gae'h'dah á á'ye áh'duk ne deh-wahs'swas no jis'dah.

13 O náh' neh huh' nēt ha'we nooh' ne Jesus, neh-huh' da ah'dän dih ne Galilee, he'o'yo's oh ne Jordan, he'õ weh ni'ehs ne John, neh, haeh'gwañ, ná o'ye áh'-dah'gwáh' ne baptism.

14 Neh gwa', ne John wa o'is däh, neh na'a wä, iih ne gäh de'yu do'án jooh aa'sgye áh'dah'gwáh' ne baptism: neh, gäh, niis oh sgyah'do wäht?

15 Neh, dih ne Jesus dis ho'wä nah sä gwäh, ha wä'-gäh seeh, Nyõ gwah' sho; neh huh', sho, ni ya'wäh ne'-wah; neh, säh'áh, o'i'wa yä'äs doh' he'dwa yah'da deh ná dwai'wa ye'it ga gwe'goh' ne gai'wih sah'hoh non'da-ye'i wa ye'is. O náh' do gäs' ho ga'yah seeh.

16 Neh ne Jesus no náh' neh sha'õ wa ye'áh dah'-gwäh' ne baptism, wah o'gon da dyieh dēt ho'ni oh'gä'-wäñ doh ho'ne guh; da', o náh ná' nah á'wäh, o náh', sho', kuh, de o'de ho'on d'áh'seeh ne gä'õ yah gäh; neh, kuh, no'õ gä No'twais háh Na'wën ni'yuh dyu dah'-säñ doh, neh huh' ni yuh'dä an dyieh he'ni ga'ye hañ ne jáäh'go waah gvs'he náh', igä, ne da wa'dah sänt; neh neh huh' o dá'dvs oh ha yah'da deh.

17 Ná dah, kuh, nah á'wäh, da ga'wä nit gäh't ne gä'-õ yah gäh, wa doh, Neh ná gä he'a wak, neh ne we-suh' he no'oh gwah, neh tga ye'ih ak ni'go i yuh ha-yah'da deh.

O'WAH IV.

DA o n̄h' No twais'hāh wa o'yah theeh ne Je sus he dyo ʔn'ja deh ne deh e'ng ge'nyoh, neh n̄'q-wan d̄'nah ge ʔd na'q wah'ni go'da guh, ha nis'he o n̄h neh huh' n̄'q yeeh.

2 Neh, dih, no n̄h' ge ih' ni w̄'nis hās'hā, ge ih', kuh, ni wah'son d̄vs'hā, shah da'wan don dyiēh d̄oh', shah-ga'at ne' neh, o n̄h' ho d̄os'sweh da'nis oh.

3 Da o n̄h' wa o'yah do'wānt' ne sha guh'ni go'da-gwra, ha w̄'ah seeh, Neh ne dyē'gwah iis ya'a wak Na'wēn ni'yuh, ji wis'as, n̄'gā gah sgwā'ah shoh'oh, o-āh'gwah ʔ wan'doh syoh.

4 Neh, dih, neh dēt hos'nyiēh oh, ha'wā', Neh ne ga'ya d̄oh', Neh no'gweh, t̄h'āh o āh'gus gah'ah ta'ya-goh'heh go'ok; neh gwa', naah'de yo w̄'ng ge net ga'ya gāhs haah'sa'ga ʔnt Na'wēn ni'yuh.

5 O n̄h, dih, na nis'he o n̄h neh huh' hwa o'aah heh tga non'da yāh' o non'da do'gāh dih, neh huh' hwa o'ā-dāh ga n̄h'sa gē yat he yon'dā na yān'dah gwah.

6 Neh, kuh, na w̄'ah seeh, Neh ne dyē'gwah do gā' iis ya'a wak Na'wēn ni'yuh, hoh'sa'da dyah'dānt: ga'ya-doh', s̄h'āh, ʔ sha'go i'wis vs no'q yah'ge'o n̄h'shāh-shoh, d̄ā ye''sāh nya d̄oh'; neh, kuh, na dis'oh dah'gēh tga gont' d̄ā ye'sa yah'dah gwah'duk; dyē'gwah, s̄h'āh, sho, hah d̄āh'sa sih'do yēnt ne gah sgwā'āh'gēh.

7 Je sus ha w̄'ah seeh, Neh ga'ya d̄oh', aeh, Sā n̄h' ʔ sa'dā nah'ge ʔt na'e sni''go da guh' Na yah'da gwēn ni'yuh, ne' Ya'wēn ni'yuh.

8 O naeh' na nis'he o n̄h neh huh' hwa o'aah ho non'da deh, neh naah'de yo dohk' o non'dees'; neeh ha'q-wan'da nii' ga gwe'goh he'ni o'no ʔn'jahs' ne go wah'go-waa shoh' ne yo ʔn'jah gēh, kuh he'ni o di yāh' ne de-gā'āh s̄'oh gwa'n̄h.

9 Neh, kuh, na w̄'ah seeh, Ga gwe'goh' ʔ go'yoh' n̄'gā', dyē'gwah' ʔ sa'da dyah'dye n̄nt', ʔ aga'dā na'yā ga.

10 O n̄h' ne Je sus ha w̄'ah seeh, Sa d̄oh'nek, gis-

ho'neh ho sa'seeh, se nis'he o noh: neh, sah ah, neeh ga'ya doh, Tga gont' neh a e sa'da na'ya ni'ak Na yah'da gwen ni'yuh, Ya'wen ni'yuh; ha o'liwah ge'ah neeh, sho, a e si wa'ya ni'aak.

11 O neh hot'ha da doh na nis'he o noh ha yah'da deh; neh, kuh, na' nah a'wah, ha di'o yah'ge o noh wa a'di-yoh, oh tho'was nyeeh.

12 Neh nonah' ne Jesus shai'wa ok ne John ho-wah'ho doh on da'de ho'doh gwah'geh, o neh' neh huh' he a'we noh ne Galilee.

13 Neh, kuh, ho na'ga gwah ne Nazareth, neh huh' hot gon'dah goh his ho'na ga doh Ca per na um, ga'nyu daak'ah', he tho no'an ja deh Zeb ulon, kuh ne Neph-tha lim.

14 Noh noh gai'wa yeh ne hos nyeh'oh ho do'gas da-ni Esai as, ha wa,

15 He'dyo an'ja deh ne Zeb ulon, kuh he'dyo an'ja deh ne Neph tha lim, tra'nyu daak'da dyeh, sah'han di'gwa ne Jor dan, Galilee, ot ho no'an joh dah'soh neh huh' tha di'na geh;

16 Na no'gweh noh son'da go ha nih'dyoh ho di'gah de yuh'hat hes'yo wa neh: neh, kuh, he'o weh tha nih'dyoh ne ga'e yaht no dao'nos'ha go ho di'yah do'wah oh ne de yuh'hat heh.

17 Neh ne ho'o weh ne Jesus thoh saah neh wa a'dent ha'has', ha doh, Do sa'swah ni'go an de'nih', neh, sah ah, ne ga'o yah geh oi'wah geh ne dwah'noh'do'phs'ha gwen ni'yuh o neh' oh ga yoh.

18 Da neh ne Jesus i'eh' ga'nyu daak'da dyeh ne Galilee, wa a'go geh de i'ys he, de ya'da non deeh; Simon, neh ne Pe ter ho wa'yas thah, neh, kuh, ne Androw ne de ya'da non deeh; ya dah'e'o saah ne ga'nyu daah'geh; neh, sah ah, hni'juh'yaas na i'yah doh'dah.

19 Neh na go'ya gh'seeh, Da kni'non daa dyeh; neh, kuh, nih a kni'syo nih, neh a ji'sni'juh'yaak sek' no-gweh.

20 Neh, dih, o năh', shô, kuh, ho nont'gah wăh no'-
nôh'ăăh'shoh, hō wă'nôn dă'dyîēs qh.

21 Neh huh' he ch'dăn dyôoh', sha go'găăh oyah', kuh,
de i'yus he de ya'dă nōn deeh; James, Zeb e dee' ho'a-
wak, neh, kuh ne de ya'dă nōn deeh, John; gă'ō wă go-
ha dih'nont, de'ă năn di ne Zeb e dee, nō'wăh'niih, shă-
năh'e o nyoh; neh' ne a'gō nō'gōs qh.

22 Neh ne wăh o'gōn dă'dyîēh' ho nont'gah wăh no-
di'ō wăh, kuh nō'wăh'niih, hō wă'nôn dă'dyîēs qh.

23 Neh ne ga gwe'goh tit'ha'weh dōh ne Galilee;
wă a'gō i'yo nya'noos thă nont'gên nis'ah dah'gwa nōh;
hagont hă'ni a dyîēhs', kuh, ne gai'wi yus'duk, ne gă'ō-
yah gēh o i'wah gēh ne dwă nōh'dō ohs'hă gwên ni yuh;
neh, kuh, neh sha go'jăh dă nōh ga gwe'goh he năh gah'-
hoh dăhs ne ga nōh''so dai'yîēhs' nō gwe'neh.

24 Neh, kuh, nō wăh'să nă'ō găh, ti'ga gwe'goh hoh-
dwa'di o guh he'dyo ăn'ja deh ne Syria; neh, kuh,
neh huh' he o'wan di'yah thech ha yah'da deh ga gwe'goh
ne'di nō'ok dă'nō niih, not gah'hoh dăh'shoh no nōh'so dai'-
yôoh neh de o'nōn dōh'hō gă'nyah dōh; neh, kuh, he-
ni yôoh' ho nōn'dyă niih, ho nōn'dye nă'wăh dōh na nis'-
he o nōh; neh, kuh, ne deh'jō heh', gyeeh, he ye yah'-
dă yăn'da dyîēhs; dă neh ne sha go'jăh dă nōh.

25 Neh, kuh, nō wă'nôn dă'dyîēs qh găn dyuh'go wa-
nă' nō'gweh, neh huh' tho nōh'dăn dyō gwăh' ne Gal-
ilee, kuh ne De capolis, kuh ne Je ru sa lem, kuh
ne Ju de a, neh, kuh, gyeeh ne sgăh'han di'gwa ne
Jor dan.

OI'WAH V.

NEH no năh' sha at'gat huh' ne găn dynh'go wă nă,
heh tgh he a'we nōoh, ho nōn'da deh; neh, kuh,
no năh' sha'a dyăh hō wă yah do'wăh qh na gō'i o nya-
ni'ăhk.

2 O năh ho hō'dō gwăh hăh să gă ănt, hă gō'i o nya-
niih, hă wă.

3 Gō dă'qh ne gō dă'de găh he'wăh o'dăh theht. ne

gut wais häh, neh, kuh, he'eh dah'gëh go da'do nih; neh säh'äh go wäh ne gë'oyah gëh oi'wah gëh ne dwë noh'do oh'shä gwën ni'yuh.

4 Go dë'oh ne yon dë'nahs': neh, säh'äh, naeh, neh dë yon'dah ni'go on däh.

5 Go dë'oh ne guh ni go'ä ni däs; neh, säh'äh, ä ya'go-wäs theht he'yo än'ja deh.

6 Go dë'oh ne'neh go dos'sweh da'nis thah, neh, kuh, ye ah'dat häs'thah nä'ye i'wa ye is he'ni gai'wih'sah hoh: neh, säh'äh, nä ya'guh daht.

7 Go dë'oh ne go da'ni dë'oh; neh, säh'äh, nä ye'gäh' nä'jon da'di däh.

8 Go dë'oh ne deh thah'gwis däh deh ao'weh ne'wa-et'gäh ga wän'nyah sah'gëh; neh, säh'äh, nä o'wa gäh Na'wën ni'yuh.

9 Go dë'oh ne je i'wus yo nih neh skäë noh tagai'wi-yu'aak: neh, säh'äh, nä ye'ya so'ok, Ha'wën ni'yuh hok-sah'dah shoh'.

10 Go dë'oh non dah'noh gont hah neh tgai'o nih he-go i'wa ye'is doh he ni gai'wih'sah hoh: neh, säh'äh, go-wäh ne gë'oyah gëh oi'wah gëh ne dwë noh'do oh'shä gwën ni'yuh.

11 Swän dë'oh näh' iis no näh' ä yeh'chi noh'gon däh no'gweh; neh', kuh, nä yeh chi gäh'syo nih; neh', kuh, naah'de wa et'gäs hä ge ä yeh chi'wah is'thaak, ä yeh'chi-yä'no wäh'da ni'aak, neh' än dyiu'i wah'gä ak heh de-sgwai'wa'ga neeh.

12 Joh'e shah, neh, kuh, naah'de yu dohk' ja doh'ha-äh; oi'o wa näh, säh'äh, ä di'swat ga'nyah gäh ne gë'oyah gëh: neh huh', säh'äh; nit ho'wan di'noh gont hahk no di'do gäs'da no'ni ak no'än do'gwa he swa yah'da deh ho non'doh oh.

13 Iis neh'huh no jik'heh dah he'yo än'ja deh; neh gwa', ne dyë'gwah ä yut'gäh so'ok no jik'heh dah, a-nënt ga ye'äh dak' nä sga'jik heh'da gänt'? Neh, waeh, neh deh tah'gwis däh to'sa wa dis', neh, sho, nas'deh hä wän'dyo ok; neh' kuh, dë ä'nä's gäh's yok' no'gweh.

14 Iis ne de yuh'hat hēs'dah gōh he'yo ǎn'ja deh: Neh no non'da gǎ'yaat ga non'da yǎh deh a'oh a'wa dah'sit.

15 Tǎh'ǎh, haeh'gwah neh huh' deh e'yǎ noh'dǎǎh no-gweh, na'yon de gaht ne yont chis'do dah'gwah, neh, kuh, neh hō'ō sa ye yǎǎh gah noh'gwa go; neh gwa, gǎs, neh huh' wah e'nyu dǎh he'ō weh ye'nyu'dah gwah; neh, kuh, ne ga gwe'goh oh dya'go hat'heh dǎh, he'ni-yō'gweh da ge o'gyeh' ye yǎh sǎh.

16 Neh'huh, dih, nǎ yuh'dǎ ak, dǎ yuh'hat he'aak ne de swah'hat hēs'hǎh, he'a di gaht no'gweh; neh huh' non'da weeh duk a'a di gǎh he'ni wi yu ne swai'oh dus'hǎh shoh'; neh, kuh, neh dǎ'ō wa'ǎh sǎ'ō nyoo'h' ne She swah'nih, gǎ'ō yah gēh thǎh dyoh.

17 Sǎ noh' neh huh' nǎ swah'ni go'oh dǎ ak, neh o'gyoh dah'go ok no'sa gi'wah doht ne ga ya'nes hǎh; do-gaht' neh, gi h shǎh, he'ni o'di ye ǎ'noh no'di do gǎs'da-ni'ak: tǎh'ǎh neh' deh a'gyoh dah'goh na'gi wah'doht, neh gwa', nǎ gi'wa ye'is ga gwe'goh.

18 Neh, sǎh'ǎh, gai'wa gwēn ni'yuh oh gwǎ'as, he'ni-yō'ō weh' ne gǎ'ō ya deh, kuh he'yo ǎn'ja deh ǎ gai'wah'doh, deh'ju'i waat'ah, na gwus' he yu'i wus'thoh ne ga-ya'nes hǎh gēh tǎh'ǎh ta'gai'wah doh, he ni yō'ō weh' ga gwe'goh ǎ gai'wa ye ih.

19 Neh, dih, neh so'dih gwa'nah ot dǎ ǎ'i wa'it skat, he'yu'ya nes'hās'thoh, nǎ gǎ' ne gai'wih sah'hoh, neh, kuh, nǎs'ha go i'ō nyǎh' no'gweh, neh' neh huh' nǎ ye-yǎ'noh dǎ ak, neh neh ǎnt hō'was thwat, he'ō weh dwǎ noh'do ohs'hǎ gwēn ni'yuh o i'wah gēh ne gǎ'ō yah gēh: neh' gwa', so'dih gwa'nah ot' no'gweh ǎ gai'wa yo'is, neh, kuh, nǎs'ha go i'ō nyǎh neh neh huh' nǎ ya'go yǎ-nǎ wǎh, neh', naeh, ne' noh ǎnt hō'wa go wa'nǎnt he'ō weh dwǎ noh'do ohs'hǎ gwēn ni'yuh o i'wah gēh ne gǎ'ō yah gēh.

20 Neh' sǎh'ǎh, noh gwǎ'as, Neh nǎ gǎ'ak deh o'ǎh-doo'h he'ni swai'wa yees'doh' he ni gai'wih'sah hoh, nach he'ni a'di yǎ noh dǎǎh ne Scribes, [na di'ya do'ah,] kuh ne Pha ri sees, tǎh'ǎh dah gaat gaah neh huh' on'de-

swa'yoh duk na'e swa yoh' he'oweh tgrayah ne dwā-
noh'do ohs'hā gwēn ni'yuh o i'wah gēh ne gā'o yah gēh.

21 Neh neh swai'wa o gāh, thā non'do ok no'nāh jih'
thā noh'he nyok, Sā noh' āh'sa dyu oh: neh, kuh, neh
so'dih gwa'nah ot ā'an dyu'oh, neh neh oh.tho'do ā'ooḥ
no nāh' dā o'wa yah do wet.

22 Neh gwa', noh gwā'as, So'dih gwa'nah ot ā'o'noh-
kwaḥs' ne de ya'dā non deeh, ā gā'ak deh tah'gwis dāh
deh tgai'o nih, oh tho'do ā'ooḥ no nāh' dā o'wa yah'do-
wet: neh, kuh, ne son'dih gwa'nah ot, Sa do'gweh da-
dye'āt, ā gā'wā as ne de ya'dā non deeh, neh noh tho'do-
ā'ooḥ ne ga as'hāh gēh: neh, kuh, ne so'dih gwa'nah-
ot ā gā'wā as, Deh sah'ni gont deh sni'go i yuh', neh',
naeh, noh tho'do ā'ooḥ na nis'he o'noh gēh dyu'de khaḥ'.

23 Neh, dih gai'o nih, dyā gwah, no nāh' neh huh'
ā sheeh ne sat gā'ā yaat he'oweh tga nyiut ne ye yah'-
do thwat'bah, neh huh' hā ji'sas haat heh yai'wa gāh'seeh
ne de ja'dā non deeh,

24 Neh huh', shō, i jāāh' neh sat gā'ā yaat he'ga nyiut'
ne ye yah'do thwat'bah; neh, kuh, neh sah'dān dih;
neh da sa'dye ānt' nā ji'ja di'wus yo nih ne de ja'dā non-
deeh; da, neh huh' ni yò'oweh, o nāh' wa'eh dā cheh,
neh, kuh, ā'saat gāh' ne sat gā'ā yaat, ā'syā nān'daht'
ne de sa'yah do'weh dōh.

25 Gon'da dylēh sa ja'di wus'yo nih ne' ya ye nāah,
nah'soh' do'gā' jat ha'neh; dyā gwus'hoḥ neh'huh ne
de ji'do gāh'oh neh huh' hā'yaat gāh' ha yah'da deh ne
da'a yah do'wet haḥ; neh, kuh, ne da'a yah do'wet haḥ
hā'yaat gāh' ha yah'da deh ne sha go'ye nās; neh',
naeh, ā yah'ho dōḥ;

26 Do gās' oh go'yā as, Tāh'āh deh tah'gwis dāh, ton'-
da ga ye'āh duk don'da sya gāht', he ni yò'oweh' hā'se-
gā'ā huh, na gwus' he yu'i wus'toh.

27 Swai'wa o gāh', thā non'do ok no'nāh jih thā noh'he-
nyok, Sā noh' dāh syah'duk:

28 Neh gwa', noh gwā'as, Neh neh so'dih gwa'nah ot
ās ha'gut gaat huh ne ye'oh, neh ā'ā noh do nyooḥ na'o-

di gāh es, o nāh', naeh, tho yāh hih oh, de o'yah dah'-
gwāh na'wān''nyah sa'go'.

29 Neh, kuh, ne dyā'gwah ne syān neh'goh se ga'at
ā sai'wa'neh aak'dāh, ānts dah'gwat: neh, kuh, neh sih'
hoh'sa'dih'; neh, sāh'āh, sas'hā nō nyvs'hāh niis, neh
skat on'de sa'dā gwus' neh syah dah'gēh, he'ni yooh'
sis da'noh; naeh he ni yuh'dā na'syah da'gwe go'on dylēh
ha nis'he o'ngāh gēh ha'wah sāh'do ok.

30 Neh, kuh, ne dyā'gwah ne syān neh'goh sis oh'-
dah ā sai'wa'neh aak'dāh, ijahk' ne'neh; neh, kuh,
neh sih' hoh'sa'dih'; neh, sāh'āh, sas'hā nō nyvs'hāh
niis, neh skat on'de sa'dā gwus' neh syah dah'gēh, he'-
ni yooh' sis da'noh; naeh he ni yuh'dā na'syah da'gwe-
go'on dylēh ha nis'he o'ngāh gēh ha'wah sāh'do ok.

31 Neh ne wā'gh'seeh, Neh neh so'dih gwa'nah ot
āch ha'gut gah ne' yōh, ās ha'go ya'dos yōh heh sa sha'-
gut gah:

32 Neh gwa', niih noh'gwā'as, Neh neh so'dih gwa'-
nah ot' āch ha'gut gah ne' yōh, ā gā'ak neh deh'gai'o-
nih na'o wā'yah don dih, hā'o hwah' da sha'go nol'do os
nā'o wā'yah don dih: neh, kuh, ne so'dih gwa'nah ot ā'-
sho di'nyaaak' ne jon da'dat gah'wāh, neh, naeh, not ha'-
yah duk. .

33 O yah', kuh, neh neh swai'wā o gāh', thā non'do ok
no'nāh jih, sā nōh' dā chi'wa de nih nā sai'wih'sah o'ok
ne dā'sa no'oh gwa nyook ha yah'da deh Na'wān ni'yuh;
neh gwa', no i'wa gwe gōh ā eh'si'wa ye'is da ni'aak.

34 Neh gwa', niih noh'gwā'as, Sā nōh' hah gwis'dāh
ā swai'wa ni'yāas duk', neh a gwa'nah'ot ā'swih'; tāh'-
āh, haeh'gwah, he gā'o ya deh; neh huh', sāh'āh, thāh-
dyoh' Na'wān ni'yuh;

35 Tāh'āh, haeh'gwah, he'yo ān'ja deh; neh' gai'o-
nih, neh de os'hān dah'doh; tāh'āh, haeh'gwah, ne Je-
ru sa lem; neh' gai'o nih he' neh hoh non'da yāh no'-
yah'da ne'ā gwat go'wāh go waah.

36 Tāh'āh, haeh'gwah, ta'si wa'ni yāas duk ne sa nōh'-
āh'gēh; neh' gai'o nih heh tāh'āh deh'sa gwe'nyoo'

ju noh'geh äät na'wah dah'gäh, do gaht jas dah'gäh a'so nih.

37 Neh gwa', he nä yuh'dä ak ne dä swat'hä o nyok', neh huh', neh huh'; tsh'äh, tsh'äh. Neh, säh'äh, a-dih gwa'nah ot ä ga'at nä gä, ne ho'gwa dweh dah'gwah ha yah'da deh naah'ni go'et'gäh.

38 Swai'wa o gäh, thä non'do ok no'näh jih, Neh no-ga'ah hah'däkk neeh' no ga'ah: neh, kuh, no noh'jah hah'däkk neeh' no noh'jah.

39 Neh gwa', niih noh gwä'as, Sä noh' niis neh dä-ji swai'wah sä gwat ne'wa et gäh; neh gwa', ne so'dih-gwa'nah ot ä ä'nis oh'da gwäh'da'äh ä ya'go ek syä neh'-go'gwa sa da'hos gwah'gäh, ä sat'ga'ä güh, neh ne'wah ne sga gä'ä di'gwa ä o'deh sä'yäs thehs.

40 Neh, kuh, ne dyä'gwah no'ogweh ä ya ye naah, ga ya'nes häh ä ya'ye'äh dah gwäh, neh huh' nä dwe'eh-dvk dä yah'nyuh seeh ne sa dyah'da wih shäh, ha'ye-naah', sho, haeh gwah, ne sah'gwaas thah.

41 Neh, kuh, ne so'dih gwa'nah ot änt yä'noh do'oa, nae'sneeh skat he yut'gat hwäh, is neeh', dekh ni' hah de-yut gat'hwä ak.

42 He soh no'ogweh nä yah'ne gäh; neh, kuh, ne'ogweh nä yat'hah do'ni neh, sä noh' dä e'sa dih'sa de-nyahs'.

43 Neh noh swai'wa o gäh, neh thä non'do ok, Ä e'-sno'oh gwaak ne ja dä'oh, ä eh'säs swa'äh sek, naeh, ne' yah'ni go'äs swa'äs.

44 Neh gwa', niih noh gwä'as, Eh'chi no'oh gwaak neh eh chih'ni go'äs swa'äs; neh, kuh, neh chi'ya do'e-syoh'gwah se'aak na'ya go'däh swi'yu aak, neh yon do'e-syoh'gwah nae'sa-däh'swa et'gäht'; ä she'yah da'ge hah no svs'swa äs; neh, kuh, nä she'ya dä'na yä'ni ak no'sa-gä'äh syo niih, kuh no sa'noh gont hah.

45 Neh huh' non'da we'eh dvk, neh o'sa ok'sah dah'-shoh gä'ak neh She swah'nih, gä'o yah gäh' thäh dyoh'; neh, säh'äh, tho i'wah, heh dya go'äh gwit'gäh seh ne go i'wa neh'a goh, kuh ne ya go'gweh di yu: neh, kuh,

tbo i'wah heh gos'də on dyiēh'seh neh go i'wa ye'is dōh, kuh neh deh a'go i'wa ye'is dōh'.

46 Neh, säh äh, ne dyä'gwah nä'she no'oh gwaak nō'-
sa no'oh gwah, a'nah ot', nōō', ä sat'ga nyah gääh? täh'-
äh, gäh, haeh'gwah, neh huh' de a'di yä'noh dääh neh
[sha'go di gä'ä dōh] ha di'wis de'o es?

47 Neh, kuh, ne dyä'gwah neh'sho, dä yeh'chi nō'o-
nyo'ok ne de swa'dä non deeh, ga'ä o weh' nah'de yeh-
chi'wa gä nyooh' no yah'shooh'oh? täh'äh, gäh, haeh'-
gwah, neh huh'. de a'di yä'noh dääh neh [sha'go di gä'ä-
dōh] ha di'wis de'o es?

48 Neh, dih, gai'ō nih, Swai'wa ye'is dō ok' näh' iis,
ät chis'swa ye'ä äk he'nit ho i'wa ye'is dōh ne She swah'-
nih ne gä o yah thäh dyoh'.

O I'WAH VI.

SWADAH'NI GO'ÄÄK no näh' dä swa'yah do wet na-
da'ni dä'os häh, ä gä'äk neh huh' deh'swa ye'äh he'a-
digat nä' nō gweh, neh ae'swa nō näh' na'yeh chi'gä-
nooh: neh, säh äh, ne dyä'gwah neh huh' nä swa'yä-
nä'wäh, täh äh taa'she swa'ga nyah'gäh' ne She swah'nih,
gä o yah gēh thäh dyoh.

2 Neh dih gai'ō nih, no näh' dääh syah'do wet na da'-
ni dä'os häh, sä'noh äh sä'oh da at ne ga'wä niis' o'än-
dō gwa, naeh he'ni a di'ye hah' ne daa'dih ni'gō äh'seeh,
no yah' ho nont'goh sōn'dah gōh, he'ō weh hä non'dä nä'-
yän dah'gwah, neh, kuh, he de yu'non da'gwän de nyoh,
neh ne da'ō wan'di äh'sä o nyooh' nō gweh. Do gäs oh-
gwä'as, neh, naeh, no di'ye nä'an dyiēh no'nont'ga-
nyahk'dih.

3 Neh, dih, niis, no näh' ä she'yoh' ne dä she'-
yah do'weh dääh, sä'noh' ä yu'noh dōk ne chēt'gwa-
di'gwa ses oh'dō dah'gōh he'ni wa'dye hah' ne syä neh'-
gōh.

4 Neh, gwa, niis, no näh' dä she'yah do'weh dääh, o-
dah'seh dōh'gēh ä gä'äk; neh' kuh, ne Yah nih, na'-

a gǎh neh o dah'seh dōh gēh, neh ǎ sya'ga nyah gǎh ne tǎh'ǎh deh jo'dah seh'dōh gēh.

5 Neh no nǎh' ǎh sa'dǎ nǎ yǎǎh', sǎ noh' neh huh' nǎ syǎ'noh dǎ'ǎk he'ni a'di yǎ'noh dǎh da'a dih ni'go ǎh'-seeh no yah' ho nont'goh sōn'dah gōh, neh sǎh'ǎh ha-di'no'ehs nǎ nan dǎ nǎ yǎǎh', neh huh' de a'di dahs' he-yon'dǎ nǎ yǎn'dah gwa'noh, neh, kuh, he'wat ha'ah syōh, he ga non'da yǎn doh, neh na'o wan di gǎh' nō gweh. Do gǎs oh gwǎ'as, neh no di ye nǎ'an dyiēh, naeh, no-nont'ga nyahk'dih.

6 Neh gwa' niis, no nǎh' ǎ sa'dǎ nǎ yǎǎh, hoh joh no dah'seh dōh'gēh sa nok'da yǎh; neh, kuh, no nǎh ǎnt che'ho dōoh, ǎ eh'sa dǎ nǎ yǎ'os ne Yah nih, no dah'seh dōh gēh hǎh dyōh; neh, kuh, ne' Yah nih ha'a gǎh neh o dah'seh dōh'gēh neh ǎ sya'ga nyah'gǎh neh tǎh'-ǎh deh jo'dah seh'dōh gēh.

7 Neh, dih, niis, no nǎh' ǎ swa'dǎ nǎ yǎǎh, sǎ noh' neh ǎ swa'dye ǎh'duk ne deh wa'dēs thañ de dyōh'nǎh-ne'dah gwah, ne wah ēs'nyīēt, he'ni a di'ye hah' ne de-o'non dah'son da'i gōh; neh, sǎh'ǎh, nǎ'ǎ neeh, ǎnt sho'-gwat hon daad, ne we suh' ha dis'nyīēhs.

8 Sǎ noh, dih, shah dǎh swa yǎ'noh dǎ'ǎk naeh ne'neh; neh, sǎh'ǎh, ho noh'dōh ji'wǎh' ne She swah'nih, neh nah oh'dǎh shōh de yu dō'ǎ jōoh he swa yah'da deh ne ga oh' nǎh wan dih nah'soh deh she'swah ne'giih.

9 Nǎh'hun da' dih' nǎ swa'ye haak nǎ swa'dǎ nǎ yǎǎh, Gwah nih, gǎ'o yah gēh'shōh chih dyōh, Dǎ ye sa'ǎh sǎ-o'nyō ok he'ni sah'sǎ nan do gǎh'dih.

10 Idweh niis ne sai'wah gēh ne dwǎ noh'dō ohs'hǎ-gwēn ni yuh: Neh, kuh niis he'ni di sah'ni go'oh dǎǎh neh huh' ni ya'wǎh ne yō ǎn'jah gēh; naeh he ni dyuh'-dǎǎh ne gǎ'o yah gēh.

11 Da gyōh' nǎ gǎ wǎ nis'hǎ deh nah'de wǎ nis'hǎ ge nō gwa'ah gwah.

12 Neh, kuh, neh dōn da gwai'wah sǎ gwus, nō gwai-wa'neh ak'sbǎh, naeh niih' he de jak'hi'wah sǎ'gwah seh nok hi'wa'neh a gih.

13 Sə nōh', kuh, neh huh' hə sgwa'ah hə dyo'gwah ni'-go'da guh; neh gwa' sho, da gwa'yah dōh'no'ok ha-yah'da deh naah'ni go'et gāh. Iis' səh'əh, sa wāh ne dwə nōh'do ohs'hā gwēn ni'yuh, neh', kuh, ne gah has'-des hāh, neh, kuh, ne de gā'əh sa o'h', hə'yu i'wa da-dyēh. Do gās' neh huh' nā'ya wāh.

14 Neh, səh'əh, ne dyə'gwah də je chi'wah sə gwus no'gweh no di'wa'neh ak'shāh, haeh'gwah ne She swah'-nih ne gə'o yah gēh thāh'dyoh də che swai'wah sə gwus.

15 Neh, gwa', nə gə'ək dah'de je chi'wah'sə gwah'seh no'gweh no di'wa'neh ak'shāh, tēh'əh, kuh, ne She swah'-nih ne gə'o yah gēh thāh'dyoh tah'do'sa she swai'-wah sə gwus.

16 O yah', kuh, neh no nəh' də swān'don dyet, sə nōh' neh huh' nə'swa yeeh' he'ni a di'ye hah de'a dih'ni go'əh'; seeh, no yah ho nont'goh sōn'dah gōh, ha dih'ni go'ə et-gāhs' he ni o'nont'goh'sa ye'əh: neh, səh'əh, de'ə nont'goh'sas da hah, neh nə'ə neh no'gweh nə'o wə nont'gat-huh', de o'nōn dōn'dyeh dōh. Do gās'. o'h gwə'as, Neh, naeh, no di ye nə'an dyēh no'nont'ga nya'h'kih.

17 Neh gwa' niis, no nəh də sən'don dyet, əh sa'duh-gaah ne sa'nōh'əh'gēh; neh, kuh, nə sat'goh so'aeh;

18 Neh nə'gə'ək deh o'yān det he'de yo'sa ga neh' no'-gweh heh de sən'don dyeeh dōh; neh, sho, ne' Yah-nih, no dah'seh dōh gēh hāh'dyoh: neh, kuh, ne' Yah-nih, nə'a gāh no dah'seh dōh gēh, ə sya'ga nya'h'gāh neh tēh'əh deh jo'dah seh'dōh gēh.

19 Sə nōh' ə swa'da dyu'e gāh nas'hə no nyus'hāh ne yo'ən'jah gēh, he'o weh da gee'shāh kuh nos gāh'sāh ga et'gānt hah; he'o weh', kuh, nə'di nos gwa'oh də ə-no'gut'hah he'gāh sa deh, neh, kuh, nə'di'nos gwus.

20 Neh'huh gwa, hōh'swa'yāh ne swas'hə no nyus'hāh ne gə'o yah gēh, he'o weh ne da gee'shāh kuh nos gāh'-sāh tēh'əh deh wa'di et'gānt hah; kuh he'o weh nə'di'nos gwa'oh tēh'əh dah də ə nih'so'gut'hah, tēh'əh, kuh, de a'di nos'gwus.

21 Neh, səh'əh, he'o weh ga'yāh ne swas'hə no nyus'-

häh, neh huh', haeh'gwah, hä ga'yän dahk ne swän-hës'nyah'sah.

22 Neh de yuh'hat hës'dah goh ne ye yah'dah gëh ne ye ga'ah: neh, dih, ne dyä gwah wi yu' neh se ga'ah-gëh, heh syah'da gwe goh ä ga'noh ho'ok ne de yuh'hat-hës häh.

23 Neh gwa' ne dyä gwah o et'gäh oh ne se ga'ah-gëh, heh syah'da gwe goh ä ga'noh ho'ok ne de yu'dah-son da'igoh. Neh, dih, ne dyä gwah ne de yuh'hat hës'häh, ni waat' heh syah'da deh de yu'dah son da'igoh oh-wa doh, ne gä' noo, hah'de yu dohk' de yu'dah son da'igoh!

24 Täh'äh deh'so gaah no'gweh ne de iyvs heh' a'o-wah hah shäh'gä aak; neh säh'äh, gi shäh', nä'os swa'äh sek ne sha yah'daat, neh, naeh, ne' sha yah'daat ä-o no'oh gwaak; ne gi shäh ä o'dye na wah do'ok ne sha yah'daat; neh, naeh, ne deh tah'gwis däh ho'noh'doh ne sha yah'daat. Täh'äh deh swa'gwe nyoo ne da'she swa'di wah'nyä'ni ak Na'wën ni'yuh, kuh ne Mammön, [na'shä no nyvs'häh, i gä.]

25 Neh, dih, gai, o nih oh gwä'as, Sä noh' neh dä-swäh'ni goh hääh'gwa nis'thaak he'joh heh, a'dih gwa'nah-ot' ae'swa dek'ho'nih neh, gi shäh, na'dih gwa nah ot' ae'swa ne'ge ah täh'äh haeh gwah ne swa yah'dah gëh, a dih gwa'nah ot' nae'swa syo'nyah dah'gö ok. Täh'äh, gäh, deh o'äh da ni he'ya go'heh, naeh he'ni gai'wah ne wa'goh; neh, kuh, ne ye yah'dah naeh nas syo'nyvs häh?

26 Swat ga'ä oh ne jih'däh ää'shooh oh neet gäh'shooh wa di'dyih's; täh'äh, waeh, deh wa'di yänt hwa; täh'äh, kuh, deh wa'di yänt'hwa gwus: täh'äh, kuh yet-gwah'es thah'gëh deh wa'di o'es: neh gwa', naeh, na'non däh ne She swah'nih, gä'o yah gëh thäh dyoh. Täh'äh, gäh, deh swa'ah da nih he ni swa'yah da no'oh, naeh he'ni wa'di yah'da no'oh?

27 So'nah ot' he'ni swa'di, neh on'da gai' o nih ne na o'da däh'ni'goh hääh'gwa'ni aak ho'sa a gä'is he a'do-gweh'di neh, det ha'näk dooh. no'sa yu gä'is?

28 A' nah ot' gai'o nih' neh de swa'da dāh ni'goh hāh'-
gwa nis'thaak' nas syo'nyus hāh'? De swa'yah do'weh dah'-
jih no noh'jah' ne ga'an da go'shoh' a wā'a yāh, he ni-
yuh dāh ho do'dyā an'dyēh'; tāh'āh deh wā'n'non dye'-
uh daas, tāh'āh, kuh, deh wa'dih si'nyeh;

29 Neh, dih, noh gwā'as, Haeh gwah', kuh, ne Sol-
o mon, he nah'de ga'āh sō oh ga gwe'goh he'ni yooh'
ho'yān duk', kuh na'syo'nyah dah'gwak he ni yu'yās doh,
tāh'āh dah'de'sga yā'on daah', naeh he ni yuh dāh nā-
gā, ne ja wā'ont.

30 Neh', dih, ne dyā gwah neh huh' ni ōs'syo nyus'-
yuh dās'doh Na'wēn ni'yuh noh e'oh dah'shoh' oh, ne
ga'an da go'shoh' o yāh,—neh, naeh, ne tga ye'ih nā gā'
wā nis'hā deh; neh, gwa', nā'yo hāht yont hāh'gon dah'-
gwah gēh he wah'sāh doh,—tāh'āh, gāh, niis sah gwah',
naeh, ta'she swcs'syo ni'aak; iis, ne deh'gā' deh swai'-
wa gwēn ni'yus doh?

31 Neh, dih, gai'o nih, sā noh' neh' dā swāh'ni goh'-
hāh'gwa nis'thaak, nae'swa do'ok, A' nah ot' ā dwa'dek-
ho'ni aak'; neh, gi hshāh', A' nah ot' ā dwa'ne ge haak';
do gaht', A' nah ot' ā dwcs'syo nyah'dah gwaak'?

32 Neh, sāh'āh, naeh, ne ga gwe'goh nā gā' hā nih'-
saas noh son'da go ho non'doh' oh noh'dya ga'an joh'dāh-
shoh': ho noh'doh' ji'wāh, sāh'āh, ne She swah'nih, gā'o-
yah gēh thāh'dyoh, heh dē'yu do'an jo'oh he swa'yah'-
da deh ga gwe'goh' nā gā'.

33 Neh, dāh gwa'eh da swa'dye ānt da swa'da dēs'vt
swih'saak nae'swa dye'ng want no i'wah gēh Na'wēn ni'-
yuh, ne dwā noh'do'oh'shā gwēn ni'yuh, kuh no i'wi-
yus'dos hāh; da, o nāh', naeh, ga gwe'goh' nā gā'
haeh'gwah ā swa'yah do wāht.

34 Neh gai'o nih, sā noh' neh' ā yo'o ya'gāh do'ok ne
swah'ni go'āh'gēh he nā ya'wāh syooh' nā yo hāht'; neh,
sāh'āh, nā'yo hāht' o yāh', naeh, neh dā yuh'ni goh'-
hāh'gwa nis'thaak he nā ya'wāh syo'nyooh' he ni wā nis'-
hea. Neh huh' hāh'de ga ye'ih ne wā nis'hā deh he'ni-
yu'yāh' ne de yuh'ni goh'hāh' he ni wā nis'hea.

O I'WAH VII.

SĀ NOH' dǎ ye'chi yah'do wet, neh' na'gǎ ak nǎh iis dah de'ye chi'yah do'weh dooh.

2 Neh, sǎh'ǎh, he'nǎ swa yeeh ne dǎ ye'chi yah'do wet, neh', kuh, nǎh' iis dǎ je'chi yah'do weeh duk'; neh, kuh, ne' nah ot ǎ ye'chi ya'dǎ nǎh'ge ǎh'dah gwǎh', neh, kuh, nǎh' iis ǎ je'chi ya'dǎ nǎh'ge ǎh'dah'gwǎh.

3 A' dih, naeh, heh' se gǎǎh' ne ni wah'aah noch hi'nvs gǎh ho gah'dah gwǎh ne de ja'dǎ non deeh, tǎh ǎh, naeh, deh se gah'ǎ'yo'oh ne gǎ'on dah ni'yuh' niis' ne-se ga'ah gǎh?

4 Neh, gih shǎh', a'na'ya wǎh', na'eh sǎ'as ne de ja'dǎ non deeh, Do, nyiuh', sgo guh' noch hi'nvs gǎh sa-gah'dah gwǎh, neh, dih', naeh, ho! gǎ'on dah ni'yuh' niis ne se ga'ah gǎh?

5 Iis, ne de sni'go ǎh'seeh o yah' sat goh'son dah'goh, neh da sa'dye ǎnt sa'so guh' ne gǎ'on dah ne sa gah'dah gwǎh; o nǎh' wa'eh ǎnt'sdo khaak' nǎch'ho guh' noch hi'nvs gǎh ni'yuh' na'ga'ah gǎh ne de ja'dǎ non-deeh.

6 Sǎ noh' ne ji yǎh ǎ swa'nont' no'wǎ'ǎ gwah'seeh Na'wǎn ni'yuh'; sǎ noh' haeh'gwah neh huh' hǎ swus'huh ne swa'wǎh ne gah nòh'sah he'wa di'gat ne gwis'gwis: dyǎ'gwah' dǎ'wǎ nǎ'ǎs gǎh syok', sho; dǎ dwǎ'nan dih'sa-de nih, kuh; iis, dǎ ji sǎ'ǎh ne gǎ'o guh'.

7 Swa do'e syok, neh, kuh, ǎ swa'yah do wǎht; swih-saak', neh, kuh, nǎ swa'gǎh'; swah ho'ah e'syoooh, neh, kuh, neh dǎ swa'de ho'on dyǎhs.

8 Hah'de yo gweh'da ge, sǎh'ǎh, ne yon do'e syoh'gwah, go yah'do wǎhs; neh, kuh, ne yaih'saas, ye'gǎh: neh, kuh, ne yeh'ho ah e'syoh, de ya'go deh'ho on'dyǎh seh.

9 Neh, dih, soo nah ot' he'ni swa di', jo'gweh, naeh' sho, ne dyǎ'gwah' no'a wak ǎ o'do e'syoh gwǎh no'oh-nih o ǎh'gwah, neh, gǎh, ne gah sgwa'ah ǎ'o'nont'?

10 Neh, gih shǎh', ne dyǎ'gwah neeh' ǎ o'do e'syoh-gwǎh ne gǎn joh', neh, gǎh, ǎ'o'nont' nos hais'dah?

11 Da neh', dih, niis, he'wa et gäh he'swa yah'da deh, swa'yän de'ih, he'nän di'swa ye'äh duk ne wi yuhs a'ye-chi yoh' ne chi'a wak'shoh; do dih, naeh, ni we suh' ne si'gwa ne She swah'nih, gä o yah gëh thäh dyoh, a'sha-gä oh ne wi yuhs, nä'o wan do'e syoh'gwäh?

12 Neh, dih, gai'o nih, ga gwe'goh a'dih gwa'nah öt neh huh' nah'de di swa'do än jö nih' no'gweh he na'ya go-ye'ak he'swa yah'da deh, neh huh' näh' iis nah'swa ye'-ak ha di'yah da deh: neh säh'äh nä gä, neh' gän doh ne ga'ya doh ne ga ya'nes häh, neh, kuh, no'di do gäs-da ni'aak.

13 Hoh swa yoh' ni gah'ho ah'aah gah ä'o ga'ant; neh, säh'äh, ne wa da'gwant hoh ä'o ga'ant, neh, kuh, neh wa'a gwant ho'a deh, ne yu ah'di oh he'o weh de dyu'-doh ho ga'nyat; gut gah'deh', kuh, neh huh' wah a'go-yo'on dyieh.

14 Ne gäh! ni gah'ho ah'aah hoh ä'o ga'ant; ni wah'-sä dyieh'aah', kuh, ho'a deh, ne' neh huh' he yu aah'-di oh nä ya'go he dyieh! duh gaah'ah, dih', kuh, nä-ye'gäh'.

15 De swa'da dus hääk ne deh gai'wa gwën ni'yuh go-dye'äh dah'goh go do'gäs da'nih'; e chi'yah do wähs' de-yu'di nah'gä on'doh oh ni yoh'goh dääh, neh gwa', ne ye yah'da go'gwa, neh huh', nach, ni ya'go nya'h'do wis ne ta'yo nih.

16 O do'gäh ooh' ä ye'chi yän deeh he'ni yuh dä ne wa da'yo nih ha di'yah da deh. Neh'huh, gäh, no'gweh hä na''yon da'gwus' no nyo'gwiäh säh he dyo ik'dòt? Neh, gi'h shäh, ne figs, he'o weh dyò'nyòt' no'ik'dah ne yu'-ik dah'aah?

17 Neh'huh, dih, ni yuh'dääh, hah'de yo'on da'ge no'-on di yu', o'yi yu', kuh, ne wa'yont hah; neh gwa', no'on da et gäh, o ya'et gäh, kuh, nach, ne wa'yont hah.

18 Täh'äh deh a'oh no'on di yu o ya'et gäh a'wa yon-däh; täh'äh, hach'gwah, no'on da et gäh o'yi yu' na'-wa yon däh.

19 Neh nah'de yo'on da ge, ne täh'äh deh wa'yont hah

no'yi yu, ne gǎ'on dyah gōh'; no jis'dah gēh', kuh, he wa'dyōoh'.

20 Da neh'huh, dih', ni yuh'dǎh, do gās o do'gǎh-ōoh & ye'chi yǎn deeh, he ni yuh'dǎh ne wa da'yo nih ha di'yah da deh.

21 Tǎh'ǎh deh'ga gwe gōh nǎ yo'gǎ'ah se aak, Syah da-gwēn ni'yuh, Syah'da gwēn ni'yuh, ta'ye yōh he ni ga nōk-da yǎh ne dwǎ nōh'do oh'shǎ gwēn ni'yuh ne gǎ'o yah-gēh: neh, gwa', nǎ'o hwǎh na i'wa ye'is thǎh he ni thoh'-ni go'oh dǎh Naah'nih, gǎ'o yah gēh thǎh dyōh.

22 Gut gah'deh nǎ yo'gǎ'as ne neh' dwǎ nis'hǎ deh, Syah'da gwēn ni'yuh, Syah'da gwēn ni yuh, tǎh'ǎh gǎ'neh deh a'gwat hǎh'gwak ne sah'sǎ nah; neh, kuh, ne sah'sǎ nah o'gwa ye'ǎh dah gōh jak hi'yah dit'gǎ'oh na di'nis he'o nah; neh, kuh, neh o'gwa ye'ǎh dah gōh ne sah'sǎ nah, we suh' no i'wa nǎ'ǎ gwah'dōhs ni yo'gwa-dye'ǎ nōh;

23 O nǎh' ǎnt gi'wa gwai'ih sih ǎk he'yǎ os, De wǎn dōh niih deh gwa'yǎn deeh'oh': Swat'hǎ daat' he ni gyah'da-deh, iis, ne' wa et'gǎh swai'oh deh'gōh.

24 Neh, dih', gai'o nih, naah'de yo'gweh'da ge, no'ot-hōn deh nǎ gǎ', he'nǎh gwǎ'nǎ geh'heht, wa'a ye'is', kuh, neh dǎ she'yǎ on dǎǎk' no'yah'do weh'dus hi yu' no'gweh; neh huh' hoh nōh'so niih' gas dǎ'ǎh gēh;

25 O nǎh' dyus da'ǎh dōh, oh wǎ'no dōoh, oh ge'o wa-nǎnt', kuh; neh huh' de ya'o yǎh'dōh he ga nōh'sòt: tǎh'ǎh, kuh, deh oh'hnye nǎh'ōoh, neh, sǎh'ǎh, he gas-dǎ'ǎh gēh ga nōh'so niih.

26 Neh, kuh, naah'de yo'gweh'da ge, no'ot hōn deh' nǎ gǎ' he'nǎh gwǎ'nǎ geh'heht, tǎh'ǎh, kuh, neh huh' de'o ye'ǎh, neh dǎs he'yǎ on dǎǎk' ne de oh'ni gont' no'gweh, neh huh' hoh nōh'so niih' ne gah neh'sah gēh:

27 O nǎh' dyus da'ǎh dōh, oh wǎ'no dōoh oh ge'o wa-nǎnt', kuh; neh ho'oh ga yǎnt' he ga nōh'sòt, neh, kuh nōh hnye'nǎh oh; neh, kuh, no i'o wa nǎh he ni ya'wǎh-oh shah gah'hnye nǎnt.

28 Da, neh no nǎh' sha a'dwǎ'nohk dǎh' ne Je sus, ho-

di wa'nă ă'gwah oh ne găn dyuh'go wa'năh nō'gweh he'ng a yeeh ne wa'ago'io nyăh.

29 Neh, săh'ăh, he'ng a yeeh noh sha guh'ni'go o nih' ne' the'o yăh' non'da ăn'noh do'ok; tăh'ăh, naeh, neh-huh' de'o ye'ăh he'ni a di'ye hah' ne sha go'di ya'do nih.

O I'WAH VIII.

NEH no năh' sho'non'das năh'do on dyi'eh ho non'da-deh, găn dyuh'go wa'năh ho wa'non dă dyi'eh.

2 Neh, kuh, nă' năh ă'wăh, neh huh' non da'eh no'yah'dat găs, wa a'dyah dye nănt he'a gat, ha wă, Syah'da gwën ni'yuh, neh ne dyă'gwah ae'sa ga'yăh, sa gwe'nyooh niis on'dah săn'noh dooh na'gă ăk' deh swa'gyah-da'at găs.

3 Neh ne Je sus he o'nis oh'da da doh, neh, kuh, not'ho'yă o nyooh, ha wă, o'ge ga'yăh; neh, dih, neh-huh' ni yuh'dă ăk he syah'da deh a'gă ăk deh jôt gi'h. Neh, kuh, ni dyus'no weh sho jăh doh no yah'dat găs'gwah.

4 Neh, kuh, na'wă ăh seeh ne Je sus, de sa'da dvs''ha-ăh, să noh' so gaah' ăs he'o wih; neh, gwa', sho, ne sah'dăn dih, o'yăn det' ho'h'sa'da do nih ha yah'da deh na'yah'dont hwus; neh, kuh, ne' sat gah' ne ga gă'yaat de ga'yah do'weh doh, ne Mo ses ho i'wih sah'oh, neh ă-gai'wa gwai'ih soh sek ha di'yah da deh.

5 Neh no năh' ne Je sus sha'a yoh' ne Ca per na um neh huh' tho yooh' ha yah'da deh no'wă go wa'năh ne s'gat de wăh'nyah eeh ni ă'năn di, ho do'e syoh'gwa nih,

6 Ha wă, Syah'da gwën ni'yuh, neh na geh'ha'h shăh tha yus'hăh he dwa gah'dăn dyooh ho no'ok da nih, ne deh swă'ni non'dok hah na'yah'dah gèh năh gah'ho'h dăh, ho o'ya gă, de o'doh ho'ga nyăh.

7 Ha wă'ăh seeh ne Je sus, Neh huh' hă geet', ă she'jăht', kuh.

8 Neh no'wă go wa'năh ne s'gat' de wăh'nyah eeh ni-ă'năn di det hos'nyi'eh oh ha wă', Syah'da gwën ni'yuh,

suh jih we suh' dwa ga'dohk' ne' neh huh' ha'syoh' he-
dwak noh'sot; neh, gwa', sho, neh huh' hah'de ga ye'ih
ne' sis nyiet ro wa'nos gah'ah, nas'ha doh' na geh'hah-
shah.

9 Neh sah'ah, niih, no yah' dyo gan'noh do nih, ho-
geh'has des'ha wii', sho, khe yan'noh do nih no dis'geh-
ah'geh dah; neh, gas, ne wa e'ya as, hoh'seh', wa ah'dan-
dih', gas: o yah', kuh, ga'jih', daah'dan dih, naeh;
neh, kuh, na geh'hah shah, nah ho' nah jeeh', neh'huh
gas', na a yeeh.

10 Neh no nah sha a'ok ne Jesus, neh neh wa oi'-
wa'na ahguh, neh, kuh, na'go'ya ah'seeh no wa'non daa-
dyieh, Do gas' oh gwah'as, tah'ah deh a'ge gahh neh huh'
na'we suh'gak na'ye yah da'ah sek, a'ye i'wa gwen ni-
yus'thaak; tah'ah, haeh'gwah, ha'di'yah da deh ne Ia-
ra el.

11 Neh, dih, noh gwah'as, gut gah'deh neh tgaah gwit-
gahs'gwa, kuh ne ga'ah gwahs ant hah'neh da'noh, ne
do ga has'han dyahh hah das'ha non'dont' ne A bra-
ham, kuh ne Isaac, kuh ne Jacob, he'o weh tga yah
ne dwa noh'do oh'sha gwen ni'yuh ne ga'o'yah geh,

12 Neh, gwa, ne dwa noh'do oh'sha gwen ni'yuh ga'-
wa ji'yah', neh, naeh, na gwus' as de'gwa de dyo'dah-
son da'igoh ah'o'wah non'do nyaht; neh huh', nach, da-
dyoh'sant hwah'so ok, da dyon'dyuh'ga nye'ak, kuh.

13 Neh, kuh, ne Jesus ha wah'ah seeh no'wa go wa'-
nah ne sgat de wah'nyah ceh ni'han di, Sa sah'dan-
dih; neh, dih, he ni sa i'wa gwen ni'yus doh neh huh'
ni ya'wah he'syah'da deh. Neh, kuh, no'hah'shah sho-
jah'doh ne' neh huh' ni dyu'is dah'engh.

14 Neh, no nah' ne Jesus sha'a yoh ho'noh'sot ne
Peter, sha go'gahh ne Peter yoh o noh'ah, ye yus'hah,
go nook'da nih goh doh'go ah'oh.

15 O nah no'tha ya'o nyoh ne yes oh'dah geh: neh,
kuh, ne goh doh'go ah'oh ja go'yah dat'gah wah: de dya'-
gut gah'oh, de sho'wan dis'nyeh oh', kuh.

16 Neh, dih, no nah' oh'gah'as ah o doh'o on dyieh,

ho nont'gah deh neh huh' ho wan'di yah'theeh ha'yah'da-
deh, no'nun dyə'niih' na'di'nis he'ona: neh, kuh, ne
cha go'yah dit'gə oh na di'nis he'ona, o wə'nah', sho,
ho ye'ah dah gəh; ga gwe'gəh', kuh, sha go'jəh doh, no'-
di nook'da no'ni ak.

17 Neh neh huh' ni ya'wəh oh, oi'wa ye'ih oh no'-
sələh'oh no do'gəs da'ni ak E sai as, ha wə, Ha'ohwah',
sho, de oh'gwəh no gwah'hə yən doh'; neh, kuh, ho-
dye'əh dah'gwa niih no gwa'noh so dai'yələs'.

18 Neh no nəh' ne Je sus sha ə'ni nan dok gən dyuh'-
go wa nəh ho di'yah da yeih'oh. he'oweh ni eha, ha go-
i'wis ah'seeh o sa ə'nont hə daat' si gwa'gwa nah ga'nyu-
dāə dih ho'sa ə neeh.

19 Da neh, dih, na yah'da do gə sha go'ya do nih he-
o'yoə oh; neh, kuh, na wə'əh seeh, Sa di'ə nya nih, ə-
go'non də'dyələh sek ga'wən ni yuh', sho, he'oweh həh-
se'no on dyələh.

20 Neh, dih, ne Je sus ha wə'əh seeh, Neh ne nəh'-
gwat gwaah o non'dya de nyoh', naeh; neh, kuh, ne
jih dəh'əh'soh o di'yəh he'oweh wə'nən'no es'tah:
neh, gwa', naeh, No wə'wak' no'gweh təh'əh de o'yəh'
he'oweh naat go'ən dah'gwaak.

21 O yah, kuh, ne sha yah'daat, ne ha go'i'ə nya ni'-
ak, ha wə'əh seeh, Sya'h da gwən ni'yuh, dak nok'dot-
hva, nə dwə'dye ənt' ə sgah'dən dih; neh, kuh, nə eh'-
sa dooh na'ah nih.

22 Neh, dih, ne Je sus ha wə'əh seeh, Dak non'də-
dyələh', sho; ho neh'ə on dyələh', no ni'e yooh ha dih'sa-
dooh no'ng wəh ne guh wən'dah oh.

23 Neh, dih, no nəh' sha a'deh noh'dəh ne ga'ə wa-
go, ho wə'non də'ə dyələh na go'i'ə nya ni'ak.

24 Neh, kuh, nə' nah ə'wəh, a gwus' oh ge'ə wa nən't'
he ga'nyu daeh'; neh huh' he yòk'dah oh neh wa doh'da
weh'səəs ne' ga'ə wəh. Ho dah'oh ji'wəh, naeh, nə'ə hwəh.

25 O nəh' neh sha go'i'ə nya ni'ak ho'wə'yah do'wəh-
oh, ho wə'yeh doh, ho nə', Sya'h da gwən ni'yuh, da gyə'-
het', e dwəh'wən daht!

26 Neh, dih, na go'yă ah'seeh, A', naeh', go waah' swah dyohs'? iis, ne ni wah'aah ne swai'wa gwën ni yus'- dos häh! O näh' thot gă'oh, ho is'da nii' ne gă ä häh, kuh ne ga'nyiu daeh'; neh, kuh, neh we suh' tah'wa'- dyeeh.

27 Da neh, dih, no'gweh wa'o di'wa nä'ä guh, hä- nan'doh, A' nah o'gweh doh dääh nä gă'? neh', waeh, ne gă'ä häh, neh, kuh, ne ga'nyiu daeh' wa ot'hon daat.

28 Neh, dih, no näh' sha'a yoh ne sga'nyu dä'ä dih, he'dyo'än'ja deh he'tha di'na geh' ne Ga da renes, neh- huh' de'o non däh'oh de-i'yvs heh, na di nis he'o noh ho- nan'dyă niih; da i'ya gäht he'yeh sa'do nyoh, hah'de'yu- dohk', sho, ho dis'ha nit: täh'äh, dih, deh so gaah de- o'gwe nyoooh na'aat ne' neh huh' he yut'ha i nooh.

29 Nä', kuh, nah a'wäh, de o'nah sänt hwäh', ho nä', A' nah ot' mih o gwa'di wa deh' he syah'da deh', Je sus, ne' Ya'a wak' Na'wën ni yuh? Neh, gäh, oh syoh'duk nik'huh, neh da'sgya doh'ho ga'nyat', ne ga oh' nah- wan dih he'ni yò'o weh' hä ga'eh?

30 Neh, dih, ne we'äh ni dwä'nehs' he'o weh ni a'- dih si'aah o nont'gah deh ne gwis'gwis, dyo non'dek ho'- ni a dyiëhs.

31 O näh' na di'nis he'o noh'shoh ho wan'do e'syoh gwa- niih, ho nä, Neh neh dyă gwah änt sgwa'yah dit gäh, da gwa'nok do thus' ne' neh huh' ha'ya gwa yoh' he'wa- di'yah da deh' ne gwis'gwis.

32 O näh' ha'go'yă ah'seeh, Hoh'swa yoh'. Neh, dih, no näh' da'a di'ya gäht', neh huh' hës ho'di yoooh he'wa- di'yah da deh' ne' gwis'gwis; Nä', kuh, nah a'wäh, ga- gwe'goh he'ni wän nan di' ne gwis'gwis de'yu nääh'da- doh dyu non'deh haas doh, he yu'non dyah'däh'doh he- ga ne'jot hah'de yo dih'sgoh oh he' ga'nyu daeh', neh, kuh, no ni'e yoooh o ne'gah gäh.

33 Neh, dih, no'nos'de is'do noh wa'ä non deh'guh; neh huh' hës'ho ne nooh he'ga non'da yäh: ho nont'yu o- wii', kuh, nah'de yu i'wa ge; neh, kuh, he na'o di yah'- da wäh no'nän'dyă ni'nah na di'nis he'o nah'shoh.

34 Nă, kuh, năh a'wăh, ne'ga non'da gwe gōh tho di-
ya găh'oh, de o'wan dăh'doh ne Jesus; neh, dih, no-
năh' wa'o wă găh, hō wan'do e'syoh gwa niih, nō'sa at'hă-
daat he'o weh ho nō'ăn ja deh.

OI'WAH IX.

NEH' ne ga'o wă gō sho deh'noh da hōh', dīs ho'nyu-
dae'yah'gōh', kuh; neh huh', kuh, hēs'ho yōoh
ha ga non'da yăh he'tha nă'geh'.

2 Neh, kuh, nă' năh a'wăh, wa o wă yah'theeh ha-
yah'da deh nō'gweh, ho nō'ok da nih, deh swă'ni non'do-
khañ na'yah'dah gēh; ga nok'dah gēh ha yvs'hăh. Neh,
no năh' ne Je sus, sha at'gat huh' he'nit ho năh'ni gō'ă-
ah dōh hō wă'yah da ahs, ha wă'ah seeh no'nō'ok da nih
ne deh swă'ni non'do khañ na yah'dah gēh, Gō'a wak,
gă nōh' sa săn'noh dō nyōoh; dō'se sa di'wah să gwus',
naeh, ne sai'wa neh'ak shăh.

3 Neh, kuh, nă' năh a'wăh, ha di'yah'da do gă ne
sha go'di ya'do nih', ho non'da dă'ah seeh na di'yah di,
neh nă gă' hō'gweh hoh'să'na et'gănt hah Na'wěn ni-
yuh.

4 Neh, dih, ne Je sus ha'yăn de'ih ji wăh na dih ni-
gō'ăh gēh; ha wă, A' nah ot' ga i'o nih' he' wa et'găh
swăn noh'do nyōoh' ne swăn nyah'sa gō?

5 Neh, săh'ăh, ga ă'ni gaah' wa dye'sah gēh, na'ya găh,
De ji'sa di'wah să gwus ne sai'wa neh'ak shăh; neh, gih-
shăh', na'ya găh Dō saas'daht', sah'dăn dih, kuh?

6 Neh, dih, nae'swah ni'gō ă'yăn daht naah has'des'hăăt
Nō wă'wak' nō'gweh ne yō'ăn'jah gēh, neh dă'cha go i-
wah să gwus ne gai'wa neh'ak shăh,—o năh' ha wă'ah-
seeh no'nō'ok da nih, Dīs daht'; de sėk' ne sa'năk dah;
neh hō'o sa seeh he di sa'noh sôt.

7 O năh' dēs ho'dah oh, neh huh' hēs ha'we nōoh he-
tho nōh'sôt.

8 Neh, dih, no năh' ne găn dyuh'go wa năh sha'ă-
nont gat'huh', wa'o di'wa nă'ă gūh; ot hō wă'ah să o nyōoh,

kuh, Na'wën ni'yuh, ne sha go'wis no'gwëh nã gã' ni-gah has des'yuh dã.

9 Neh, dih, no nãh' ne Jesus sha ah'dãn dih, ho gã' no'gwëh, Mat thew ha ya'soh, ha nyus'yòt he'tha di'ga-nyahk'thah na di'wis de'o es, neh', kuh, na'wã'gh seeh, Dak non'dã dyiëh. O nãh' det ho'dah oh, ho'non dã-dylës'oh.

10 Da neh huh' ni ya'wãh oh, no nãh' ne Jesus shah-de'o non don'doh, he tho non'sòt, nã' nãh a'wãh, honont'gah deh na di'wis de'o es, kuh no di'wa'neh a goh tho di'yoolt, do gã ho non'dyãn dvs'oh ne Jesus, kuh neh sha go'i o nya ni'ahk.

11 Neh, dih, no nãh' ne Pharisees sha'ã nont gaat-huh, ho wã'nã ah'seeh ne sha go'i o nya ni'ahk, A, naeh', he go waah' ne she swa'i o nya nih' de'ã nan doos' na di'wis de'o es, kuh no di wa'neh a goh'?

12 Neh, dih, no nãh' ne Jesus sha a'ok' nã gã', ha go'yã ah'seeh, Neh' neh sgã'ã non' ti'ã non heh no'gwëh, tãh'ãh, naeh, dah'de'o non'do'ãn jo nih na'de-jãhs; neh, gwa', no di no'ok da nih.

13 Neh, dih, neh swah'dãn dih, jih ni go'ã yãn daht', kuh, ne' nah ot' gãn doh' nã gã', Neh niih dwak ni-go i yu' sah'gwah na da'ni dã'os hãh, tãh'ãh, naeh, ne ye yah'dont hwus: tãh'ãh, sãh'ãh, neh' deh a'gyoh dah-goh no sa khe'nok ne tho di'wa ye is doh', neh, gwa', no di'wa'neh a goh do'sa'ã nãh'ni''go'ã de nih.

14 O nãh' ho wa'yah do'wãh oh neh ha go'i o nya ni'ahk ne John: ho wã'ah seeh, A' nah ot' gai'o nih', ne niih, kuh ne Pha ri sees, we suh' de ya'gwãn don'dyct hãh; neh, naeh, niis neh she'i'o nya nih, tãh'ãh, naeh, dah-de'ã nan don'dyct hãh'?

15 Ha go'yã ah'seeh ne Jesus, O'gwe'nyo, gãh, no'non de'oh shoh no'nyaak heh a'ã nan'dã nah'sek he'nã yo-nis heht nah'soh do gã' de'ã nan di'aa'k no'nyaak heh? Neh, dih, ne dwã nis'hã de'nyoh hã ga'eh no nãh' no'nyaak heh dãs ho'wan di'yah dah'gwãh; da o nãh' dã'ã-nãn don dyeet.

16 Tăh ăh deh s_o gaah ne ga'ăh dă seeh ne deh ga'yă năn'dah oh a'ya go'ok' ne was syo'nyvs hă'ga yo''neh; neh săh'ăh ne yo oh'goh ăn'gă'ăh ne gă'ăht nas syo'nyvs-hăh'gêh, neh, kuh, neh we suh', sho, dă wan'dăh'ne-gă'o guh.

17 Tăh ăh, haeh'gwah, deh's_o gaah no'ne ga sech no-nyo'gwił săă gił, [ne wine,] neh huh' a'ye ăh' ne gas-heh'da ga yoh' gah syuh'sah': dyă gwah', sho, dă wan'dăh ne gaah' ne gas heh'dah; ă ga'ihł, kuh, no'ne gah; ă gai'wah doh, naeh, ne gas heh'dah; neh, gwa', neh-huh' hă'non dăăs' no'ne ga sech no nyo'gwił săă gił ne gas heh'da seeh gah syuh'sah': neh, kuh, ne de ja'oh ă-wi'yu aak nă yo'da dă.

18 Ah soh', sho, chi a'gont hă niłh' nă gă nah o'i oh'dăh, nă' nah a'wăh, ha yah'da do gă ne thă noh'do ăh' ho yos'oh, ho'dyah'dye năh'doh, kuh', he'agat, wa o'dă nă'yă as, ha wă, neh ne khe'a wak o'năh ne'wah ya i'ye yos; neh'huh, dił, non da'seeh', she'yă'nis oh'da-ăh; ă ya'go hek', dił, naeh.

19 O năh det ho'dah oh ne Je sus, ho'non dă dyiēs'oh; haeh gwah', kuh, na go'i o nya ni'ak.

20 Nă, kuh, nah a'wăh; ne ye'oh, yet gwăh'chit găhs wvs'hă dek ni' sga'eh ni yus'hă ge nah o'nis heht neh-huh' chi yuh'dă, has ho'neh ni dya'ga we nooh, hah'de-ya'go yă'o nyoh' ne de yuh'ă on'da dyiēh no dyah'da-wih'doh.

21 Neh, săh'ăh, ne wah a'go da'dă as, Neh neh theh-o'gwe nyooh a os'gwah ah' neh naah'daa gyă'o nyooh no'syu'nyah doh naah'de ga gont' ăs'ga'doh.

22 Neh, dił, ne Je sus dił ho'dił sa'de nyooh', neh, kuh, no năh' oh sha'gut gaat huh, ha'wă, Go'a wak, sgă-noh' sah'ni go i'yu aak; neh', săh'ăh, seh sa'jăht he ni-di săh'ni go'ăs-ah doh sai'wa gwên ni'yus doh. Neh, kuh, ne ye'oh ja go'doh oh ne' neh huh' ni dyu'is dah'c-noh.

23 Neh, dił, no năh' no Je sus sha'a yoh' he'tho-noh'sòt na'go wa năh, neh, kuh, neh sha'gut'gat hwăh

nă'nă'oh daas hă'ngn'dă nahs, neh, kuh, no'gweh no-di'yah'da yeih oh, ot gaih'ni de ă'noh sânt hwus,

24 Neh na go'yă ah'seeh, Swa nok'do dăh, ho'sa swa'ya-găht; neh, sâh'ăh, ne yĕk sah'da seeh'ah tăh'ăh deh-a'ga we'e yoooh; neh gwa'sho, ne go dah'oh. Neh, sho, ne wa'ô was gaat gwăh'; wa'ô wa no'wânt', kuh.

25 Neh, dih, no năh' sho wan'di yah'dit gă'oh no'gweh, o năh he o'yos oh; neh, kuh, noh sha'gus oh'daah, ne yĕk sah'da seeh ah, de'dya'gut gă'oh.

26 Da neh nă gă de yu'di o gwăh o i'wa na'găh oh ne' ti ga gwe'goh he'ni yo'ăn jah ne' neh ho'ô weh.

27 Neh, dih, no năh' ne Jesus sha ah'dăn dih, de i'yus heh de i'gah gwe'goh ho wa'non dă'dyies oh; de yah'sânt hwah'seh; hya doh, Iis, ne' ya'a wak' ne Da vid, dak'ni' dăh'.

28 Neh, dih, no năh' wa'a yoh' he ga noh'sôt, he o'wa yah'do wăh oh ne de i'gah gwe'goh'. O năh' ne Jesus ha go'yă ah'seeh, Ji'wa gwên ni'yus thah', găh, ha'ge gwe'nyoooh ne' neh huh' na gyeeh' nă gă? Neh no-wă'ah seeh, Neeh', Syah'da gwên ni'yuh.

29 O năh' hah'de'o yă'ô nyos'oh ni'gaah'gĕh; ha wă, Neh da gvs'heh duk he ni ji'wa gwên ni'yus doh, neh huh', sho, ni ya'wăh he ji yah'da deh.

30 O năh' sho di'dok hah'heh oh: neh, kuh' ne Jesus ha go ya is'da ni, ha wă, jat ga'ă ooh, să noh' so gaah' ă-ya'go noh'dok.

31 Neh, dih, no năh' sa yah'dăn dih, oh tya'di o gwat he ni yu'i wa'nă ă gwat he'na'o yă na wăh ne' ti'ga gwe'goh he'ni yo'ăn jah ne' neh huh.

32 Neh, dih, no năh' ho sa'i ya găht, nă' năh a'wăh, neh huh' wa'ô wa yah'theeh ha yah'da deh no'gweh, ne de a'wă nont; ho dyĕ'niih na nis'he o noh.

33 Neh no năh' sa'ô wa yah'dit găh' na nis'he o năh, sa as'nylĕt ne de a'wă nont: neh, kuh, ne găn dyiuh'go wa năh ho di'wa nă ă'gwah oh; ho nă, de'wăn'doh' de o'nont gaat hwăh ne' neh huh' na'ya wăh ne Is ra el no'no ănjoh dăh.

34 Neh gwa' ne Pharisees honă, neh ho ye'ăh-dah'gwañ no'wa go wa'năh na di'nis he'o noh'shoñ heh cha go'yañ diit'găs' na di'nis he'o noh.

35 Neh ne Jesus ne ga gwe'goh thon da'et ne ganon'do wa'năs, neh, kuh, ne ni ga'non dañs'aah, oh'sha'guh ni'goo nih hă'năn'dă na'yăn dah'gwa noh; neh, kuh, noh sha'gut ha has no i'wi yus'dos hăh Na wën ni yuh ne gai wi yus'duk ne dwă noh'do oh'shă gwën ni'yuh: neh neh sa sha'go jăh'da nooh ga gwe'goh noh tgah'hoñ dăh'shoñ no'di nook'da no nih no'gweh.

36 Neh, dih, no năh' shañ sha'gut gaat huh ne găn-dyinh'go wa năs, da wa'do nya'nooh na'yah'da go he'nah-sha'go dăh'h, neh ga i o nih he de'o năh ni'goh hăh'gwanih naah'de yooñ he'ni dyu ye'ăh doh; neh, kuh, neh de'o non do'gwă an dyihs, he ni yuh'dăh'h ne de yu'di-noh'gă on'doh oh, neh tăh'ăh deñ o'di yăh naas de'is thañ.

37 O năh ha go'yă ah'señ na go'i o nya ni'ak, Neh' ne ye yănt'hwa gwvs' nah ot, do găs' we suh; neh gwa', naeh, ne yon di'oh daas duh gaah'ah.

38 She'swa'do e'syoh gwăh', dih, Na'yah'da gwën ni'yuh ne ye yănt'hwa gwvs' nah ot', neh non'da sha'go-haht ne yon di'oh daas he'o weh ha yănt'hwa gwvs.

O'WAH X.

NEH no năh chi a'go no'goh' ne wvs'hă dek ni' sgă-eh ni'ă'năn di na go'i o nya ni'ak ha goh'has des-hă wii nă sho'wan di'yah dit'găh sek no'non't'wais'hăt gih' [na di'nis he'o noh] neh, gwañ huh, năs ha'go di'jăht haak ne ga gwe'goh ne go no'ok da'nis thañ, he'ga gwe'goh, gwañ huh, no noh'so dai yooñ.

2 O nă' neh he ni o'dih să'noh dăs ne wvs'hă' dek ni'ga'eh ni'ă'năn di na go'i ont, năn'dah; dyu dye'ăh doh Simon, neh, găs, no'wa yaas Peter, neeh, kuh, ne de ya'dă non deeh, Andrew; James, no'a wak ne Zeb-dee, neeh, kuh ne de ya'dă non deeh, John.

3 Philip, kuh ne Bartholomew; Thomas, kuh ne

Mat thew, na wís'de'o es; James, no'a wak neh Al phe-
us, kuh Leb be us, neh gye, gäs, no'wa yaas Thad-
de us.

4 Simon, ne Zea lot, neh, kuh, ne' Ju das Is-
ca ri ot, no'gwe'nyos oh hoh'ni'goh hah da nii hò'ot gah'-
wäh.

5 Neh nä gä' dek ni' sga'eh Je sus ha goh'hah oh,
nä dah ni'a'goh'ni go'oh däs doh; ha wä, Sä noh' neh-
huh' hä sweeh ha di'na geh' no yah' ho'no'än je nooh;
kuh ne gä'än dih gwa'o weh ni ga'non da yäh neh Sa-
ma ri tans ha di'na geh, sä noh' neh huh' hä swa yoh.

6 Neh, gwa', swah dän dih, neh' sah'gwah neh ho'
oh sweeh he ni yo di'yah'dah doh'oh ne de yu'di nah'gä-
ont dyo di'ya gäh'oh ho noh'sa go' ne Is ra el.

7 Neh, dih, hä'ä sweeh', de swa'di o gwat ä swa'do neh,
Neh ne gä'o yah gäh o i'wah gäh ne dwä noh'do oh'shä-
gwën ni'yuh o näh' oh'ga'yoh'.

8 Sa yet'chi jäht ne go no'ok da nih; sa yet'chi yah'da-
go'eeh ne go yah'dat gäs; sa yet'chi yah'da ges guh' ne
ga we'e yoh; än jet'chi yah'dit gäh na di'nis he'o noh:
Sgä noh niis swa ye'naah, sgä noh, dih, kuh, et-
chi'yoh'.

9 Sä noh ä swa'gä ya däh ne jit gwääh'äh no wís'dah,
kuh no wís'da nó oh, haeh gwah', kuh, ne gwën nis',
nae'jon da'ah ne de swat hwah has'da noh;

10 Kuh ne ye da'ah gwah na dän'nah shäh hä swat'ha-
i neh; täh'äh, kuh, ne dek ni' a dya'h'da wihs'häh;
täh'äh, kuh, nah dah'gwah; täh'äh, haeh'gwah, na dah'-
dis häh; neh, säh'äh, no'i'oh deh no'gweh, neh'huh
ne'huh hah'de ga ye'ih nä o'yah do wäht ni'aas, neh,
kuh, na dye'äh dah'gwah.

11 Da neh, dih, ga ä gwa'o weh ni ga'non da'yäh, ne
ga'non do wa'näh, ni ga'non dah'aah', gi'h shäh, neh huh'
ä swa'yoh', swa'da on dooh', ä swah'ni go'ä yän daht, kuh,
son'dih gwa'nah ot neh huh' ha'na geh, neh huh' hah'de-
ga yéih na'she swa'yohs', neh huh', sho, swäh'dyon dahk
he ni yo'o weh' o nach' hä'ä ji'swah dän dih.

12 Ga'wën ni yuh' neh huh' & swa'yoh he'oweh ni ga'noh sòt, de swa'no o nyoh.

13 Da neh he ga noh'sòt neh huh', gih shäh, hah'de-ga ye'ih, neh ne swa'wäh' ne swa däh'swi yus'häh neh huh' ga yoh'; neh, gwa', ne dyä gwah, täh'äh, gih shäh, tah'de ga ye'ih, neh neh swa däh'swi yus'thah, & ji'swa yah'do wäht', sho.

14 Son'dih gwa'nah ot & gä'ak deh et'chi yah'dah sän'-no nih, täh'äh, gwah'huh, ta'yont hon daat neh swa'wäh, no näh' hän ji'swa ya'gäht he'oweh ni ga'noh sòt, ga'non da yäh, gih shäh', swah gä'ant neh swa däh'gä o'-sä'oh neh swah sih'dah gëh.

15 Do gäs'oweh oh gwä'as, neh nah'de ga gont neh tigä'oh', naeh, nä yu'di yah'da wäh he'dyo än'ja de'nyoh' ne Sod om kuh ne Go mor rah, no'näh' neh' dwä nis'hä deh neh däs swa'dyah do wet, naeh' hoi'gä' ga'non-da yäh.

16 Swat ga'ä'oh, oh gwa'haht' & swah'dän dih, neh-huh' ni yuh'däh de yu'di nah'gä ont', i gä, hah'de'wah-sä noh' a'wäh neh'sek he'wäh neh's' ne ta'yo nih. Neh', dih, gai'oweh, neh huh' nah swah'ni goh'dahk he ni yöh'-ni gont' nos haes'dah; neh gwah huh' nä gä'ak hah'-gwis'däh deh swai'wa yäh, he ni yuh'dä, i gä, ne jo äh'-go waa ne ga wä'nas däh.

17 Neh, gwa' ne' swas ha ek' no gwe'neh; neh neh'-huh nä yet'chi ye'naah: neh huh' hä yet'chi ya'dwän dët ha di'as hän'dah gwa'noh; neh, kuh, nä yet'chih soh'gwa-we shooh he'oweh ni ä'nant gën'nis ah'dah gwa'noh.

18 Neh, gwah huh, neh huh' hä yet'chi aah he'a di gat neh thä nän'noh dō'äh, kuh ne go wäh'go waa sho'h', neh dyu'i wah nihi a gi'wah gëh; neh gai'wa gwai'ih-sos ha di'yah da deh, kuh no yah ho no'än je'nah sho'h.

19 Neh, dih, no näh' neh huh' hä yet'chi yaat gah', sä-noh' & swai waa'ō'gak neh swah'ni'go äh'gëh, he'oweh non'de swa yeäh'duk, kuh ne' nah ot & swus'nyieht; neh, säh'äh, nah'de ga gont äs he'joh' neh' shah gaat he'-gais'da es ne' nah ot & swus'nyieht.

20 Tăh'ăh, săh'ăh, deh iis tae'swus nyiêht, neh'gwa' no'twais'hăh neh She swah'nih neh huh' gas nyiêh'dah-gwah he'swa yah'da deh.

21 Neh neh de ya'dă non deeh ă o'dwăn det ne de-ya'dă non deeh nă'o wa nyuh', neh, kuh, no'deeh doh, no'a wak; kuh na dik'sah shoh'oh dă'ăn di'daht' dă'ăn'-di nyu dăh' no'wăn nan deeh doh'; neh, kuh, ăut'ho di'-wah gă'ăk ă'o wan di nyuh.

22 Neh, kuh, nă yet'chis swa'ăh sek ga gwe'goh no'-gweh, na geh'să nah dyu'i wah. Neh gwa' neh son di-gwa'nah ot ă oh'ni go'ă ni'yă do'ok, ă ai'i wa''a huh, neh nah'de ga gont ă'o hek.

23 Neh no năh' ă yet'chi noh'gon dăh nă gă he'ga non'-da yăh, swa deh'guh, o yah' det ga'non da yăh' hoh'-swech', do găs'o weh oh gwa'o wih, Neh nă gă'ăk ah'-soh' theh swa'a hwăh he'ga non'da yăn doh ne Is ra el, ho'ni yo'o weh' ă ă'yoh' No'wa'wak' no'gweh.

24 Neh, săh'ăh, na'de'yăs thah tăh'ăh de o'ăh da niih na'dyăs'da nih; kuh na'a hah'shăh de o'ăh da niih no'-wën ni'yuh.

25 Sgă noh', sho, a'ă noh'do nyo'ok na'de'yăs thah neh shah da'o di'yah da'wăh sek na'dyăs'da nih; neh, kuh na'a hah'shăh no'wën ni yuh. Neh, gi h shăh' na noh'sa-gwën ni'yuh, Be el ze bul ă'o wa yaas thaak', sah'gwah noo', naeh, neeh' a'o'wan di'yaas thaak' nă ni h'dyoh ho'noh'sot.

26 Neh, dih, gai'o nih, să no' neh ă swus'ha nih'sek: tăh'ăh, săh'ăh, deh thah'gwis dăh ne wa weh'să oh na'-gă'ăk, i gă, deh o'yăn det'heh ooh; kuh ne' wah seh'-doh, na'gă'ăk, i gă, o'yăn det' deh o'doh ooh.

27 A gwa'nah ot ă gwa'o wih noh'son da go, neeh' sa-swus'nyiêh duk niis, neh de yuh'hat hes'gêh: neh, kuh, na gwa'nah ot nă wa'ok heh swa oh'do ga'ănt, ga noh'sa-gă'ya shoh ne'neh niis don da'swa di'o gwat.

28 Să'noh, dih', neeh ă yet'chis ha'nih sek ne' ye-nyus' no yah'dah, tăh'ăh, naeh, deh a'go gwe'nyooh na'-ye nyuh no'twais'hăh; neh, gwa', sah'gwah she'swus'ha-

nih'sek no'gwe nyoooh & ai'i wah'doht de ja'oh, not wais'häh, o yah'dah', kuh, na nis'he o'noh gëh.

29 Täh'äh, gäh, de ga'yvs heeh ne ga noh'gäs häh'ge-aah ne jih däh'aah deh wa'dä ni noh sga gwën'nis hääd na'yu i'wah heht? täh'äh deh o'gwe nyö neh sga yah-daah, yo än'jah gëh a'ga yvs'hän daht, na'gä äk neh deh-tho'noh dos'oooh ne She swah'nih.

30 Neh, wach, haeh'gwah no geh'o dah'goh neh swa'noh äh gëh ga gwe'goh wus'he däh.

31 Neh, dih, gai'o nih, sä noh' äh swah'dyok sek: we suh' neh'huh de swa'gä nyoooh he ni swa'yah da no'oh, naeh no nout'gah deh ne jih däh'aah, ne ga nah'gäs-häh'ge aah.

32 Neh, dih, gai'o nih, son'dih gwa'nah öt & ägi wa-wahs he'a di gat' no'gweh, neh, kuh, näh' iih nä e'i-wa wahs' he'a gat Naah'nih ne gä'o yah gëh thäh'dyoh.

33 Neh, gwa', neh son'dih gwa'nah öt & gä'ak de a'gi-wa'wah seh he'a di gat' no'gweh, täh'äh, kuh, näh' iih ta e'i wa wahs' he'a gat Naah'nih ne gä'o yah gëh thäh'dyoh.

34 Sä noh' & swe'hek', Neh, gäh, ho'o yoooh ha'a wih na'gä noh'gä'ak' ne yo än'jah gëh. Neh' ha gyoooh' täh'äh neh'huh deh'kha wih na'gä noh'gä'ak: neh, gwa', neh ah'sha ah.

35 Neh, säh'äh, ha gyoooh' dä kheh'ni go'ä khah'so guh no'gweh, dä'inyu däh no'oh nih: ne' go'a wak dä gi'nyu däh no noh'äh; neh kuh, ne go'sah dä gi'nyu däh non'da de'sah';

36 Neh no'gweh nä o wah'ni go'äs swa'äh, neh huh', sho, kuh', naeh, & wa'do nih he'o weh hä'o hwah' honoh'söt.

37 Neh no'no'oh gwah nooh nih, ho'noh'äh, gih shäh', de yu'gä nyoooh' naeh niih he'ni ak'no'oh gwah, täh'äh neh'huh tah da'a yeih no'sa ya'gih ni'go änt'gä'ak: neh', kuh, no'no'oh gwah no'a wak, sha'go'a wak, gih shäh', de yu'gä nyoooh' naeh niih he'ni ak'nó oh gwah, täh'äh tah da'a yeih no'sa ya'gih ni'go änt'gä'ak.

38 Neh, kuh, ne son dih gwa'nah ot ă gă'ak dah de'-oh gwăăh ne' o wăh ne de ga'yah sont, neh, kuh, na'ak-non'dă dyiêh, tăh'ăh tah da'a yeih no'sa ya'gih ni'go ănt-gă'ak.

39 Neh, săh ăh, ne son'dih gwa'nah ot ă o'da dōh'hos'hă wih, ă oh'dōoh neh'huh: neh, gwa', ne son'dih-gwa'nah ot ă oh'dōoh ho'heh, neh ă dyu'i wah'heht na-gi'wah gēh, ă shvs'hă wih, naeh.

40 Neh neh son'dih gwa'nah ot ă yet chi yah'dah să-no nih, ă a'gyah dah'să no nih năh' iih: neh, kuh, neh son'dih gwa'nah ot ă a'gyah dah'să no nih, wa o'yah dah'să-no nih neh'huh, haeh gwah, neh' tha geh'haeh oh.

41 Neh, kuh, neh son'dih gwa'nah ot ă o'wa yah'dah-să no nih no'ha'h'săh Na'wën ni'yuh na di' o nya nih', neh ă wan dye ăh'dvk he'ni oh'să noh'dăăh na'di' o nya-nih, neh ă ot'ga nyah'găh' neh' nah ot hot ga'nyah gih no'ha'h'săh Na'wën ni'yuh; neh, kuh, neh son'dih-gwa'nah ot ă o'yah dah'să no nih no i'wa ye'is dōh, neh ă wan'dye ăh'dvk he'ni oh'să noh'dăăh no i'wa ye'is dōh, neh, gwah'huh, ă o'yah do wăht no'ot ga'nyah gih nă gă'no i'wa ye'is dōh.

42 Neh, kuh, neh son'dih gwa'nah ot ă o'wa ne ga nont' nă a'ne ge'ăh nă gă' ne ni ă'nghs aah', neh huh' he'yo-dohk' ne ga wis'di', sho, no'ne ga nooh', ă'wan dye ăh'dvk he'ni oh'să noh'dăăh na'de'yăh thah, do găs' o weh oh gwă'as, Tăh'ăh deh gat'gah huh ton'da gá ye'ăh dvk na'oh dōoh ne' ot'ga nyak'dăh.

O I'WAH XI.

NEH no năh' neh huh' sha'h a'wăh, no năh' sha a'-dwă nohk'dăh ne Jesus he ni a'gōh ni gōoh dăh dōh ne dek ni' sga'eh ni ă'nan di na go'i nya ni'ak, o năh' he oh'dăn dyōoh, neh huh' he a'we nooh ga'non da'yăn-dōh ga non'do wa năs, nă'a go i' o nyăh, dă an'di o gwat, kuh, he' o weh ha di'nă geh.

2 O năh' ho i'wa o găh ne John, he' o weh ni ah'ho-

doh, he'ni o'i oh'dvs yuh'däh ne' Christ, he a'goh häh'oh de i'yvs heh na'go'i o nya ni'ak.

3 Neh no'wäh'ah seeh, lis, gäh, ne gäh ne' da eh'; o'gii', ah'soh' ä jö'gwus ha ek' no yah'?

4 Je sus des ha go'wäh'nah sä gwäh, ha go'yäh ah'seeh, Sa jah'dän dih, o'yän det' she'sno'nyäh ne John he ni-yu'i wa ge e ji'wa'ok, kuh ne ji'gäh;

5 Ne de ye'gah gwe goh, je'gäh'; go'si'nan ji'yuh ah, i-jäh's, go yah'dat gäh, ja go'yah da'go e wäh; de yoh'-swe goh, kuh, ja gut'hon deh; ga we'e yoo, gwah huh, jon da'dyah da'ges gwäh; neh, kuh, neh wa o'ni däs-thet', gai'wi yus'duk ho wan'dit hääh'gwa nii.

6 Neh no'däh'oh ne son'dih gwa'nah-öt ä gäh'ak de o'-de yäh'hieh da nih he'gyah da deh.

7 Neh no näh' sha ä'noh dän dih, Je sus hoh'saah' ha'go'yäh ah'seeh ne gän dyuh'go wa näh, ne' ot yu o wiih' ne John, A'nah ot' sweh he'ähk ä ya'gwa gäh', dehdye'na ge nyoh he swak'dooh'? O'gii', neh ne gäh hah'a'on dah doh no aah'gän dah?

8 A' di'nah ot' swat gat'hwah so'noh, he' neh huh' he swehs'gwah'? O'gii', neh no'gweh o'oh'däh'oh ho syu'-nyah doh? Swat gaat'huh, neh, naeh, yon dye'äh dah'gwah no'oh'däh'oh nas syu'nyus häh, ne' neh huh', igä', yeh dyoh' go wäh'go waa shoh' ho di'noh so doh.

9 A', dih', nah ot' swat gat'hwah so'noh? No'do'gäs-da nih? Neh', wach, oh gwä'as, sha go'äh da niih neh'huh, naeh ne go do'gäs da nih.

10 Neh, säh'äh, nä gäh' ho'doh', he'ni ga ye'äh he ga'-ya doh, ne wa'doh, jat'gaat'huh, wa'e haht na geh'hahs-häh o'än doh' he se'goh sa deh, neh ä ä'as''yo nih he'se-gat, hä äh se'no an dyläh.

11 Do gäs' gai'wa gwän ni'yuh oh gwä'as, Neh' ha di-yah da deh ne' neh huh', igä', go nä'gä doh he ye yah'-da dch ne ye'oh, täh'äh dah a'go dyaht'gwai'ih sooh so-gaah ne da''o wa gän'ni he'ni a go wa näh, ne John, ne Bap tist; neh, gwa', naeh, na gwus' he ös'thoh, igä', he'oweh ni ga'yäh ne gäh'oh yah gäh o'i'wah gäh ne

dwǎ nōh'do oh'shǎ gwěn ni'yuh, neh, naeh, de'o'gǎ nyooḥ he'ni a'go wa nǎh.

12 Shon da'wah sa wǎh ne chi tha wǎ'nis'hǎ de nyoh' ne John, ne Baptist, he'ni yo'oweḥ nǎ gǎ ne'wah, ne gǎ'o yah gēh o i'wah gēh ne dwǎ nōh'do oh'shǎ gwěn ni-yuh gah has'des hǎh o dye'ǎh dah'gwa nih ne go des'haḥ-doh ne dya guh'ni go'ǎs ah doḥ; neh, kuh, ne dya-guh'ni go'ǎs ah'doh go des'haḥ doḥ do gǎs' yon dye'na-want haḥ, gah has'des hǎh wa dye'ǎh dah'gwaḥ.

13 Neh, sǎh'ǎh, ne ga gwe goḥ no di'do gǎs'da ni'ak, ha dis'nyīēh dah'gwak, kuh ne ga ya'ncs hǎh, gvs nyīēh'-dah gwak neh huh' ni yo'oweḥ he'yo doḥk no nǎh' shah'tha daḥt ne John.

14 Da neh, diḥ, dyǎ gwah ǎ'swai'wa gwěn ni yus, neh' ne gǎh nǎ gǎ' ne Eli as, ne'swvs ha'eḥ, gǎs, dǎnt heḥ.

15 Son'diḥ gwa'naḥ ot' ha oh'do doḥ, i gǎ, o gwe'nyooḥ' nǎ a'ok, hot hon dek' neh'huh.

16 Neh, diḥ, a', noo, nah ot' do'sa gyǎ'on da ak' nǎ-gǎ' ha di'wa ji'yǎ deh'? Nech des sga''yǎ on daaḥ na-dik'sah shoh'oh, hǎ nih'dyoh he'o weḥ yont ge'on dah-gwah go yah'da ye'is dah'gwa nōh, he sha'go ni'nos neh shah'gaat' hǎ nont'ga nyeh.

17 Neh nǎ'nan doḥ, Gwa ah'gǎn da'wah seeḥ, tǎh'ǎh daḥ de'swat gwǎǎh; neh, kuh, ne gwa dǎ'naḥ seeḥ, tǎh'ǎh niis dah'de''swah sǎnt hwǎh, na'yet chi'ha dǎh.

18 Neh, sǎh'ǎh, ne John, no nǎh' sha'a yoh, tǎh'ǎh neeh' de aas', a'a ne'ge haak', giḥ shǎh', [naeh ne' nah-ot' ha diis', ha di'ne ge haḥ, kuh, no yah'shoh:] neh, kuh, hǎ nan'doh, Neh ne'o aah na nis'he o nōh.

19 Neh, Nō wa'wak' Nō gweh, neh sha'a yoh' neeh' ha dek'ho nih, ha ne'ge haḥ, gwah'huh', [nǎ non'dek ho-nih, ha di'ne ge haḥ, kuh, no yah'shoh:] neh nǎ'nan-doh, She swat'gat huh' nō'gwēh, no nyah'do wis, neh, kuh, ha ne'ge haḥ no nyō'gwiḥ sǎh o ya'giḥ; ho'non dǎ'-oh na di'wis de'o es, kuh no di'wa'neh a goḥ: neh, gwa', ne gah ni'goh dvs'hǎh ok saḥ'dah shoh ho nan'nōh doḥ beh tǎh'ǎh deh o'yǎh his he'ni ga'ye haḥ.

20 Da o năh' hoh saah ha go'i wa'yăh doh he' o weh ga'non'da yăn doh ne ga non'do wa năs, he' o weh to hah' ga gwe'goh no i'oh dus'yo wa năs ni o'dye ăs'oh, neh gai'o nih heh tăh'ăh dah des'ho di de nyooh na dih'ni go'ăh-gêh.

21 Ga no'oh niis, Cho razin: Ga no'oh niis, Beth sa ida: neh, săh'ăh, ne gai'oh dus'yo wa năs ni ya'wăh-syoh he'swa yah'da deh, neh huh' non'da ya'wăh syok ne Tyre, kuh ne Sidon, o'năh jih'go waah do'sa o di de-nyooh na dih'ni go'ăh-gêh, ne ga ăh'dăă dăs ne ga ăh-dăăh ga syu'nyah doh a' o non dye ăh'do ak, oh găăh'gêh a'ă nih'dyon duk.

22 Neh, gwa', noh gwă'as, Neh sah'gwah ti'gă ah he'nă ya wăh ne Tyre, kuh ne Sidon ne dwă nis'hă-deh no năh dă swă'dyah do wet, naeh niis' he'nă swa'yah da wăh.

23 Neh niis, Ca per na um, sa yah'da nă'ă gwat'heh oh, neh huh' he'yo dohk ne gă'o yah gêh, huh'de ga gont' eh dah'gêh ăh sa'doh', na nis'he o'năh gêh; neh, săh'ăh ne ga i'oh dus'yo wa năs, neh huh' ni ya'wăh syoh he' o-weh' syah'da deh, neh huh' non'da ya'wăh o'năh ne Sod-om, do gă', sho, ne'wah nă'yuh dă'năh nă'gă wă nis'hă deh.

24 Neh, dih, niih noh gwă'as, Neh naah'de ga gont sah'gwah ti'gă ah he'nă yu'yah da'wăh he'dyo ăn'ja deh' ne Sod om, no năh' dwă nis'hă deh ne' dă swă'dyah do-wet, naeh niis' he'nă sa'yah da wăh.

25 Neh neh huh' ni yò'o weh' he ga'a wihs, Je sus des ho'wă năh'să gwăh, wa'ăh, Ot go'no o nyooh', O Hah'nih, Syah'da gwên ni'yuh ne gă'o yah gêh, kuh ne yo ăn'jăh gêh, neh gai'o nih heh she yah'sch da niih nă-gă' năh o'i oh'dăh ne' guh'ni gont', kuh ne go dyă'no-niuh, o'yăn det' neh' she'yo nya niih' no'non do nih'aah.

26 Do găs' neh huh' ni yuh'dăăh, Hah'nih; neh huh', săh'ăh ni yuh'dăăh ne wi yu he'de se'ga neeh.

27 Ga gwe'goh' he'ni yu'i wa ge ha gi'wa ge'o niuh Na'ah nih. Tăh'ăh deh'so gaah' uo'gweh do'o yăn do'ih

No'a wak, ha oh'hwah ge ah' sho No'oh nih. Tãh ãh, kuh, deh'so gaah' no'gweh de o'wa yãn de'ih No'oh nih, neh', sho, No'a wak, kuh, ne son'dih gwa'nah ot No'a-wak o'yãndet', ãs'ha ga'o nyãh.

28 Ga oh' da'swet' he'gyah da deh, ga gwe'goh niis neh swach hãh do on dyiẽh neh swai'oh deh, kuh neh swa e'nos da'nehs. Iih ã gyoh nã swa do is'hãn duk.

29 De swak' na ga'wãh ne dya go'noh do'nis thah, swa dye'ãh duk', gwah huh; neh, kuh, niih gwai'o nyãh swah ni'go ã yãn daht' he'gyah da deh; neh, sãh'ãh, niih nak ni'go ã ni dããs, heh dah'gẽh, kuh, o da'do niih na-gẽn'nyah sah: ã swa gãh neh'huh nã'wan do is'hãh ne swat wais'hãh'shoh;

30 Neh, sãh'ãh, na gi'wah gẽh ne dya go'noh do'nis-thah tãh ãh deh'ga no'oh; neh, kuh, nak he'nãh tãh'ãh deh'os'deh.

OI'WAH XII.

NEH' neh ho'o weh chi ga'a wihs, Je sus hoh dãn'-dyo on dyiẽh', na'wan da do'gãh doh wã nis'hã deh, ga'ãn da go, ho di'ãh doh he'ga yãnt hoh no nan'jah; neh na go'i o nya ni'ak ho non'dos sweh'da ni'neh; onãh' wa'a di jih'ji yak'hooh no'nan jah'; ho di'goh', kuh.

2 Neh dih, no nãh' sha'a di gãh ne Pharisees he'naan di yeeh', ho wã'ãh seeh, sat'gaat huh', neh neh she'i o nya nih neh huh' na'o di'yã nã wãh ne tãh'ãh deh ga'ya nis'hãh gẽh ne' neh huh' nã'ye yeeh na'wan da-do'gãh doh wã nis'hã deh.

3 Neh, gwa, na'go'yã'ãh'seeh, Tãh'ãh, gãh, deh swa'-wã noh'saah he'ni o yããs'oh ne Da vid, no nãh' sha o'-dos sweh'dãh, neh, kuh, ne de'ã non di'nah?

4 Nch', wach, ne o'yos oh he'o weh ni o'noh sòt Na'-wẽn ni yuh; wa ak' no ãh'gwah ne neh huh' ga'oh; neh' neh tãh'ãh deh ga'ya nes'hãh gẽh na'ã hwah na'a-ak; tãh'ãh, kuh, haeh'gwah, no'no hãh ne'ã neeh; neh', sho, ho'noh'hãh ge'ah o'gwe'nyooh' ã'ãn diik na-di'yah dont hwvs'.

5 O giu', neh' neh tãh'ãh deh swa'wã noh'saah ne ga-ya'nes hãh, he'ni ya'wã na'wã da do'gãh doh wã nis'hã-de'nyoh, neh na di'yah dont hwus', he'o weh hã nan'dã-nã'yã dah'gwah, de a'di yahs' na'wã da do'gãh doh, tãh'ãh, naeh, de o'di yãh'his?

6 Neh, gwa', niih noh gwã'as, Neh' nik ho'o weh shayah'daat, neh si'gwa he'ni o'yah da'nã ã gwat, naeh he-ni yu'noh sa'nãã gwat ne yon'dã nã'yã'dah gwah.

7 Neh, gwa', ne theh swã'n'noh doh ne' nah ot' gãn-doh' nã gã', ne wa doh, Neh niih sah gwah gã gwus' nã-ya'go da'ni dã'o ok, tãh'ãh, naeh, na'ye yah'dont hwah'sek, a'gã nah' kuh', naeh, ne ya'gãh oh e chi'wa'gãh seh ne deh a'go yãh'hìh oh.

8 Neh, sãh'ãh, No wa'wak' no'gweh, Ha yah'da gwën-ni'yuh, haeh'gwah, na'wã da do'gãh doh wã nis'hã deh.

9 Neh no nãh' chi oh'dãn dyooh, neh huh' he'o yooh hã nont'gën nis'at hãh.

10 Da neh', dih, nã' nah g'wãh, neh huh' ãh dyoh' no'gweh nós oh'dat hãh'oh; ho wa'on dos oh [ne Je sus], ho nã, Ga ya'nes hãh'gëh, gãh, no'sa ye jãht' na'wã da-do'gãh doh'gëh wã nis'hã de nyoh'? Neh ho di'wih'sa goh nã'o wai'wa'yãh duk.

11 Neh na'go'yã ah'seeh, Soo' nah ot' he'ni swa di', ne jo'gweh', a'o nos'gwa yã dahk ne de yu'di nah'gã ont, sga-yah'daat o ya'da go ha'ga yah'dãnt na'wã da do'gãh doh wã nis'hã deh, tãh'ãh, gãh, deh a'oh a'a ye nãh ho'sa-a'yah da'dah guh'?

12 We suh', waeh, de yu'di ãh no'gweh he'ni ye'yah-da no'oh, naeh he'ni ga'yah da no'oh ne de yu'di nah'gã-ont; neh', dih, gai'o nih ga ya'nes hãh'gëh ne wi yu he'nã yon dyeeh' a'wã da do'gãh doh wã nis'hã de nyoh'.

13 Da, o nãh' ha wã'ah seeh no'gweh, Da sãn'nis oh'da-daat: tho nis'oh'da da doh': neh neh sa'wa'doh', neh-huh' no sa'ya wãh' he ni yuh'dããh ne' sgat.

14 Onãh', ne Pharisees he'o di ya'gãh oh, ho di'as-hãn'dus oh, neh' ho di'wus'yo nya'noh he non'da a di ye'-ãh duk na di'wah'doht ha yah'da deh.

15 Neh, dih, no năh' ne Jesus sha oh'ni go'ă yăn daht, det ho'doh nooh, o'yah'jih' he sha'we nooh; gă dyuh'go-wa năs ho wa'non dă dyiēh; ga gwe goh sha gon'jăh doh.

16 Ha go'yă ah'seeh, Să noh' ă sgwa'yah do dah sih.

17 Neh noh gai'wa ye'ih no'os nyiēh'oh E sa i as ho-do'găs da nih, ha wă,

18 Ho! a geh'hah shăh, neh' neh'huh niih he yah'dă-gwăh; he no'oh gwah; nch ha yah'da deh niih na gat'-wais'hăh we suh' oh ni'go i yuh. Neh neh huh' ă khăh' na gat'wais'hăh ha yah'da deh: ha'ô hwah' o'yăn det' ă-ă'go yo nyăh' no i'wi yus'dos hăh, ă o'di yah'do wăht nooh-tho'no ăn'joh dăh'shoh.

19 Neh, ne tăh'ăh ta'a sge'hah sek, a'o ihs'do wa'nă ăk', gwah huh; tăh'ăh, kuh, so gaa'h' no'gweh ta'ô wa'wă nă'-ok haak' ne ga'non da'gwên ni yuh'gêh.

20 Neh noh'da gwă'ă soh no ah'găn dah tăh'ăh tah-da'a yahk; nch kuh, neh jô dyăh gwe ot' sho, ne ye-a'syon dah'gwah tăh'ăh ta'ah swat, he'ni yo'o wch' hah'-da'ăn di'ô gwat, neh, kuh, nă want'gwe nih, heh'tgăh' ă'-wan'thăk' ne gai'wi yus'duk;

21 Neh' he ni oh'să noh'dăh ăn je'yah dăh'sek noh'-dya gă'ô ăn joh'dăh shoh.

22 Da, o năh' neh huh' ho wa'yah theeh' ha yah'da-deh, sha yah'daat, no'dye nă wah'doh na nis'he o noh, de-a'gah gwe goh, tăh'ăh, kuh, de a'wă nont; sa'ô jăht; jo gwe'nyooh' ne de a'gah gwe goh, de a'wă nont', kuh, de ja'oh, sa as'nyiēt, sa'a găh, kuh.

23 Neh ne ga gwe'goh ne găn dyuh'gwah gêh wah o'-ăh duk wa'ô di wa nă'ăguh, hă nan'doh, Tăh'ăh, găh, deh neeh' nă gă' No'a wak' ne Da vid?

24 Neh, dih, no năh' sha'a di'wa ok' ne Phar i sees', ho nă', Neh năn da'i gă, tăh'ăh de a'go yah'dit'găs na-di'nis he'ô noh'-shoh, neh, gwa', ha'ô hwah' ho ye'ăh dah'-gwah Be el ze bul, no'wa go wa'năh na di'nis he'ô noh.

25 Jesus ho gă' na dih'ni go'ăh gêh, ha go'yă'ăh'seeh, Hah'de'yo ăn'ja ge', noh dwa'dek hah'sih' a'ô hwah, sho,—neh huh' ă yu'yah theeh ă gă'ăk dch swa'dis thah: neh,

kuh, naah'de ga non'da ge', ga noh'sòt', 'gih shäh', oh-dwa'dek hah'sih a'ò hwaäh',sho,—tääh äh neh'huh deh a'òh a'ga dahk.

26 Da neh', dih, na n'is'he o noh o'sa o'yah dit gäh', gih shäh', na n'is'he o noh, neh, wach, noh tha'dek hah'sih ha'ò hwaäh', sho', kuh: ga'ä o weh' nänt'ga ye'äh-duk', a'ga dahk' no i'wah gëh?

27 Neh, dih, ne dyä'gwah niih Beel ze bul ä e'ya-dye'äh duk nä ske'yah dit gäh' na di'nis he'o noh, soo' nah ot' sha go'nän dye'äh dah gwah' ne chi'a wak'shoöh sho'wan'di yah'dit gäs? Neh, dih, gai'ò nih, neeh' dä-yet'chi yah'do wet.

28 Neh, gwa', gih shäh', ne dyä'gwah neeh' ga dye'äh dah'gwah No'twais'häh Na'wën ni yuh, hes khe'yah-di tgäs' na di'nis he'o noh, o näh', wach, ne dwä noh'do-oh'shä gwën ni'yuh, neh ho i'wah gëh Na'wën ni'yuh, tääh'äh dah'de'juh ni'go ä ge, o näh' neh huh' oh ga'yoh beh swa yah'da deh.

29 Da', o näh' neh, gih shäh', ga'ä', noo, non'da'a ye'äh duk' so gaah, neh huh' ha a'yoh' ho'noh'sòt na deh'ji at'hah' no'gwëh, ne de oh'gwa ni'neh na'ah de yoo'h' na dye'äh dah'gwah no'o wäh? neh, wach, noo, ä yus-gas thet, neh' änt ha'dye änt nä os'hä on däh na deh'ji at'hah' no'gwëh, o näh' wa'ch de oh'gwa noos ho'noh'sòt.

30 Neh', wach, ne tääh'äh, igä, deh ja'gih ni'go änt, de yo'gi nyöt'; neh, kuh, ne tääh'äh, igä, dah'de'ya-gi'oes, de a'do gwat'hah', wach, naeh.

31 Neh, dih, gai'ò nih, oh gwä'as, Gagwe'goh he'ni yoo'h' ne ye i'wa neh'ak thah, ä ye'gä'as yo nih, igä, ä ye'noh gon däh, kuh, dä ja'go di'wah sä gwës', naeh, no'gwëh: neh, gwa, gih shäh, ä ye'gä'ä syo nih', ä ye'noh-gon däh No'twais'hi'yus häh, tääh'äh neh'huh', naeh, tah'do sa ya go di'wah sä gwës' no'gwëh.

32 Neh, kuh, ne son'dih gwa'nah ot' ä as'nyiet ä o'dwä nä'gah däh, ä oi'wa yänt' No wa'wak' no'gwëh, dä'sho'di wah'sä gwës; neh, gwa', ne son'dih gwa'nah ot' ä as'nyiet, ä an'dwä nä'gah däh, ä ai'wa yänt' No'twais-

hi yuh', tǎh'ǎh de'wǎn doh' tah'do'sa'o di wah'sǎ gwus' nǎ'gǎ nǐk'huh yo'ǎn'ja deh', tǎh'ǎh, kuh, haeh'gwah, ne' yo'ǎn'ja deh' da'weh'.

33 Neh, gi h shǎh', ne gǎ'on di yuh' ne gǎ'ih, wi yu', kuh, ne' wa'yont hah; o'nǎ' neh', gi h shǎh', non'da et'gǎh oh; tǎh'ǎh, kuh, deh swi yu ne' wa'yont hah: neh, sǎh'ǎh, he'ni gǎ'on doh'dǎh, o yǎn'deh dah'goh he'ni yò-yuh'dǎh ne' wa'yont hah.

34 O ga'wa ji'yǎ deh os hǎis'dah nòt'goh, ga'ǎh non'de swa ye'ǎh duk', swai'wa neh'a goh', wi yu' ae'swus-nyiet haak'? Neh, sǎh'ǎh, he'ni we suh' na wǎn'nyah sa-go' i'waat', neh huh' tga'ya gǎhs' ne' yes nyiet'hah he'yeh sa'ga ǎnt.

35 Neh no'gweh'di yu no'gweh, neh huh' tha'ya'gǎas' na'wǎn'nyah sa go' thoh sǎ'no niih ne wi yu' nah o'i oh-dǎh. Neh, kuh, no'gweh no'wa neh'a goh neh huh' tha'ya gǎas' na'wǎn'nyah sa go' thoh sǎ'no niih ne wa'et-gǎh nah o'i oh dǎh.

36 Neh, gwa', ni h noh gwǎ'as, neh naah'de'yo-wǎ'ng ge ne' wa et'gǎh nǎ yes'nyiet no'gweh, neh' nǎ-je'i wa'dǎh da'ǎh, no nǎ' neh dwǎ nǐs'hǎ deh dǎ swǎ-dyah do wet.

37 Neh, sǎh'ǎh, he nih swǎ'noh dǎh, ǎ want'yu o wi h heh' deh sa'yǎh his; neh, kuh, haeh'gwah he nih swǎ'noh dǎh, o'yǎn det' ǎ yo'ni h nǎ sai'wǎ'ǎh heh'dǎh, nǎ-sa'noh joh'gǎh, nǎ sa'e wah'duk.

38 Neh na di'yah da do'gǎ' na di'ya do'ǎh, kuh ne Pha ri sees des ho'wǎ wǎ'nah sǎ gwǎh, ho nǎ', Sa di'o-nya ni h, a gweh' a'ya gwat'gaat huh' no'yǎn det' a-yo gyo'nyǎh, iis neh huh' ng'syeeh'; ne tǎh'ǎh, i-gǎ, deh a'go gwe nyoo'h' no'gweh neh huh' ng'yc-yeeh.

39 Neh, di h, neh de sha'go wǎ'nah sǎ gwǎh, wa'a go-yǎ'as, Ho di'wa'neh a goh, ho di h'no weh'hǎat ga'wa ji'yǎ deh hǎ ni h'saas no'yǎn det' a'o nan dooh's'; tǎh'ǎh, di h', ta'ǎ nont'gat huh' no'yǎn det' a'o nan dooh's', ne tǎh'ǎh, i gǎ, deh a'go gwe'nyoo'h' no'gweh neh huh' ng'-

ye yeeh; neh, sho, he'ni o'yän det' o doh'oh ha yah'da-
deh no do'gäs da'ni'ak Jo nas.

40 Neh, waeh, he'ni ya'wäh oh ne Jo nas, säh ni-
wä'nis hä ge, säh, kuh, ni wah'son dage, neh huh' he-
a'yah daat' ne gat gwis'da go' ne gän'jo go waah; neh-
huh', kuh, haeh'gwah, nä ya wäh No wa'wak' no'gweh,
säh ni wä'nis hä ge, säh', kuh, ni wah'son da ge' hä a'-
yah da dahk' ne yo än'ja go.

41 Neh nä' no'gweh, ne Nin e veh tha di'na gek,
shah gaat' däs ha'di daht nä gä' ga'wa ji'yä deh, no näh
dä swan'dyah do wet'; neh, kuh, ne gai'wah dus'häh ä-
sha'go di noh jahk'däh; neh gai'o nih heh de sho'näh-
ni'go än de nyooh', naeh, ne chi a'gont hä nih' ne Jo-
nas: swat gaat'huh, dih, si'gwa he'ni a'yah da no'oh,
naeh he'ni a'yah da no'ok ne Jo nas, nik huh' i ehs.

42 Neh ne ye go'wäh go waah nä dyeh'gwa, shah gaat'
däs ha'di daht nä gä' ga'wa ji'yä deh, no näh' dä swan'-
dyah do wet'; neh, kuh, ne gai'wah dus'häh ä ye'noh-
jahk'däh; neh, säh'äh, he'yo do'än johk doh' ni dya'ga-
weh'dah goh', neh na'ya gut'hon dek noh ni'goh dus'häh
ne Sol o mon: swat gaat'huh, dih; si'gwa' he'ni o'yah-
da'nä ä gwat', naeh he'ni o'yah da'nä ä gwah do'noh' ne
Sol o mon, nik huh' i ehs.

43 Neh no näh' no twais'häät gih [na nis'he o noh]
sho ya'gäh oh he'o weh ni a'yah da deh' no'ogweh, neh
huh' oh tha'da wä nyeeh', he'o weh deh o'ne go'nyoh';
hih'saas' na'a do'is hääh; täh äh, kuh, de o'gäh.

44 O näh' ha doh', Neh näs gah'get, neh huh' häs-
gyoh' he'dwak noh'söt, he'o weh dwa gya'gäh oh. Neh
no näh' sa'a yoh, wa'a gäh deh tah'gwis däh' deh swaat;
gäs sgä'waa goh, wa wi'yus doh, kuh.

45 Da, o näh' hoh dän'dyooh'; de oh'gwäh, ja duk'
no yah' ni yut'wais'hä ge no'nont'wais'häät gih [na di-
nis'he'o noh,] he a'yah daah, kuh, ne'ä hwah, de o'wa-
gä nyooh' he'ni o'di'wa neh'a goh, he'o di yos'oh, neh-
huh' wa'ä nä ng'gääd'; neh ne' nah'gäh wah'o ahk
nä gä' no'gweh, do sa'yu gä nih', naeh he ni yuh'dä nah-

neh' shon'da wa'dye ant'. Neh'huh, dih, nə o'di yah'da-wăh, hach'gwah, nə gă' ho di wa'neh a goh ni ga'wa ji-yă deh.

46 Neh nah'soh hot haah' ne găn dyuh'gwah gëh, nə ngh a'wăh, neh no'noh'ăh, kuh ne de'ă non dă'non deeh, ha dih'si aah as de'gwa, de o'non do'ăn jo mih nə' o wa wă-nă'oh.

47 Da, o-năh' sha yah'daat ha wă'ăh sech, Sat gaat'huh, sa noh'ăh, de swa'dă non deeh', gwah huh, ha dih'si aah as de'gwa, de o'non do'ăn jo nih ne da'e swat-ha'ăh.

48 Neh, dih, do sa'o wă'nah să guh' no'gweh ne wa-o'o wiñ, ha wă, Soo' ne găh' nah ot' noh yăăh'; soo', gwah huh', ne de ya'gwa dă'non deeh'?

49 O năh he o'năs ha'da doh he'gwa ha dih'si aah na-go'i o nya ni'ak, wa'ăh, Swat gaat huh', ne' noh'yăh, kuh ne de ya'gwa dă'non deeh.

50 Neh, săh'ăh, ne son'dih gwa'nah ot neh huh' nə-ye'yeeh' he'nit ho'h'ni go'oh dăăh Naah'nih ne gă'o yah-gëh thăh dyoh', neh' neh'huh shañ ga'at ne de ya'gwa dă'non deeh', kuh ne noh'yăh.

OI'WAH XIII.

NEH, sho shañ wă'nis hăăt ho ya'găh oh ne Je sus, he'ga noh'sot, ga nyu'dăăk ah he o'dyăn dvs'oh;

2 Găn dyuh'go wa năs neh huh' wa o'di yah'da ye'ih: o năh' ne'a hwah ho deh'noh da hoh', ga'o wa go' tho-dyăn'dvs'oh; neh, naeh, ne' găn'dyuh gwa gwc'goh ga-nyu'dăăk ah', sho, ha dih'si aah.

3 O năh' hos nyiëh'oh, we suh' oi'wage ha gos'nyiëh-sech, ne de o'yă on dăăh'gwa noh; ha wă, Swat gaat'huh, na'yănt hwus' wa ah'dăn dih, wa'o nan jon'dyëh sañ.

4 Neh no năh' sha'o nan jon'dih, ne ga nə'ogwăh o-a'ak da dyiëh', gyeeh', oh ga'ge on'dah syooh'; jih dăh'-aah ho di'yoooh; neh, naeh, wa a'dis aah.

5 Neh'huh, gyeeh, oh ga'ge on'dah syooh' noh'sgwăăh-

gèh; os thooh', sho, ti yò'eh da'eeh; o nàh', sho, kuh, oh gah'hwàh o dàh; neh dyu'i wah heh' suh jih ni yò'eh"da gǎ'ǎ'ǎh.

6 Neh no nàh' shon'da gǎah'gwit gǎht, heh tgǎh' nòh-wa'dàh gwa'ǎh, oh wa'dih sgon daht', sho, neh gai'ò nih he'deh ok'de ot, oh ga'da ge'eh', sho.

7 Neh'huh, gyeeh, no ik'da go oh ga'ge on daht; oh-wa'do dyaak no ik'dah shoh; neh', naeh, oh dyò'di o-nyahk.

8 Neh, dih, no yah'shoh o eh'di yus'gèh, naeh, oh ga'ge on daht': oh wa'do nih, kuh', naeh; sgat de wǎh'nyah eeh', gyeeh, ni ga ye'ih no sa'yugǎ'is; neh, gyeeh, ne ye ih' ni wus'hǎ; sǎh, gyeeh, ni wus'hǎ.

9 Son'dih gwa'nah ot' ha oh'dot no gwe'nyooh' ǎ ot'hon dek', hot'hon'dek' neh'huh.

10 O nàh' na go'i o nya ni'ak ho di'yooh', ho wǎ'ǎh-seeh, A, naeh, ga i'ò nih' de ga'yǎ on dàah'gwa nòh' sa-dye'ǎh dah'goh beh shet hǎ'niih'?

11 De sra'go wǎ'nah sǎ gwǎh, ha go'yǎ ǎh'seeh, Neh', gwa', gai'ò nih, iis, naeh, c chi'wa'wiih nǎs swǎn'nòh dook he'ni yooh' nah soh' o'yǎn det' deh'yo niih' ne gǎ'ò yah-gèh o i'wah gèh, no dwǎ nòh'do oh'shǎ gwèn ni'yuh; tǎh'ǎh, naeh, deh'neh' do'wǎ ng'wiih' na'o nǎn'nòh dook.

12 Neh, sǎh'ǎh' ne son'dih gwa'nah ot' ho yǎh, ǎ'ò-wǎ yooh' ne'neh; we suh', dih', naeh, ǎ'ò yǎn dahk. Neh, gwa', ne son'dih gwa'nah ot' tǎh'ǎh de o'yǎh, dǎ o'wah-gwǎh na gwa'nah oh'dǎh ǎh, gi h shǎh' a'o yǎn dahk'.

13 Neh dyu'i wah neh khe ye'ǎh dah'gwa nih ne de ga'yǎ on dàah'gwa nòh' heh khes nytèh'seh; neh gai'ò nih, beh ha di'gǎh, heh huh', sho, ni yuh'dǎh na'gǎ'ǎk', i-gǎ, de a'di gǎh; hǎ ng'ok hah, kuh, neh huh', sho, ni-yuh'dǎh na'gǎ'ǎk', i gǎ, de o'nǎ'ò gǎh; tǎh'ǎh, kuh, de-òdih ni'go ǎ yǎn dahs.

14 Neh huh' nǎ gǎ' ha di'yah da dek' o i'wa ye'ih oh no'tyò o wiih' ho do'gǎs da'ni ahk E sai sa, neh' ne wa doh, Neh ǎ wǎn-dye'ǎh duk he swa'ok has thah, ǎ swat'hon-dek; tǎh'ǎh, naeh, tae'swah ni'go ǎ yǎn daht': neh, kuh,

ǎ wan dye'ǎh duk he swa dok'hus dōh, ǎ swa gǎh; tǎh'ǎh, naeh, tah da'e swa ga'yǎn daht.

15 Neh, sǎh'ǎh, nǎ gǎ' ne gǎn dyuh'gwah gǎh wa o-nǎn'nyah'sah sǎh'heht, deh sga'gah ǎ'yo ǎh: neh, kuh, nǎ nǎ'oh dah, tǎh'ǎh deh swa'ok hah; de o'nont gah'gwegoh; neh ne dyǎ gwah', sho, a'ga gǎh' na di'ga'ǎh; a'yut'hon dek', gwah huh', no nǎ'oh dah; neh, gwah huh', a'yuh ni'go ǎ yǎn daht no nǎn'nyah sah; do'sa a di de'niǎ na dih'ni go'ǎh gǎh: iih, gwah huh', o'sa khe jǎht.

16 Neh, gwa', no dǎ'oh niis, ne swa dok'has dōh; neh, sǎh'ǎh, ne ga'gǎh: kuh he swa'ok has thah; neh, sǎh'ǎh, ne wa'ok hah.

17 Neh, sǎh'ǎh, ne do gǎs'o weh niih oh gwǎ'as, Honont'gah deh no'di do gǎs'da nih, kuh no di'wa ye is dōh' no'gweh, we suh de o'nōn do'ǎn jo'ni ak na'a di gǎh ne' nah o'i oh'dǎh shōh' niis ne swa gǎh; tǎh'ǎh, dih, de o'di gǎs'oh; neh, kuh, nǎ'ǎ nǎ'ok ne' nah'oi oh'dǎh shōh, niis ne' swa'ok hah, tǎh'ǎh de o'nǎ''o gvs'oh.

18 Neh, dih, ga i'o nih, o nǎh' jat hon daat ne de ga'yǎ on dǎǎh'goh na'a yǎnt hwus'.

19 Neh no nǎh' neh son'dih gwa'nah ot' ǎ ai'wa'ok he ni ga'wǎ noh'dǎǎh ne gǎ'o yah gǎh oi'wah gǎh, ne dwǎ noh'do oh'shǎ gwěn ni yuh,—tǎh'ǎh theh o'yǎn dah'oh na'oh ni'go'ǎ yǎn daht,—o nǎh' neh huh' wa'a yoh' na nis'he o noh, wa a'dis gwat' ne ga'yǎnt'hwah dōh na'wan'nyah sa'go. Neeh' ne gǎh' no ak'da dyiēh'gwa oh-ga'ge on daht.

20 Neh, gwa', ne wa o'yah do wǎht ne ga nǎ'o gwǎh noh sgwǎ'ǎh gǎh, neh sha a'yah daat, no nǎh' wa ai'wa'ok no wǎ nah [ne ga i'wi yus'duk,] o nǎh', sho', kuh, wa a'doh ha'ǎh, wa a'ye nah.

21 Neh'huh, gwa', ni yuh'dǎǎh, neh tǎh'ǎh deh ok'de-ont ha yah'da deh: dah'jah', sho, ne' wa'agwe'niǎ; neh, gwa'; no nǎh' o'oh ga'dǎh noh tho'yah do'ǎk, neh, giǎ shǎh' nǎ o'wa noh'gon'dǎh, neh ǎ dyu'i wah'gǎ ak' ne ga i'wi yus'duk, neh, sho, ne da wa'dye'ǎnt ne da-oh'sih'do dǎǎh, o nǎh', gwah huh' wa a'yah dye nǎnt'.

22 Neh, kuh, neh wa o'yah do wäht' ne ga nä' o gwäh ni no'ik da go', ne' o doh', no näh', i gä, wa ai'i wa'ok no wä'nah [ne gai'wi yus'duk,] neh' suh jih' has de'istahh nik'huh yo än'ja deh, kuh he'ni ya'go yah'dah-doh't'hah nvs'hä nō nyus'häh, neh' de ga' o nyaäs' no wä'nah; neh'huh ni ya'wäs neh täh'äh deh swa'yont hah ha'yah'da deh.

23 Neh, gwa', neh' wa o'yah do wäht' ne ga nä' o gwäh ne wi yu no eh'dah, ne' o doh', no näh' wa ai'i wa'ok no wä'nah'. [ne gai'wi yus'duk,] wa oh'ni go'ä yän'dah-jih; neh, gwah huh', ne wa'do nih, neh, gyeeh, neh agat de wä'h'nyah eeh ni ga ye'ih nō sa'yu gä'is; ye ih' ni wvs'hä, gyeeh; säh, kuh, gyeeh, ni wvs'hä.

24 O yah, kuh, sha go'yu dah'sah seeh des ho'yä on-dääh'goh, ha go yä ah'seeh, Neh' ne gä' o yah gäh o i'-wah gäh ne dwä noh'do oh'shä gwën ni'yuh, de sga'yä on-daah' no'gwew, wa o'noh gwä'an dih o noh'gwä i yu hoh'ä'go.

25 Neh, dih, no näh' wa o'ni dah' no'gwew, ho yos'oh no'oh ni go'äs swa äs, wa o'noh gwä'an dih noh e'oh da'et-gäh o noh'gwä aah he'ga yäät hoh no'nän'jah: o näh hoh dän dyooh.

26 Neh no näh' oh dyo'än jot gäh', o do'ni a dyiëh no noh'gwä i yu, o näh' haeh'gwah oh wä nän do'dah sih no noh'gwä'et gäh.

27 O näh' na'dih'hah shäh ho'wa'yah do'wäh oh na'noh'sa gwën ni'yuh' ho wä'ah seeh, Täh'äh, gäh', neeh' deh sa'yänt hoh no noh'gwä i yu ne sah ä'go? Gä' o weh, dih, ni dya'we nooh', de wa'dyës doh neh'huh noh e'oh da'et gäh?

28 Ha go'yä ah'seeh, Neeh neh'huh na'ak ni go'äs swa äs neh huh' ni o ye'äh. Dët ho'dis nyiëh'oh na'dih'hah shäh, ho'wä'ah seeh, De sa'do än jo nih, gäh, neh-huh' ha'ya gweeh, [da'ya gyu'nyah sih,] a'ya gwe'o ek?

29 Dët hos'nyiëh'oh, ha wä', Täh'äh; dyä gwah', sho, no näh' dä ju'nyah so'on dyiëh noh e'oh da'et gäh, ä di'-swah häät'gwat haeh'gwah no'nän'jah.

30 Neh huh', sho, nə yuh'də ak, de ja'oh wa do'dyaak he ni yo'o weh, hə ga'nən ja'ih; neh no nəh' neh huh' ni yo'o weh, ə khe'yə as na'di'nən ji yaħs', Neh da-swa'dye ənt ji o'ek noh e'oh da'et gəh; jah'gwais'yu-nya nooh, kuh; neh səh'əh, naeh, nə ga'əh da'ak: neh, gwa', naeh, neh huh' hə swa'yoht' he geh e'oh da'yəndah'gwaħ no'nən jah.

31 O yah', kuh, sha go'yu dah'sah seeh, des ho'yə on-dəəh'goh, ha wə, Neh ne gə'o yah gəh o'i'wah gəh ne dwə noh'do oh'shə gwən ni'yuh, des'sgya dye'əh ju noh'gwə ənt neh o noh'gwə on ji'wa gəh', [ne Mustard,] de-oh'gwəħ no'gweh, neh huh', ho'ot ə'yəħ ho noh'gwə on-dyooh.

32 Neh, waeh, na gws' he yus'thoh no nah'gwə oh'-shoh oh; neh, dih, no nəh' o do'dyəh, neh si'gwa go-wa'nəh' noh e'oh dah'shoh oh; gə'on dah', kuh, wa do'oh; neh huh' hah'de ga ye'ih ne jih dəh'əəshoh oh, ne'eħ tğəh wa di'dyləhs, wə non'da thah heh oh hah'də'gwa oh.

33 O yah', kuh, dəs sho'yə on dəəh'goh, ha go'yə əh-seeh, Neh ne gə'o yah gəh o'i'wah gəh, ne dwə noh'do-oh'shə gwən ni'yuh, dəs sgya'dye əh ne yont həəh'gwəħ-gwat'haħ; de ya'guh gwəħ ne ya go'gweh, ot hes'hə go he ya'guh seh'doh, swa də'nəh ge'əh dvs'həət ni yoə, he ni yo'o weh ga gwe'goh wah ot'gəh.

34 Ga gwe goh nə gə' ni yu i'wage ne Jesus ni a'go-yəəh'seeh ne gən dyuh'go wa nəh, dəs ho'yə on dəəh'gwa noh: təh'əh, kuh, na'gə ak' deh gaah ne de ga'yə on dəəh'goh, he ni yoə wa a'gos nyləhs.

35 Neh, dih, no i'wa ye'ih oh he'ni o ye'əh hos nyləh'-oh no'do'gəə da'ni ak, ha wə, Neh ə geh'ho do gwat he-geh sa'ga ənt, neh də gyə'on dəəh'gwa nooh: neh ə gya-gəh nəh o'i oh'dəhə, he'ni yo'o weh dwa'dyə nok'dah oh he'yo ən'jə deh, chi wah'seh doh.

36 O nəh' ne Je sus sha go'yat'gah'wəh ne gən dyuh'-go wa'nəh; o gyeh', naeh, he o'yooh' he ga noh'sot; neh huh' he o'wə yah'do wəh'oh na'go'i o nya ni'ak, ho-

nə', Da gwah'ni go'ə yän'dah dəh ne de sa'yə on dāh'goh noh e'oh da'et gəh, de wa'dyēs do'noh ne ga yant hoh.

37 Des sha'go wə'nəh sə gwəh, ha go'yə ah'seeh, Neh neh'huh ho'noh'gwə on dyooh' no noh'gwə i yu, No wə'wak no gwew.

38 Neh ne gah ə'yəh, naeh, he'yo ən'ja deh. Neh no noh'gwə i yu, neh huh' naeh, ne gə'o yah gəh o i'wah gəh, ne dwə noh'do oh'shə gwən ni'yuh ok sah'dah-shoh. Neh, gwa', no noh'gwə'et gəh, neh huh', naeh, no'ok sah'dah shoh na'ah ni go'et gəh.

39 Neh no'oh ni go'əs swa əs no'noh'gwə on dyooh no noh'gwə'et gəh, neh neh huh', naeh, na nis'he o noh: neh nə ga'ən da'ih, neh huh', naeh, no nəh' ə wən'dok-dəh he'yo ən'ja deh'; neh na'di'nən ji'yahs', naeh, na di'o yah'ge o nəh.

40 Neh, dih, gai'o nih, noh e oh da'et gəh, naeh, ə-ge'o e'o ok, ə ga'əh da'ak o jis'dah gəh, neh'huh, dih', kuh, haeh'gwah, nə ya'wəh, no nəh' ə wən'dok dəh nə-gə' he'yo ən'ja deh.

41 Neh No'wə'wak' no'gwew ənt'ha'go haht' no'o'yah-ge'o noh'shəh shoh; neh, naeh, ə an di o'ek, ə an'di ya-gəh' he'ni a'ən ja deh ga gwe'goh, he ni yoo neh guh-ni go'on da gwat'hah; neh, kuh, ne' wa et'gəh go i'oh-deh'goh.

42 Neh huh', naeh, he'o non dih' he'o weh' o deek'hah, no gə'is doh oh dai'yəh; dēs'sgya dye'əh ha'di'nyuh'os hə no'wəh dah'gwa noh; neh huh', naeh, ənt hə'nos də'o nyo'ok, dənt hə non dyuh'gə'nye aak', kuh.

43 Neh huh' ni yo'o weh', naeh, no'di'wa ye'is doh də-o'non dəh'gon dəh, də'sgya dye'ə ok ho dəh'got ne gəh'gwaah, no nəh' neh huh' hə ə'niəh dyon dahk heh-thə noh'do oh'shə gwən ni'yuh no'wəh'niəh. Son dih gwa'nah ot ha oh'da ga'ən doh, na'ot hon dek, hot hon'dek ne' neh.

44 O yah', kuh; neh ne gə'o yah gəh o i'wah gəh, ne dwə noh'do oh'shə gwən ni'yuh des'sga yə'on daah' nas'hə no nyvs'həh, gah ə'go wah seh'doh; neh no nəh'

wa as'hă wih nō'gweh, shoh'seh'doh', shō: da neh, he-ni o'doh hō'os oh, hoh'dăn dyooh; ga gwe'goh wa a-dă ni nōh, he'ni o'yăh'; neh wa a'ni noht he gach'da-deh.

45 O yah, kuh; neh ne' gă'o yah gëh o i'wah gëh, ne dwă nōh'do oh'shă gwën ni'yuh, neh des'sga yă'on daah na'dah'gwa nyat'ge o'oh, ha wih'sa go'on dyiëhs ne wiyuhs' gah nòh'sah.

46 Neh no năh' he'o găăh sgat, na gwvs' o i'o wa năh ne gah nòh'sah, hoh dăn'dyos oh; ga gwe'goh ho dă'ni-nōh, he'ni yooh' ho yăn'duk; neeh ho ni'nōh dah'goh ne' neh.

47 O yah, kuh; neh ne' gă'o yah gëh o i'wah gëh', ne dwă nōh'do oh'shă gwën ni'yuh, des'sga yă'on daah ne wah'a'ah ye juh'yak thah, ga'nyu dăăh'gëh wah e'o oh; oh yu'eek naah'de găn'ja ge.

48 Neh no năh' o nōh'heh'oh, det ho'non di'ănt hwăh ga ne'gak ah; o'năh' neh huh' ho non'dyăn dvs'oh, oh-thă'nō nyah'sih ne găn'ji yu; neh huh' ho non'dah hoh he'o weh ga'yăh ne ye äh'gwah; ne găn'ja'et găh ho-non'dyooh', naeh.

49 Neh'huh, dih', kuh, haeh'gwah, hă ya'wăh, no năh' ä wan'do än'jok dăh; neh na di'o yah'ge o nōh änt'hă'neh', dăs ha'go no'nyah sih' no di'wa'neh a goh he'o weh ni a'di yah'da deh ne tho di'wa ye'is doh;

50 Neh huh' hă o'wan di'yah doh'yaak he'o weh dyo'-deek hah, no gă'is doh oh dai'yăh, des'gya dye'ăh ha-di'nyuh'os hă nō'wăh dah'gwa nōh; neh huh', naeh, dăn-dyoh'sănt hwah'so ok, dăn dyon'dyuh'gă'nye'aak, kuh.

51 Thos nyiëh'oh ne Je sus, ha go'yă ah'seeh, O'năh, găh, ga gwe'goh' e swah'ni go'ă yăn daht he ni yu i'wa ge! Hō wă'ah seeh, O năăh', Syah'da gwën ni'yuh.

52 Sha go'yă ah'seeh, Neh, dih, ga'o nih, hah de yo-gweh'da ge, neh sha go'di ya'do nih, ha ya'nes hă yăn de'ih, hō wah'ni go'ă yăn dah'da niih ne gă'o yah gëh o i'wah gëh, ne dwă nōh'do oh'shă gwën ni'yuh năh o'i oh'dăh, dës sga'yă on daah' neh nō'gweh, na nōh'sa gwën-

ni'yuh, tha'ya gās, he'ō weh ni ga'yāh nos'hā nō nyus'hāh, ne wa seeh', kuh ne wa ga'yoh'.

53 Neh no nāh' neh huh' ni yō'ō weh he ya'wāh oh, no nāh' sha a'dyā nok dāh ne Je sus, nā gā' da'yā on-dāh'gwa nō'ok, hot hā'da dōh' o nāh'.

54 Neh no nāh' neh huh' he o'yos oh, he'ō weh ha'ō-hwah' ha ān'ja deh, wa'a go'i'ō nyāh' nō'gweh, he'ō weh hā nont'gēn nīs'at hāh: neh he'no di'wa nā'ā guh, ho nā', Ga'ā o weh' ni tho'aah nā gā' gāh ni'goh dus'hāh', nō'gweh? kuh nā gā' ho i'oh dus'yo wa'nās'?

55 Tāh'āh, gāh, deh neh nā gā', na'noh'so nīs de o'a-wak? Tāh'āh, gāh, deh neh', ne Ma ry deh e'ya soh no'noh'āh? kuh ne de'ā non dā'non deeh, James, Jo ses, Si mon, kuh ne Ju das?

56 Kuh ne de'ā non dā'non deeh ne wā ni'os shoh'oh, tāh'āh, gāh, ga gwe'goh dah'de dwa di? Ga'ā o weh, dih, nit ho'a wih'dah gōh, nā gā' nō'gweh', ga gwe'goh nā gā' he ni yu i'wa ge'?

57 Neh neh tāh'āh deh o'dih ni'go'i yuh ooh' ha yah'da deh. Neh, gwa, ne Je sus ha go'yā āh'seeh, Neh no do'gās da nih hoh sā'ni yu; neh huh', sho, tāh'āh, he'ō weh tha'ān ja deh, neh, kuh, ne'a hwah ho'noh'sa go.

58 Neh ne tāh'āh we suh' de o'dyuh'da dōoh no'i'oh-dus'hā nā'ā gwah'dōhs ne' neh huh'; neh ga'i'ō nih heh de'ō wai'wa gwēn ni yus'dōoh.

OI'WAH XIV.

NEH ne neh huh' ni yō'ō weh, Her od ne tha go'-yān noh'dō nih wa a'i wa'ok he'ni ai'wa nā geh' ne Je sus:

2 Ha go'yā āh'seeh no'hah'sbāh shōh, Neh āh' nā gā' ne John, ne Bap tist: det hut'gā oh non da'deh sā'doh-gwah'gēh: neh, dih, kuh, gai'ō nih, o i'oh dus'hā nā'ā gwah'dōhs wa do'dah so'gwā oh ha yah'da deh.

3 Neh, sāh'āh, neh Her od ho ye'nō noh' ne John,

hos'hă on duk', ho'ho'dok', kuh : neh dya goi'wah neh He ro di as, ne' yoh ne de ya'dă non deeh', Philip ha-ya'soh.

4 Neh, sho, gai'oni, ne John, he'a wă'ah seeh, Tăh'ăh deh ga'ya nes'hăh gēh neh a'eji nyaak [ne' yoh ne de ja'dă non deeh.]

5 Neh, dih, no năh' sha'eeh', Ā'e nyuh' ne John, neh sha gos'ha ni'h'oh ne găn dyuh'go wa năh; neh, săh'ăh, naeh, nă'ă neeh, Ho do'găs da nih.

6 Neh, gwa', no năh' ho sa'wă nis'hă eeh he ni'o'na gă-doh' ne Her od, oh dyo'ont' neh huh' he'a di gaht, ne go'a wak neh He ro'di as; ho wah'ni go'i yus'doh' ne Her od.

7 Neh dayu'i wah'heht, wa a'iwis'aah agwvs' de o'no'oh gwa nyoh, neh' năs'ha ga'oh na'dih gwa'nah ot' ă'o-wan do'e syoh'gwăh.

8 Neh no noh'ăh guh ni'go'da niih' ne' nah ot' ă ya'găh, ga wă, Neh nă'sgoh no'noh'ăăh ne John ne Baptist, nĭk'huh, ga jăh'gēh.

9 Neh ne go'wăh go waah agwvs' wa oh'săs; neh, gwa', sho, he de o'no'oh gwa nyoh, neh kuh, gai'oni nă'ni'h'doh, de'o nan don doh', o năh' ho dăh'hăh'oh, ă-dyon'da doh', sho, no'noh'ăăh.

10 O năh' he'o dăh'oh'oh he o'weh thah ho'doh' ne John he o'wa noh'o nya'h'goh.

11 Ga jăh'gēh sgă'dyĭeh' no'noh'ăăh, sga'eh': neh dyon da'da wiih ne yĕk sa'h'go waah : neeh, naeh, he-ya'go wiih' no noh'ăh.

12 O năh' neh huh' ho di'yos oh nago'io nya ni'ak; de o'dih gwăh no yah dah, ho di'h'sa doh', kuh : o năh' ho noh'dăn dyooh, he o'wa o wiih' ne Jesus.

13 Neh no năh' sha'i wa'ok ne Je sus, ga'o wa go ho-deh'noh da hoh, hoh dăn'dyos oh, tăh'ăh deh dye'na geh he'o we'gwa hot gon'dah'goh, ha o hwah'ge'aah', sho. Neh no năh' sha a di'wa'ok, ne găn dyuh'go wa năs, he-ga non'da yăn doh ho di'ya găh'oh, ho was'yooch eh dăh'-gēs'shoh he'o ne'nooh.

14 Neh no năh' o yah'jih sho sa'eeh, găn dyuh'go wa-năh ha go'găs oh; da wa'do nya'nooh na'yah'da go he'-no gon dăăh'; sa a'gon'jăht, kuh, no'no'gweh dah no'di'-nok'da nih.

15 Neh no năh' oh găs ah o doh'o on dyiëh, ho wa'-yah do'wăh oh na go'i o nya ni'ak, ho nă', Neh, wach, ne tăh'ăh deh'e'nageh nĭk ho'o weh; o nă'ăh', kuh, o dă'nĭs yuk'dah o'on dyiëh; sha she'yat gah ne gă dyuh'-go wa năs, neh huh, dih, naeh, ha'a di yoh he'ga non'da-yăn doh', a'ă non'dah ni'nohs' ni'yes'.

16 Neh, dih, na go'yă ah'seeh ne Je sus, tăh'ăh dah-de'yu do'ăn jo'oh na'ă non'doh nek. Et chi'nont', dih, sho, nă'ă dik.

17 Neh neh sho wă'ah seeh, Neh he'ni yo'gwa yăh nĭk'huh, wĭs, sho, ni yu'ăh gwa ge, de'găn'ja ge', kuh.

18 Neh ne'a wă, ga oh' da ji'aah nĭk'huh, he'gyah da-deh.

19 O năh ha go'yă ah'seeh ne găn dyuh'go wa năs, ja-dyăăh' o ge'oh jah'gëh: o năh' de oh'gwăh ne wĭs ni-yu'ăh gwa ge, kuh ne de găn'ja ge, gă o'yah ge'gwa he-ot'gat hwăh, de o'no'nyos oh, de o'ăh gwi'yah kho'h', kuh; det cha'go äh'gwa wii na go'i o nya ni'ak; neh, naeh, na go'i o nya ni'ak [de o'non do'gwah doh hă nih'dyoh] ne găn dyuh'go wa'năs.

20 Neh, naeh, ne ga gwe'goh wa'ă nan dek'hoh nih, wa o'noh dah, kuh. Da neh he'ni yoh des ho'dih-gwăh ne de yu'ăh gwai'ih oh, ne wah o'da dăăh, de-ki' ska eh ni gah'ach hi.

21 Neh he'ni ä nan di wa'ă nan dek'hoh nih wĭs, noo, ni ä năh nyah'es hăs'hă na'di ji noh; tăh'ăh, naeh, deh-go'wă nvs'he dăăh ne wă ni'os shoh oh, kuh na dik'sah-shoh'oh.

22 Neh ne wah o'gon da dyiëh' ha go'yă ah'seeh ne Je sus na go'i o nya ni'ak, ga'o wa go ja deh'noh da'ah, swa änt', sga nyu'dăă di'gwa hoh sweeh'; neh, naeh, năch'ha'go yaat gah', ya'eh, ne găn dyuh'go wa năs.

23 Neh no năh' sa a'go yaat'gah' ne găn dyuh'go wa-

nās, neh huh', naeh, heeh tǵǵh he'a we'nooh' ho non'da-deh, neh huh' hǎ an'dǎ na yǎǎh, ha o'hwah ge'ah. Neh no nǎh' oh gǎās'ah oh wa dǒh, ha o'hwah ge'ah neh huh' he ǎh'dyoh.

24 Neh ne' neh huh' ni yo'o weh, o nǎh' ga'nyu dǎǎh he ga'o yo dyiēhs, o dǎn'do nyah'do on dyiēhs no doh'dah; neh huh', kuh, dyu'ǎ gont' he wa o'ne no'on-dyiēh.

25 Neh no nǎh' da wǎn'do dǎh, Je sus neh huh' he a'-we nooh heh tha di'o yu dyiēhs, o ne'gah gēs'shoh hwa-eeh'.

26 Neh no nǎh' wa'o wa gǎh na'go'i o nya ni'ak, o-ne'gah gēs'shoh i'eh', wa o'di yah'don daat, ho nǎ, o-twais'hǎh, ǎh', noo: de o'noh sǎnt'hwah oh, o nǎh, suh-jih wa o'noh dyok.

27 Neh neh wah'o'gon da dyiēh', thos nyiēh'oh ne Je sus, ha go'yǎ ah'seeh, Swa dah'ni go'ǎ ni yǎāt: iih' ne gǎh; sǎ noh' ǎ swah'dyohk.

28 O nǎh' ne Pe ter do sa'a wǎ nǎh sǎǎ guh, ha wǎ, Syah'da gwēn ni yuh, do gǎs, gih shǎh, iis ǎ gǎ'ak, da-gǎ'os, ga oh' non da'seeh', o ne'gah gēs'shoh.

29 Det hos'nyiēh'oh, ha wǎ, Ga'jih'. Neh ne Pe ter, no nǎh' wa a'deh noh'dah guh ne ga'o wa go, o ne'gah-gēs'shoh he'a we nooh, neh ho'gwa hot gon'dah goh heh da eh' ne Je sus.

30 Neh, gwa', no nǎh' wa a'gah ǎ'yoooh suh jih' dyu-dǎǎh'haas dǒh, hoh dyoh'oh; o nǎh', kuh, oh wah'sa-wǎh o ne'ga go wa eeh'; de oh'sǎnt hwǎh' o nǎh'; ha-wǎ', Syah'da gwēn ni'yuh, da gyah'da ge hah.

31 Neh neh wah'o'gon da dyiēh' Je sus tho nās'ha gwai'-ih sooh, wa o'ye nǎh', kuh; ha wǎ'ah seeh, O iis, neh ni sai'wa gwēn ni'yus dos'hǎh a'ah, a'nah oh'dǎh ǎh gai'o-nih' de sah'ni go'ǎ ge nooh'?

32 Neh no nǎh' hwa'i yoh' ne ga'o wa go, oh wǎn'ni-hǎh ne gǎ'ǎ hah.

33 Da neh neh ga'o wa go ha dih'noht, neh huh' tho-noht'his dǒh, eh dah'gǎh ho non'da do'nyus oh he'a gat,

ho nə', do gās' gai'wa gwən ni yuh, iis'hya'a wak Na-wən ni'yuh!

34 Neh no nəh' oh tba'di nyu da'i yahk neh huh' ho-di'yoş oh he'yo ən'ja deh neh Gen nes'sa ret'.

35 Neh no nəh' wa'q wai'wa ok na'di na geh ne' neh-huh', ho non'dəh hah'syoş ga gwe goş tit'ho'neh doş he'ni o'no ən'jah, neh huh' ga gwe goş tho wan'di aah no'di nook'da nih ha yah'da deh.

36 Neh no'wan do'e syoh'gwa niih, ne' neh, sho, a'ə-nəh'nyuh gut he de yu'geh ont no dyah'da wih'doh; neh-huh', kuh, he ni yo'gweh da ge he ya'guh nyuh'gah doş ja go'doh oh'ji wəh.

O I'WAH X V.

O NĀH' hō wa'yah do'wəh oh ne Jesus neh sha go'-di ya'do ni'ak, kuh neh Phari sees, neh huh' ha-di'na geh he'ga non'da yəh ne Je ru sa lem, ho nə,

2 A, naeh', he'go waah' ne she'i o'nya nih de a'di ya'-nes hā'it hah he non'da'o di oh'də on dyləh na di'gəh jih'-shoh gə'əh? neh, waeh, neh təh'əh de'ə noh jo'aes, no nəh' wa'ə non dek'hō nih no əh'gwaəh.

3 Dəs ha'go wə'nəh sə gwəh, ha wə' A', diih', nəh iis' nah oh'dəh əh gai'o niih' de swa'ya nes'hā it hah' he ni o'-i wih'sah hoh Na'wən ni'yoh, swa ye'əh'dah goş heh ni-swai'yoh'dəh?

4 Neh, waeh, he'ni o'i wih'sah oh Na'wən ni'yoh, ha-wə, De e'ses nyek ne' yah nih, kuh neh sa noh'əh; neh, kuh, ne son'dih gwa'nah ot ənt hoh'syo nənt he'də o snyeek [no'oh nih, neh, giş shəh, [no'noh'əh, neh nə'o wa nyoh.

5 Neh, waeh, niis ne swa'doh, son'dih gwa'nah ot ə-wə as no'oh nih, neh, giş shəh', no'noh'əh, Neh səh'əh, ne de wa'gyah do'weh doş, neh ho'gwa a ge'gon-dah'goş o noh'sa do'gəh dih'gəh, na'wa gye'əh dah'go nah a'gi yah'da geh'hah doş,

6 Neh ə dyu'i wah'gə ak ə o'da dwən ni yuh'heht; Sə'-

nòh, dih, dǎ os nyeeh no'oh nih; neh, giñ shǎh, no' nch'ǎh. Neh'huh, dih, ni swa ye'ǎh, ne swa nyu' he nit ho'i wih'sah òh Na'wén ni'yòh, swa ye'ǎh dah gòh he' non'di swai'yòh'dǎ'an dyièh.

7 Iis, no yah' swa da'de gòh'son dah'gòh; do gǎs' o i' wa ye ih'òh, he ni o ye'ǎh neh E sai as, ho'do'gǎs da nii, he swa yah'da deh, ha wǎ,

8 Neh nǎ gǎ no'no ǎn'joh dǎh dè s gǎ'òh tho nont'his-doh he gyah'da deh, ho di ye'ǎh dah gòh ha a dih'sa ga'ǎnt; neh, kub, nò geh'sǎ ni'yus doh, ho di ye'ǎh dah gòh na di'sgwǎ ǎh'shoh, neh gwa', naeh, no nǎn'yah sah we'ǎh nit ga'da dyièhs.

9 Tǎh ǎh, dih, deh wa'dis thañ no'ga'dǎ na yǎ nih, neh sha go'di'ò nya nih, nò gweh', shò, go i'wih sah'ho'h', neh ya'geh òh Na'wén ni yòh a'o i'wih sah'ò ok.

10 O nǎh' he a'gò nò gòh' ne gǎn dyuh'go wa'nǎh, ha go'yǎ ǎh'seeh, Jat'hon daat, swah ni'gò ǎ yǎn daht, kuh.

11 Tǎh ǎh deh neh' no'gweh na'ah sa go hǎ ga'yoh-dvk na'ga et gǎnt ha yah'da deh; neh gwa', nǎnt'ga ya-gǎht haah sa'ga ǎnt, neh ǎ'ga'et gǎnt no'gweh.

12 O nǎh' neh huh' ho di'yos òh na go'i'ò nya ni'ak, ho wǎ'ǎh seeh, Sǎ nòh'doh, gǎh, he' wa'o di nǎh'kwat ne Phar i sees, he'nǎh ǎ wǎh ne wa a di'wa ok?

13 Neh, gwa', ne do sa'a go'wǎ nǎh sǎ guh, ha wǎ, Neh naah'de yò e'oh da ge, ǎ gǎ'ak neeh de o'yǎnt-hwah'òh Naah nih, nǎ'ò yah ge'o nòh, ǎ gǎh'hǎnt gwǎ'ak ne' neh.

14 Nyo gwah', shò; ho neh'ò on dyièh', shò; neh sǎh'ǎh, ne de a'di gah'gwe gòh, neh, kub, neh sha go'di nǎch'hi neh ne de a'di gah'gwe gòh. Neh, kub, ne dyǎ gwah ne de a'gah gwe gòh' neh ǎ o'nǎch hi neh no-yah' dǎ a'gah gwe'gò ok haeh'gwah, de i'gwe gòh o ya'-da go hah'dǎ'i yah'dǎht.

15 O nǎh' thos nyièh'òh ne Peter, ha wǎ ǎh seeh, Da-gwah'ni go'ǎ yǎn'dah dǎh nǎ gǎ' do sah'syǎ on dǎǎk.

16 Je sus thos nyièh'òh, ha wǎ, Neh, gǎh, nǎǎh iis, nǎ gǎ he ni yo'o weh', ah'soh deh swah'ni go'ǎ yǎn dahs?

17 Neh, gǎh, nah'soh, deh swah'ni go'ǎ yǎn dahs, na'-dih gwa'nah ot gah'sa gooh hǎ ga'yoh duk, gat gwis'da-go' he'wehs; neh, kuh, no'nǎh sa ga'ya gǎht, neh huh' he wa'dyoooh' he'ya go dyeh'dah gwah'?

18 Neh gwa', naeh, ne' neh huh' tga ya'gǎh dah'gwah he' gah sa'ga ǎnt, neh huh' ni dweh'dah gwah he dya-wǎn'nyah saat; neeh', naeh, nah oh'dǎh ǎh ne ga et'-gǎnt hah, no'gweh.

19 Neh, wach, na wǎn'nyah sa go dweh dah'gwah ne wǎ'noh'do nyoh'shǎ et gǎh, ǎ wǎn'dyo o nyoooh', wa dyah'-don dyos, oh no'weh ha'at, ga nos'gwa oh, o no'wǎ', guh-sǎ'na et'gǎnt hah.

20 Neh' ne gǎh' nǎ gǎ' ni yu'i wa ge neh ga et'gǎnt-hah no'gweh: neh, gwa', naeh, nǎ yon'dek ho nih, nǎ gǎ'ak deh a'goh jo'a eh, tǎh ǎh, naeh, deh a'go'et'-gǎnt hah' no'gweh.

21 O nǎh' hoh dǎn'dyos oh ne Jesus, neh ho'gwa he a'we nooh, he o'yos oh dǎs gǎ'oh he ga non'da yǎn-doh' ne Tyre, Sidon, kuh.

22 Nǎ', kuh, nah a'wǎh, neh ne ya go'gweh, Ca na an-ite nah a ga'ǎn joh'dǎ, dya go'ya gǎh'oh he'yo ǎn ja deh; ho wa'yah do'wǎh oh; de ya'guh sǎnt'hwah oh; ho wǎ'-ah seeh, Da gi dǎǎh, O Syah'da gwǎn ni'yoh, iis, ya'a-wak ne Da vid. Neh ne khe'a wak a gwus' go o'ya gǎ, ha nis'he o noh sha go'dye nǎ wǎh doh.

23 Tǎh ǎh, gwa', dah dech'ha go'wǎ nah'sǎ gwǎǎh: o-nǎh' neh huh' ho di'yos oh na go'i o nya ni'ak, ho'wan-do'e syoh gwa nih, ho nǎ', She ya'do wih', sho; suh jih', ǎǎh', da yos'dǎ'ǎ'neh ne nah gǎǎh'gwa.

24 Dech ha'go wǎn'nah sǎ gwǎh, ha wǎ, Neh tha geh'-hah dah'goh, ne neh sho, ǎ khe'yah do wǎht no di'yah-dah'doh oh ne de yu'di nah'gǎ ont dyo di'ya gǎh oh he ga'wa ji'yǎ deh' ne Is ra el.

25 O nǎh' neh huh' go yos'oh; heh dah'gǎh go da'do-nyos'oh he'a gat; ho'wa'yah da gwǎn ni'yus doh, ga wǎ', Syah'da gwǎn ni'yoh, da gye'na wǎhs'.

26 Neh, dih, neh det hos'nyiǎh oh, ha'wǎ', Tǎh ǎh

deh neh'huh jih, ne' neh don'da yeh'gwaak no'di'äh-gwah na dik'sah shoh'oh, neh huh' ha'ya go dih he'wa-di'yah da deh neh ni ga'ji'yähs aa'shoh oh.

27 Neh ne wah a gäh, Neeh', Syah'da gwën ni'yòh; neh gwa', nach, neh ni ga'ji'yähs aah'shoh oh neh wä-non'dek hō nih noh dō'nyohs häh, dwaah sähs ho'dek-hwaah'gwah syòt no'she'näh shoh.

28 Neh neh det hos'nylèh oh ne Je sus, sha ga'wä ah'-seeh, O iis, ne si'oh, gäh haas deh', ääh, neh sai'wa-gwën ni yus'dos häh, neh'huh, dih, shō, ni ya'wäh heh' syah da deh, he'ng'h'de di sa'dō ä jō nih. Neh no näh', shō', kuh, sa yon'doh ne go'a wak.

29 O näh ne Je sus he oh'dän dyooh ne' neh huh'; neh huh' dös gä'oh he o'yos oh he ga'nyu daeh ne Galilee; neh' ho non'da deh ho ääh'thäh, neh huh', kuh, he o'dyän dvs'oh.

30 O näh' neh huh' hō wa'yah do'wäh oh ne gän-dyuh'go wa näs, hō wan'di a wi'noon dylèh' neh', no'dih'-sohk häh, de a'di gah'gwe gōh, de a'di wä'nant, go yah'-da yes'hañ syoh, gut gah'deh', kuh, no yah'shoh oh, neh-huh' hō non'dat heh'dah is'doh heh de a'sih da'ge oh ne Je sus; ga gwe'gōh sa a'gon jäh't'.

31 Neh neh ho di'wa nä'ä gwäh' ne gän dyuh'go wa näs, no näh' wa'ä nant gaat huh', sa a'dis nyièt ne de a'di wä'non duk; ja go'yah da'gwek heh'oh ne go yah'da-yes'hañ oh; det ga ye'ih, kuh, i jäh's neh goh sohk'-hañk; je gäh', kuh, haeh gwah, ne de ye'gah gwe'gō-noh; neh huh' ni dyu ye äh'dah gōh neh de o'wä'äh sä-o'nyos oh Na'go wën ni'yòh ne Is ra el.

32 O näh' ne Je sus he a'gō no'gōs oh na'go'i o nya ni'-ak, ha go'yä ah'seeh, Neh ne' we suh o yah' ni dyuh'-dä ne gyah'daa go, khe dä'äs ne gän dyuh'go wa näs; neh' gai'o nih o näh' säh ni wä'nis hä ge shah'de ya'-gwa dii, täh'äh, dih, deh sho'di yäh ni'yes': täh'äh, dih, neh huh' ta'gyeeh, neh o'sa khe'yat gäh neh da'o'nän-don dyo'ok, shō; dyä gwah', shō, ä o'dih'ni'gō äh'doh hä'ä shä'nant ha'i neh.

33 O năh' na go'io nya ni'ak ho wă'ah seeh, ga'ă o weh' non'da weeh' na'yo gwa'ah gwa yăn daht' nik'huh he'oweh dch e'ra gch, rch ra'or ch'caht he'ni găn'dyuh go-wa'năh?

34 O rĭh' re Jesus ha go'yă ah'sceh, Do ni yò'êh gwa-ge' swa'yăh? Neh ne'ona, Ja duk; duh gaah'ah', kuh, neh ni găn'jahs a'ah.

35 O năh' ha go'yă ah'sceh ne găn dyuh'go wa'năh, swa dyăăh' yo ăn'jah gëh.

36 O năh de oh'gwăh ne ja duk' ni yò'ăh gwa ge, kuh, ne găn joh'; o năh' ho dch'es ho nyoh, de o'yăh khoh', kuh; o năh' neh' he a'go ya wiih neh ha go'io nya ni'ak; nch na go'io nya ni'ak, naeh, o năh' he o'wăn na-wiih ne găn dyuh'go wa'năh.

37 O năh' ga gwe'goh wa'ă nan dek'ho nih, wa o'noh-daht, kuh; neh, kuh, ne ja duk' năh gah'ach hih ne de yu'ih syoh o'da dă'ō noh des ho'dih gwăh.

38 Neh he'ni ă nan di na'di ji'noh wa'ă non dek'ho nih ge ili' ni wăh'nyah ch'shăs hă, tăh'ăh de o'wă nos'he dăh ne wă ni'os shoh'oh, kuh na'dik'sah shoh'oh.

39 O năh' sha go'yat gah'wăh ne găn dyuh'go wa'năs; ga'ō wă go' naeh, ho deh'noh da hoh, neh huh' he o'yo-oh he'dyo ăn'ja deh ne Mag da la.

OI'WAH XVI.

ONĂH ne Pharisees, kuh ne Sad du cees ho wă'yah do'wăh oh, ho wah'ni go'ăk dch, de o'wan do'ăn jo'nis oh neh a'a go'yat gat'hwah dăh noi'wa nă'ă-gwat gă'ō yah gëh on'da weeh duk'.

2 Neh ne thos nyiêh'oh, ha go'yă ah'sceh, Neh nonăh' oh gă'ăs ah swa dch, ă wă'nis hi yus; neh, waeh, ne gwăh'dăăh'ăăh ni yuh'dă ne gă'ō yah gëh.

3 Neh, naeh, neh se deh'ji ah, ă wă'nis hă'ct gânt ne-wah' wă'nis'hă deh; neh', waeh, ne gwăh'dăăh'ăăh ni-yuh'dă ne gă'ō yah gëh; o dah'jih gyo ni a dyiêhs', kuh. O iis, no yah' swat goli'son dah'goh, swah ni'go ă yăn-

dahs', naeh, he ni ga'goh soh'də he gə'o ya deh; neh', dih, gəh', naeh, neh təh'əh deh swa'gwe nyoooh nae'-swah ni'go'ə yān daht no i'wa nə'ə gwah'dohs o yān'deh-dah'goh he ni ya'wəh o'on dyēh ne'wah wə nis'hā de-nyoh.

4 Neh no di'wa'neh a goh, neh, kuh, no dih'no weh'hāat ga'wa ji'yāā deh hə nih'saas na'yu i'wa nə'ə gwah'do ok; neh gwa', naeh, ne ta'o wə nch no i'wa nə'ə gwat, neh, sho, he'ni yu i'wa nə'ə gwat he'ni ya'wəh oh ha'yah'da deh no'do'gās da'ni ak Jo nas. Onəh' ho doh'-nooh ha di'yah da deh, o yah'jih' he a'we nooh.

5 Neh na'go'i o nya ni'ak, no nəh' sga'nyu dāā dih' heh'-ho'di yos'oh, ho dih'ni goh'həh oh non'da a'di aah no əh'-gwah.

6 Onəh' ne Je sus ha go'yə əh'seeh, Swat ga'ə ooh, swa dah'ni go'ə ək', kuh, he'ni ga deh' neh hə nont'həh gwəh gwat haə ne Phar i sees, kuh ne Sad du cees.

7 Onəh' de o'dit hə o nyos'oh na di'yah di, ho nə', Neh, wneh, əh' noo, gai'o nih, heh təh'əh deh dwa'-wiih no əh'gwah.

8 Onəh' ho ni'nən do'gās oh ne Je sus, [neh' nah ot' ho nont'yu o wiih,] ha go'yə əh'seeh, O iis, neh ni swai'-wa gwən ni'yus dos'həh a'ah, a', naeh', he go'waah' de-swat'hə o nyo nyoooh' neh dyu i'wah heh deh swa'ah gwə'-o wiih?

9 Neh', gəh, nah'soh deh swa'gah ə'yo oh; təh'əh, gəh, kuh, deh ji'swəs ha'ahs he'ni ya'wəh oh ne wis ni-yo'əh gwa ge, kuh ne wis ni ə'nəh nyah'es hās'hə; neh, kuh, he ni gah'ach hih' de ji'swah gwəh?

10 Neh, kuh, he ni ya'wəh oh ne ja dək' ni yo'əh gwa-ge, kuh ne ge'ih ni ə'nəh nyah'es hās'hə, neh, kuh, he'ni gah'ach hih' de ji'swah gwəh?

11 A ni yuh'də' heh təh'əh deh'swa'gah ə'yo'oh' təh'-əh, wəeh, neeh' deh gwəs'nyeh dah'gwa nii no əh'gwah, neeh on'da gai'o nih ae'swa dah'dya wə ənt ha'ha'da'e-swa yə'o nyoooh nə nont'həh gwəh'gwat haə ne Phar i sees, kuh ne Sad du cees?

12 O n̄h wa o'dih'ni'go'ā yān daht, t̄h'āh deh neh' de os'nyeh dah'goh na'o non'dah dya w̄ās do ok he'ni ga'yāh ne yoh d̄h'gwat hañ no āh'gwah; neh, gwa', he' nit ha'di ye āh'dah gwah h̄ñ non'di o'nya nih ne' Pharisees kuh ne Sad du cees.

13 Neh no n̄h' ne Je sus neh huh' he o'yos oh he'dyo ān'ja de nyoh ne Ce sa re a Phi lip-pi, ha go'ya on-doh na go'i o'nya ni'ak, ha w̄ā', Soo' nah oh'dāh āh', no'gweh h̄ñ nan'doh, n̄ ḡā' niih', no wa'wak no gweh, gi'h-oh?

14 Neh ne' o n̄ā, Neh' gyeeh n̄ nan doh, neh' gi'h-oh niis ne John, ne Baptist: nch' gyeeh, neh E li as; neh, kuh, gyeeh, ne Je re mi as; gat gaah', gi'h-shāh, no'di do ḡās'da nih.

15 Neh neh sha go'yā āh'seeh, Soo', dih, nah ot' niis i swech' niih'?

16 O n̄h' thos nyiēh'oh ne Si mon Pe ter, ha w̄ā', Neh, waeh, niis ne Christ, ne' Ya'a wak Na'wēn ni'yoh, No heh'o weh.

17 Je sus det hos'nyiēh'oh ha w̄āh seeh, s̄n d̄ā'oh niis, Si mon, ne ya'a wak' ne Jo nas; nch, waeh, ne t̄h'āh, neh' noh wa'ah', kuh not gwah sah deh so'dah-sah'seeh niis: neh, gwa', Naah'nih, ne ḡā'o yah gēh' th̄h dyoh.

18 Neh, dih, n̄āh' iih noh go'yā as, Neh niis ne Pe ter, neh, kuh, n̄ ḡā gas d̄āh'gēh neh huh' āk noh'-so nyāh he'ni dwa gye āh'dah goh; t̄h'āh, kuh, ta'ga-gwe'nih no deh'ho ga'ān doh na nis'he o'noh gēh, ton'da-ga'āā thet na gai'wah doht.

19 Neh, kuh, n̄nt'go yoh ne wa deh'ho do'gwah da'noh ne ḡā'o yah gēh o'i'wah gēh, ne dwā noh'do oh'shā-gwēn ni'yoh; neh', kuh, na'dih gwa'nah ot āh sēs'h̄ñ on-dāh ne yo ān'jah gēh, ānt gvs'h̄ñ on dañk, haeh'gwah ne ḡā'o yah gēh: neh, kuh, na'dih gwa'nah oh'dāh'āh ā sēs'h̄ñ on'da guh ne yo ān'jah gēh, ānt gvs'h̄ñ on'da-gwā'ak, haeh gwah, ne ḡā'o yah gēh.

20 O n̄h' ha goh'ni go'ān do'gās doh na go'i o'nya ni'ak,

na'gã ak deh'so gaah de o'wa o wiih no'gweh, he do gãs' neh' ha'o hwah' ne Christ, [Cha ga'o he dts.]

21 Neh huh' ni yo'o weh', o nãh' hoh saah' ne Je sus, o'yan det' la go'yo nya niih na go'i o nya ni'ak, he gai' wa yan'dah goh o nã' neh' ne Je ru sa lem ã ant'gon-duk; we suh' dãnt ha'doh ho gaih', ant'ha di'o nih' ra di'gãh jih'soh oh, kuh na dih'sã no wa'nãs ha di'yah-dont hwus; neh, kuh, neh sha go'di ya'do nih; ã'o wa-nyuh', kuh; neh' neh sãh wa doh'thaã wã nis'hã deh o nãh' dãnt haat'gãh'.

22 O nãh' ne Pe ter wa o'ye naãh, wa ah'sa wãh not-ho'i wai'ih dãh, ha wã, We ãh' nit ga'dek he'syah da deh, Syah'da gwën ni'yoh; tãh'ãh deh dõs'gãh neh huh' ta'e sa yah'da wãh.

23 Dit ho'dih sa de'nyooh, ha wã'ãh sech ne Pe ter, ges-ho'ne'gwa niis da sa'dãk, Sa tan, neh', ããh, neh de-aga'dyah da'o wa nih niis: neh, wach, niis, neh tãh'ãh neh' deh sãn'noh do'nyoh gwah Na'wën ni'yoh ge'khaãh, neh, sho', he'we gãh no'gwe'e kbaah.

24 O nãh ne Je sus ha go'yã ãh'seeh na go'i o nya ni'ak, son'dih gwa'nah oh'dãh ãh i'ceh, A'e'non dãh', niih, neh nã an'da dat'gãh wah'jih; dã ak', kuh, no'o wãh ne de ga'yah sont, shak'non dãh.

25 Neh', wach, ne son'dih gwa'nah ot ã eli he aak, Dã wa'gãh nya dook' he'go heh, hah'de ga gont' wa oh'dooh no' neh: neh, kuh, neh son dih gwa'nah ot ã-ch'he aak, ã wa'gãh dooh he'go heh', neh ã dyu'i wah'gã ak haak no'oh gwah, hah'de ga gont' ã'a'gãh'.

26 A', dih, nah ot' a'o'dis dãh' no'gweh', ne ga gwe goh neh' a'a yah da gwën ni'yoh heht' he ni-yo'ãnjah, a'oh dooh', nach, no'twais'hãh? neh, giã shãh', a' nah ot' da'a da'da wis'duk no'gweh' no'twais'hãh'?

27 Neh sãh'ãh, No'wa'wak' no'gweh hah'de ga gont' dãnt heh', dãnt ho'dyah da'don dyieh ne de a'ãh sã'oh-goh No'oh nih; ãnt ha'di yah'dãã dyieh no'ã yah ge'o-ãoh'shãh shoh, neh huh' ni yo'o weh' o nãh' ã'a'go ga-

nyahk hooa hah'de yo gweh'da ge no'gweh, ant gus'heh-
duk' he'ni o'i oh'dus yuh'da noh.

28 Do gās' neh noh gwās'as, neh'huh, gyeeh nek'huh
ha'dit', ne tsh'gh ta'a dik dooh' ne gā'e yaht, he'ni yo'-
o weh' ā o'want gaat huh' No wā'wak no'gweh, ant'hch,
ant ho'dye ah'dah go'ou dyieh no'o wāh ne thā noh'do-
oh'shā gwēn ni'yòh.

OI'WAH XVII.

NEH no nāh' ye ih' chi yo'dā nis'yo guli'doh, neh' ne
Jesus he o'aah ne Peter, neh, kuh, ne James,
neh, kuh, ne John, ne de ya'dā non deeh, neh huh' he-
a'go nah ho non'da deh no'non'des, ho noh'hoē ge'ah.

2 Neh noh tha'go ya'dyah'da de nyāh he'a'di gat, neh
noh'dwa dāāh'gon dāh na goh'sah gēh, do'sa gya dye'āh-
heht nān'de khaah gāāh gwaah; neh, kuh, no'syo'nyca-
hāh neh huh' ni ga gā'ant he nah de'yuh haat hel'.

3 Nā, kuh, nah g'wāh, wā'o wā non'dyah do'dah sahs',
ne Moses, kuh ne Elias, de o'dit haah ne [Jesus.]

4 Neh huh' ni yo'o weh thos nyieh'oh ne Peter, ha-
wā'ah seeh ne Jesus, Syah'da gwen ni'yòh, neh, āāh,
noh'ni go'i yus deeh ne nek'huh ae'dwāh dyon duk, neh,
dih, ne dyā gwah a'esa ga'yāh sūh ni dwes'go nih; skat
nis ā gwes'yo nyāh; skat, kuh, haeh'gwah, ne Moses;
skat, kuh, ne Elias.

5 Neh nah soh' hot haah, nā' nah g'wāh, neh' noh-
jih'gi gā'ant no di'yah da'weh s'oh; neh, kuh, ne jat-
ga'ā oh, o wā nah' dyn ya'gāh oh noli jih'gā go; neh
noh'gāh', Neh ne gāh nā gā, ne'no'oh gwah Ne'a wak;
neh' ne we suh' dwak ni'go i yuh ha yah'da deh; neh',
dih, kuh, she swat'hon daat.

6 Neh no nāh' wā ā'no ok na go'i o'nya ni'ak, de o'di-
yus'gwāh dāāh oh; neh, kuh, naah de yu dohk'dah oh
wā o'noh dyohk.

7 O nāh' neh huh' ho yos'oh ne Jesus, hah da'a go-
yā'o nyos'oh, ha wā, De ji'daht; Sā noh' ā swah'dyoh sek.

8 Neh no năh' do sa'ă nont'ga ah'gwaht, deh'so gaah de o'wa gă'; neh', sho, ha yah'di ne Je sus.

9 Neh no năh' sho nă'non dvs'năh do'on dyiëh ha gôh'-ni go'ăn da doh ne Je sus, ha wă, Să noh' sô gaah' â-yeh'chi o wih' ne swat'gat huh, ne ga oh' năh wan dib he'ni yo'o weh' no năh' dănt haat'găh No wa'wak no'gweh, non da'deh sa'doh gwa'h'gëh.

10 O năh' neh ho wa'on dos'oh na go'i o nya ni'ak, honă', A' nah ot' gai'o nih', naeh', hă'nan doh ne sha go'di ya'do nih, he gai'wa yăn'dah gôh neh' â dwan'dye ânt ânt heh ne' E li as?

11 Thos nyiëh'oh ne Je sus, ha go'yă ah'seeh, Gai'wa gwën ni'yôh', naeh, neh' â dwan'dye ânt' â'a'yôh neh E li as, ânt hai'was'yo nya'neh ne yui'wa gwe gôh.

12 Neh, dih, noh gwă'as, O năh', naeh, ho yos'oh neh E li as; tăh'ăh, kuh, de o'wa yăn'deh oh; neh dib, naeh, neh huh' ni o'di ye'ăh ha yah'da deh, he'năh det'ho non'-do'ăn jo'nih: neh'huh, dih, kuh, haeh'gwa, nă'o-ya găh No wa'wak' no'gweh, â dweh'dvk ha di'yah da-deh.

13 O năh' ho dih'nr'go'ă yăn'dah oh na'go'i o nya ni'ak, he' neh wa os'nych dvk' ne John ne Bap tist.

14 Neh no năh' neh huh' sa'a di yôh he găn dyuh'-gwa yăh ne găn'dyuh'go wa năh, neh huh' ho yos'oh ha-yah'da deh, ha yah'da do gă' no'gweh; de o'dos ho'dos oh neh huh', ha wă,

15 Syah'da gwën ni'yôh, a'eh si dăăh ne'a wak: neh, săh'ăh', noh no'e chahs; neh, kuh, neh we suh' ho o'-ya gă; neh, săh'ăh, no jis'dah gëh, gye, găs, hwa a'yah-da'ah; o ne'gah gëh, gye, găs.

16 Neh huh' he e'yah'thech ha di'yah da deh neh she'-i o nya nih; tăh'ăh, dih, de o'di gwe'nyos ooh no'sa o-wan jăht.

17 O năh' thos nyiëh'oh ne Je sus, ha wă, O [iis] deh swai'wa gwën ni'yus dos'hă yăh, swah'ni go'ăn chih'-gwa doh' swa'wa ji'yă deh! Ga'ăh nă yo'nis heht' dă-dwa'di aak; ga'ăh, kuh, nă yo'nis heht nă wuk'ni go'is-

o'ok' he swa yah'da deh'? Ga oh' da she'ji aah nek'huh he'gyah da deh'.

18 Ongh' ne Je sus ho is'da niih na nis'he onoh; ongh' ho ya'gah oh ha yah'da deh; neh huh', sho, kuh, naeh, o weh, nah'det'ho doh'oh naak sah'aah he ni dyu'is dah'e nah.

19 Neh na go'io nya ni'ak ongh' ho wa'yah do'wah oh ne Je sus, ho noh'hoh ge'ah o doh'oh, ho na, A' nah-ot gai'o nih' niih, deh o'gwa gwe'nyooh' na'sha gwa'yah diit gah'?

20 Neh na go'yah'ah'seeh ne Je sus, Neh gai'o nih dyo dohk' he ni swai'wa gwen ni'yus doh. Neh, sah'ah, ne do gas' oh gwas, Neh huh', gi shah', theh wah' ne swai'wa gwen ni yus'dos hah, he'ni yo'noh gwah'ah ne Mus tard, neh no gwen'yooh na'e swas na'ga ga'e non-deh, Ho'oweh ni yo'oweh sat'gas, 'ga gwe nih' 'want'gas: tah'ah, kuh, deh tah'gwis dah' na'gak deh-o'gwe nyooh he swa yah'da deh.

21 Neh, dih, na'ga' nah ga'wa ji'yuh dah, neh, sho, o-gwe'nyooh na'yu'yah' diit gah' na'da na yan'dak shah, kuh neh de wan'don don'dyes'hah'.

22 Neh he'nah weeh de o'non da'wah nyeeh' ne Galilee, neh na go'yah'ah'seeh ne Je sus, Neh neh'huh No-wa'wak no'gweh 'o'want gah ha dis'oh dah'geh na' no-gweh;

23 Neh, kuh, na'oway nyuh; neh, dih, neh sah dwanis'hah deh dent haat gah: neh'huh ni ya'wah oh haah'-de yu dohk'dah oh ho dih'ni go'et'gah oh.

24 Neh no nah, neh huh' he'odi yos'oh ne Ca per nam, ho wa'yah do'wah oh ne Pe ter na di'wis de'o es go wa'ga ya'da nih' no noh'sa do'gah dih di drach ma [gay'soh,] ho na, Tah'ah, gah', naeh, ne she swai'onia nih de a'ga nyahs ne di drach ma?

25 Ha wa', Ha ga'nyahs'. Neh no nah' ogyeh' hes-ho'yos oh, Je sus de o'dwah nvs'hah nyooh, ha wa, Si mon, a' ni sah'ni go'ayn dahs'? So'nah ot' ne gah, ne go'-wah go'wa shoh' ne yo an'jah geh sha go'di wis'de'o es'?

Neh, gäh, no'no hah ho dik'sah dah? O gi', neh no'yah' ga o'gweh dah'shoh?

26 Neh ne Peter ha wä'ah seeh, Neeh; no yah'shoh. Ha wä ne Jesus, Neh, dih, wach', naeh, nä'nan da'dwän ni'yoh na dik'sah'shoh'oh.

27 Neh, dih, na'gä ak dah de'yet hi'ya do dääh'da niih, neh neh sah'dän dih; neh hu' oh seeh heh' tga nyu'dach': äh säs'doh syuh: neh nä'chi jo guh nä dwän'dye änt änt'ga'ik'; neh no näh' däh säs'gääh äh'se gäh' no wis'dah, sta ter [ga ya'soh,] äh se'hon da guh ne' neh, neh naah'de di gwe'goh än di'ga nyahk'duk änt che'yoh.

O I'WAH XVIII.

NEH ne' neh huh', sho', o weh', ho wa'yah do'wäh-oh ne Jesus na go'i o nya ni'ak, ho nä, So' nah-oh'däh äh gwus' ä a'go wa'nä ak' he'ni ga'yäh' ne gä'o yah gäh o i'wah geh', ne dwä noh'do oh'shä gwän ni'yuh?

2 O näh ne Jesus he o'no goh na ak sah'aah, gän-dyuh'gwa go hoh'dyoh'.

3 Neh ne' a wä, Do gäs' oh gwä'as, Neh nä gä'ak dah'de ji swäh'ni go'än de nyoooh, neh huh no ya'wäh he-ni yuh'dä ne ni a'dik sah'daäs aah', täh'äh ta'ga gwe nih na'e swa yoh he ni ga'yäh' ne gui wi yus'dos häh, ne dwä noh'do oh'shä gwän ni'yoh ne gä'o yah gäh o i'wah geh'.

4 Neh, säh'äh, neh son'dih gwa'nah ot eh dah'gäh hä-on'dat haah he ni yuh'dä nä gä' ni ak'sah dah'aah, neh sha a'yah daat a gwus' heh t'gäh ä o'doh o'ok he'ni ga'yäh' ne gä'o yah gäh o i'wah geh', ne dwä noh'do oh'shä gwän ni'yoh.

5 Neh, kuh, neh son'dih gwa'nah ot' ä'o wa'guh' sha-yah'daat nä gä' ni ak'sah dah'aah nä yuh'dä ak, na geh'sä nä go, wa a'ge guh' ne' neh.

6 Neh, gwa', neh son'dih gwa'nah ot sha yah'daat dä'o wan'do dääh'däh' nä gä' na gwus' he o'dis thoh na'a-gi'wa gwän ni'yus doh, neh sah'gwah ti'gä'oh he na'o-yah'da wäh, ne gat heh'syo nyah'thah a'gah sgwä'ni yon-

dahk' na'a nyah'sah gēh, neh huh' ha'ah sgo'ok he'ō weh gwrs' dyo'no des ne ga'nyu dāāh'gēh.

7 Oh'sant he ni yuh'dā he'yo an'ja deh, neh gai'ō nih he ga'deh' neh de ya'go do dāāh'da nih; neh, sēh'gh, ne tga gont neh lrah' nā ya'wāh sek ā ga'yo ok ne de ya'go do dāāh'da nih; neh, dih, haeh'gwah, ne ga no'oh he'ni o'yah da wāh no'ō gwēh, neh dā sha'go do dāāh'dāh.

8 Neh, dih, gai'ō nih; neh, gih'shāh, dā sa'do dāāh'dāh neh ses oh'dah, neh, gih shāh, neh sah sih'dah, jahk hōoh', sho; sih' hāh sa'dih': neh, sēh'gh sah'gwah sa yah'da geh'has hāh ne' neh huh' nā yuh'dā andyēh hāh syoh' he'ō weh nā yu i'wa da dyiēh ā ya'go lek, ā sal'soh ga'neh, neh, gih shāh', na'e sa dēs'oh di'yah go'ok, nach he ni yuh'dā ne de ja'oh lah daa'ses-oh'don dook, neh gih shāh' ne de ja'oh lah daa'sah'sih-don dook, neh huh' ha'ye sa'yah doh'yaak he'ō weh wah'o i'wa da dyiēh dyu'de'kha.

9 Neh, dih, gih shāh', dā sa'do dāāh'dāh neh se ga'ah, das dah'gwat; si, kuh', hāh sa'dih': neh, sēh'gh, sah'gwah sa yah'da geh'has hāh ne' neh huh' nā yuh'dā andyēh' hāh syoh' he'ō weh wah'o i'wa da dyiēh hā ya'go hek, nach he'ni yuh'dā ne de ja'oh lah daa'se ga'a dahk, he'dyu de'kha na nis'he o'noh gēh ha'ye sa'yah doh'yaak.

10 Swa dah'ni go'ā āk, dih, sē'noh eh dah'gēh ā yeh'chi yo'ni aak jo gwēh'daat nā gā' na gwrs' he o'dis thoh; neh', sēh'gh, noh gwā os, Neh no'di'ō yah'ge o'noh shāh'soh, naeh, ne gā'ō ya go dynt gont' de'ō wā gōh'sa ga': neh Na'ah nih ne gā'ō yah'gēh thāh dyoh.

11 Neh, sēh'gh No wā wak' no'gwēh ho yoh'dah gōh nāt'cha'go yah'da guh' ne go yah'dah doh'oh.

12 A' niis' ni swah'ni go'ā yān dahs'? Neh, gih shāh', neh skat de wāh'nyah eh ni wā'nān di ne de yu'di nah'gōnt ni o'nos gwa yāh no'gwēh, sga yah'daat a'wadyah'don da guh, tēh'gh, gāh, de ot'gah wāh', sho, neh dyuh'dōoh' ni wus'hā dyuh dōoh, kuh, sga'eh, a'ah dān-

dih, a'a yah'dih saak hañ heh o non'da de nyoh, no-dyah'don da gwah'?

13 Neh, dih, ne dyə'gwah sa a'yah dvs'hə wih, do gəs'oh gwə'as, Neh ne si'gwa he na on'doh ha'əh he'sa-gəh' ne' neh, naeh he ni yuh'də ne dyuh dooh ni wən'-nvs həəh, dyuh doh, kuh', sga eh, ne təh'əh deh o'non-dyah'don da gwah'.

14 Neh'huh, dih; kuh, haeh'gwah, ni yuh'də nə gə, təh'əh neh'huh deh thoñ ni go'oh də ne' She swah'nih, ne gə'o yah gəh thəh dyoh, ne jo gweh'daat nə gə' he-o'dis thoñ agai'wah doh.

15 Neh, dih, gih shəh, kuh, ne de ja'də non deeh ə-o'yəh hiñk he'syah da deh, sah'dən dih, hwa e'sa'is dəh he na o'yəh hiñk', de ji'yah do gə ne ji yah'di: neh, gih-shəh', nə yat'hon daat, neh', waeh, ne sa e'syah da guh' ne de ja'də non deeh.

16 Neh, gih shəh' nə gə'ak de'yat'hon da dooh, neh', waeh, neh sha yah'daat, de'i yvs heeh, gih shəh, hənt-che'aah; neh haa'dih'sa ga'ənt ne de'i yvs heeh, səh, gih shəh, ni ə'nən di na di'wa gwai'ih sos ə'ga gwe'nih' naah'de yo wə'na ge ə'gai'wa ni'yə do'ok.

17 Neh, dih, gih shəh', nə gə'ak təh'əh da a'go yat'hon daa dooh, ə she'o wih' he gən dyuh'gwa yəh ne dəə non də'non deeh; neh, dih, gih shəh', aeh, noh tha'go wə'nyah khooh', sho, haeh'gwah, neh huh, dih, ni yuh'də ak he də'e'se ga'nəhk, ne de o'dah son da i goh' no'gweh; neh, gih shəh, shah'gaat' na wis de'o es.

18 Do gəs oh gwə'as, Neh na'dih gwa'nah oh'dəh əh ə swvs'hə on dəh ne yo ən'jah gəh, ənt gvs'hə on dəhk, haeh'gwah, ne gə'o yah gəh: neh, kuh, na'dih gwa'nah-ot ə swvs'hə on'da guh' ne yo ən'jah gəh ənt gvs'hə on-da gwə'ak haeh'gwah ne gə'o yah gəh.

19 Ah'soh, aeh', sa gwə'as, Neh', gih shəh', ne de i'yvs heeh, nə gə' ni swa di, shai'wə nont ə wən'doh' ne yo ən'jah gəh, na'dih gwa'nah ot nah o'i oh'dəh ə ya'do-e'syok, neh huh' nə a'go ya'dye əhs' Naah'nih ne gə'o-yah gəh thəh dyoh.

20 Neh, sãh'ãh, neh ga'ân dih gwa'õ weh dek ni', sãh, gihsãh, ni ã'nãn di', a geh'sã nah ho di'yah'da ye'is dah-goh, neh huh' nããh' iih gi dyoh' hã nih'dyoh.

21 O nãh' ne Pe ter neh huh' nit ha'we nooh ha yah'dadeh, ha wã', Syah'da gwën ni'yòh, do nã ga'at' dã-she'i wah'sã gwus' ne de ya'gya dã non deeh', ã ã'gi'wa'-neh a'gi'aak'? Neh'huh, gãh, ne ja duk' nã ga'at'?

22 Neh' na'wã'ãh seeh ne Jesus, Neh' neh tãh'ãh ta'go yã'os, ja duk', sho; neh'huh, gwa', nã ga'at ne ja duk' ni wus'hã nã yo'ok ne ja duk.

23 Neh, dih, gai'õ nih neh'huh ni yuh'dã ne gã'õ-yah gëh o i'wah gëh ne dwã nõh'dõ õh'shã gwën ni'yòh, de sga'yã'õn dããh go' neh' na yah'da do'gã ne go wãh'-go waah', ha weh'õh a'ak do gãs' he'ni khe ge'õ da ni, no hah'shãh sho'h.

24 Neh no nãh' wa ah'sa wãh da'as het, sha yah'daat neh huh' ho wã'yah' theeh, neh wus'hã' ni wãh nyah es'hãh hã ne dyuh dooh' ni wus'hã ni ga'gõhs hãh'hã an-dyie'h' no wis'da no'õh ni õt ge õt.

25 Neh, dih, neh tãh'ãh de'õ yãh na'a ga'nyahk duk, ho i'wih sah'õh no'go wa'nãh nã'õ wan dã'ni nõh; kuh ne' yòh'; kuh nok'sah'dah sho'h; ga gwe'gõh, kuh, he'ni yooh' ho yãh; neh ã'ga ga'nyahk do'ok.

26 Neh no'yah'dye nãh'õh naa'ha'h'shãh, ho do'e syõh'-gwa niih, ha wã', Syah'da gwën ni yòh, da'gi dããh, dak-nok'do thrs; neh, sãh'ãh, naeh, ne ga gwe'gõh ã go'-ga nyah'gãh.

27 Neh no yah' non'da ya wãh' na yah'da go' na yah'da gwën ni'yuh; ho' dã'ãs õh no'hah'shãh; shot'gah'wãh'; do sa'õ i'wah sã gwus', kuh, he'ni õt'ge o duk.

28 Neh, dih, neh sha a'yah daat na'hah'shãh hes'ho'-ya gãh'õh, ho gãs'õh sha yah'daat nes'shãh gaat hi hah'shãh, neh no'ge'õ da niih skat de wãh'nyah eh ni gah'si-yõhs'hã ge: neh no'dyah'dõn dyõoh, do'õ nyah'gõh, ha-wã, Da'ge ga nyah'gãh he'ni go'ge'õ da niih'.

29 Neh no yah'dye nãh'õh neh shah'gaat' hi hah'shãh he de a'sih da de nyõh, ho do'e syõh'gwa niih, ha wã, Da-

gi dǎǎh, dak nok'do thvs; ga gwe'goh, sǎh'ǎh, nach, ǎ-go'ga nyah'gǎh.

30 Neh, dih, ne tǎh'ǎh de o'ga yǎh'ooh; neh', sho, he we'gǎh non da'deh ho'doh gwah'gēh he o'yah do'h'ya-goh; neh huh' hǎ ǎh'dyon dahk he ni yo'o weh ǎ o'ga-nyahk he ni ot'ge ot.

31 Neh no nǎh' wa ǎ'nt gaat huh na di'haš sbǎh'shoš Ire' nah'ǎwǎh, neh no dohk'dah gēh ho dih'sǎh-seh'oh: ho noh'dǎn dyos'oh; o'wa gwe'goh he o'wa o-wiuh na yah'da gwēn ni'yōh, he'nah'ǎwǎh.

32 Neh, dih, na yah'da gwēn ni'yōh, no nǎh' ho sa'o-nok', ha wǎ'ǎh seeh, Sai'wa neh'a goh seh haš'shǎh; neh niuh neh de sgo'ri wah'sǎ gwah'seeh he'ni sat'ge o dvk; neh gai'ō nih heh sga dō'e syoh'gwa niuh neh huh' nǎ-ǎ'gyeēh.

33 Da neh, dih, gǎh', noo, tǎh'ǎh nǎǎh' iis deh gai-wa yǎn dah'goh nǎ'e si dǎ'ǎs oh neh' shaš gaat' ji liah'shǎh; neh huh' nǎ'e sa yo'ǎh niuh he'ni wa gye'ǎh, gon-dǎ'ǎs oh?

34 O nǎh' na'yah'da gwēn ni'yōh de o'de nyǎh'deh'goh, neh ha go'yat gah'wiuh neh de sha'go non'doh ho'ga nyat-hah, dǎ o'wa dōh'ho gǎ'nyah dō'ak, he ni yo'o weh o gwe'goh ǎ o'ga nyah'gǎh no'tga ot.

35 Neh'huh, dih, haeh'gwah nǎ she'swa yeeh Naah'nib nǎ o'yah ge'o noh, nǎ gǎ'ak neh huh' deh dya'weh dah'gōoh he di swǎn'nyah'sa da'nyoh dō'sa yeh chi'wah sǎ-gwa'ō nyōos ne de swa'dǎ non deeh he'ni o di yǎh'hih-syoh.

OI'WAH XIX.

NEH, dih, no nǎh' neh huh' chi ya'wǎh oh, sha'a dyǎ'nohk dǎh ne Jesus nǎ gǎ' he ni grs'nylǎh oh, ho dōh'nooh he'yo ǎn ja deh ne Galilee; neh huh' he o-yos oh he dyō ǎn ja deh neh Judea, si'gwa ne Jordan.

2 Neh neh gǎn dyuh'go wa nǎs neh huh' he'ō ne nooh, he o'wa yah'do wǎh'oh; neh', kuh, ne sha gon'jǎh da'noh ne' neh huh'.

3 Ongh', hach'gwah, ne Pharisees neh huh' nít hone'neoh, ho wə'yah do'wəh oh, ho wəh'ni go'ək doh, ho wə'ah sech, Neh, gəh, ne ga ya'nes hāh'gəh no'sa sha' got gah ne' yoh no'gwəh, ga'wən ni yoh', sho, ne' nah ot' on'da gai'o nih?

4 Dech ha'go wə'nah sǎ'gwəh', ha go'və'ah sech, Neh, gəh, ne təh'əh dech swa'wə'noh'saah, Neh Na'go'yah-dih'sah oh neh chi wa'eh shon da'wah dən dih, neh na'-jū'noh, ye oh', kuh, na go'yah dih'sah oh?

5 Neh, kuh, na'a wə, Neh, dih, gai'o nih' no'gwəh ət gah no'oh nih, neh, kuh, no'noh'əh; neh də ya'-dāh ne gəh' ne' yoh; da, neh' hoigə' de'iyus heeh joh wa at' ə wan'doh.

6 Noh huh', dih, ni yuh'dəh, ongh' ne təh'əh dah'-de'shi yus'hech; neh, gwa', neh joh wa at', sho: neh, dih, na'dih gwa'nah oh'dəh əh de o'noh sont Na'wən ni'-yoh, sə'noh' so'gah' no'gwəh də shak'hah sih.

7 Neh no'wə'ah sech, A, nach', nah ot' gai'o niil', neh huh' ni o'i wih'sah o'nah ne Moses, neh nə'ga'yo-dook neh de ja'guk hah'sat hah, neh' ə'cha ga'oh, ongh' ə'cha'gut gah?

8 Neh neh sha go'yə'ah sech, Neh, wəh, gai'o nih ne Moses, ho'suh jih' swə'nyəh'da et gəh, she swa'no'k-do'da niil neh wak ah' ə'jeh'chiis'thaak' ne swa'nyaak-hoh; neh, gwa', naeh, neh shon da'wah sa wəh, təh'əh neh huh' deh oh'də'noh.

9 Neh, kuh, noh gwə'as, Son dih gwa'nah ot' wak ah' ə'cha'go yah da'is ne' yoh, nə'gə'ak. neh' deh dyu'i wah, nə'o wə'yah don'dih', o yah' o'sa o'nyaak, ha o'lwah' wa o'yəh bihk, oh sha'go yah'don dih; neh, kuh, neh so dih gwa'nah ot' ə'o'di nyaak ne' wak ah' on dat'hisdoh, oh'tha'yah duk ne' neh.

10 Ongh' na go'i o'nya ni'ak ho wə'ah sech, Neh huh', gih sləh', nə'yuh'də'ək hi'yah'da deh ne' yoh', təh'əh, wəh, deh ga'yah da'go haas hāh na'ya go'nyak sek.

11 Neh, dih, neh sha go'yə'ah sech, Təh'əh deh ga-gwe'goh nə' no'gwəh neh a'ə'nan dye'əh duk nə'gə

noh o'i oh'däh; neh', sho, kuh, naeh, [š'š non dye'äh-duk] na'wä na wiih'.

12 Neh, säh'äh, gyeeh, ne täh'äh deh'tga ye'ih, neh'-huh, gäs, ni yuh'dä an dyiëh sha ä'na gääd. O yah', kuh, gyeeh, ne täh'äh deh'tga ye'ih, neh, naeh, nä' no'gweh neh'huh' ni'o wan'di ye'äh: Da', o nä' neh', kuh, gyeeh, nä'o hwaäh neh huh' ni o'da dye'äh, neh'dyu iwah ne gä'o yah gëh o i'wah gëh, ne dwä noh'do oh'sha gwën-ni'yöh. Neh no'gwe nyöoh ä'an dye'äh duk, ha dye'äh-duk ne' neh.

13 O näh' neh huh' ho'wan di yah'theeh na'dik'sah-shoh'oh ha yah'da deh, neh na a go'yä nis'oh da'äh, a'ago'ya do'e syoh'gwaäs. O näh' neh huh' na go'i o ya ni'ak do'o non dyah'da'oh, ho wän'na'is da niih.

14 Neh, dih, ne Jesus ha wä, Sä noh' ä yech'hi ya'is da'ni aak; neh, gwa', nech hi'nok do'da ni'aak na'dik'sah shoh'oh ne' neh huh', on'da o ne no'on dyiëh ho'gyah da deh: neh huh' säh'äh, ni yöh'däh ne gä'o yah-gëh o i'wah gëh, ne dwä noh'do oh'shä gwën ni'yöh o-wäh.

15 Neh'huh' ni yo'o weh' o näh' ha go'yä nis'oh da'as-oh, o näh' o yah'jih' he a we'nooh.

16 Da neh' neh jat'gaat huh', sha yah'daat neh huh' nit ha we nooh, ha wä'äh seeh, so gwch'di yu sa di'o nya-nih, a nah ot' nä ga'dyceh' ne wi yu', na'ga gwe niä a'wa ga'wäs theht ne wah o i'wa da dyiëh yoh hes'häh'?

17 Neh, dih, neh ha wä'äh seeh, A', naeh, go waah' i sgyaas', So gweh'di yuh'? Neh', säh'äh, neh täh'äh deh'so gaah' deh'a'go gweh'di yuh, neh, sho, sha yah'-daat, Na'wën ni'yöh. Neh, dih, gih shäh, neh dä sa'-do'an jo ni'aak na'a syoh beh'tga'yäh ne yoh hes'häh, sai'wa ye'is do'ok he'ni gai'wih sah'hoh.

18 Neh na wä'äh seeh, Ga'ä ni gaah? Ha wä ne Jesus, Neh neh, Sä noh' äh'sa dyu'oh: Sä noh', kuh, äh-sa'dyah don dih: Sä noh', kuh, ä snos'guh: Neh, kuh, neh, Sä noh' o no'wäh ooh ä sa dye'äh duk no näh' ä-si'wa gwai'ih sih:

19 He sus'de 's'do ok ne' yah nih, neh, kuh, ne sa-
noh'gh: Neh huh', kuh, nə'ə'sno'oh gwaak ne de jən'-
noh sa'ne gəh he'ni sa'dah no'oh gwah.

20 Neh na'ak sah'go waah ha wə'ah seeh, Ga gwe'goh,
naeh, nə'gə' he ni yu'i wa ge, a gat'gaa oh he'nah weeh
do ga'do dyə'an dyiēh. A' nah oh'dəh gh, dih, dwa ga'-
dohk dah'goh, ah'soh'?

21 Neh ne Je sus ha wə'ah seeh, Neh, gih shəh', dē-
sa'do ən jo ni'aak na gwus' ə'gə'ak deh jo i'wa eh, sah'-
dən dih, sa də'ni noh he'ni sa yəh'; neh' ə'she'yoh' ne
go dās: o nəh'. ən di'sa yən daht nas'hə no nyus'həh ne
gə'o yah gəh; ənt chah'dən dih, kuh, ənt'sknon'dəh'.

22 Neh, dih, naak sah'go waah, no nəh' wa a'ok he'-
na o wə'na wəh, o yah'jih he sha'we nooh, hoh səh'se neh;
neh, səh'gh, ne we suh' ho yən'do nyok.

23 O nəh' ne Je sus ha go'yə'gh'seeh na go'i o nya ni'-
ak, Do gəs' oh gwə'as, Neh no'ot ga'no niih no'gweh,
hah'de yo dohk səh'gəh thə'a'yoh' he'ni ga'yəh ne gə'-
o yah gəh o i'wah gəh, ne dwə'noh'do oh'shə gwən ni'yòh.

24 Neh, dih, aeh, neh sa gwə'as, Neh sah'gwah deh'-
ga no'oh no doh'ə gwa ont' da'wa do gut' ha o'ga'ənt ne
de wa'dyo wə'o gut'hañ, naeh, he ni yuh'də no'ot ga'no-
niih no'gweh ha a yoh he ni ga'yəh ne gə'o yah gəh o
i'wah gəh, ne dwə'noh'do oh'shə gwən ni'yòh.

25 Neh no nəh' wa ə'no ok' na go'i o nya ni'ak, hoh-
dwa'dohk dəh wa'o di'wa nə'ə'guh; ho nə, so', dih, noo,
nah ot' ə'ga gwe niə əs ho'wa yah'da guh'?

26 Neh, dih, ne Je sus wa a'go yat'ga a oh, ha go'yə-
gh'seeh' Neh ha di'yah da deh' no'gweh, təh'gh, naeh,
deh o'gwe nyooh: neh, gwa', naeh, ha yah'da deh Na'-
wən ni'yòh, hah'de yoo', naeh, he'yu'gwe nyooh.

27 O nəh' ne Pe ter thos nyiēh'oh, ha wə'ah seeh, Sat'-
gaat'huh, ga gwe'goh niih o gwat'gah wəh; iis, kuh,
gwa'non də dyiēhs; a nah oh'dəh gh', dih, niih ə'yo'-
gwa yən daht'?

28 Neh, dih, na go'yə'gh'seeh ne Je sus, Do gəs' oh-
gwə'as, Neh niis nə'gə' ne' ə'gwa'non'də dyiēhs', no-

năh' wa sech' ă sgu'syo ni'aak, neh, kuh, no năh' neh-huh' Nô wa'wak no'gweh ăs hă'dahk heh tha dă'dah-gwah tho'nok'da do'găh dih'gêh, neh huh' năh' iis ăn-di'swa dă'dăh' ne wus hă' dek ni' sga'eh ni yon'dă dah-gwah, dă ye'ch'hi yah'do weh'do ok' ne wus hă' dek ni' sga'eh ni o'ni dyuh'gwa ge neh Is ra el na o'no ăn'joh-dăh.

29 Neh naah'de yo gweh'dage ne gut gah'wăh ne gonoh'so dōh: neh, gih shăh', ne de yon'dă non deeh; neh kuh, no'oh nih; neh, gih shăh, no'noh'ăh; neh, gih-shăh', ne' yoh; neh, gih shăh', ne gôk sah'dah shoh; neh, gih shăh', ne gah ăn'de nyoh; neh ă dyu'i wah-găk na geh'să noh; neh ne skat de wăh'nyah celi, ngē-de wan dyah'săh năn'je ye naah; neh, kuh, nă ja'go wă-găk neh tăh'ăh ta'wa dohk dăh ne yoh hes'hăh.

30 Neh, dih, ne gut gah'deh no'ăn dooh go ăh'goh, nah'găh ă ja ga'o nih; neh, kuh, ne' nah'găh ga'o-nih, o'ăn dooh ă ja ga'o nih.

O I'WAH XX.

NEH, săh'ăh, ne gô'ô yah gêh o i'wah gêh, ne dwê-noh'do oh'să gwên ni'yoh, dea ga'yă on daah ha'ayah'da deh' nô o'gweh, ha noh'sa gwên ni'yoh, se dch'jah hoh dăn dyooh, hoh hah'chi sak'hô nyoh, nă non-dyioh'daat ho yănt hoh no nyo'gwih săh.

2 Neh no năh' wa ă non di'wis aah neh' ne sga' si'yoh-shă shoh swă nis'hă shoh ă o'go ga'nyah khoo's nă non-dyioh'daat, neh'huh' he'a go yoh'doh he ga yănt hoh no nyo'gwih săh.

3 Neh no năh' săh wa dōh thah jo'is daah eeh, o năh' sho ya'găh oh, ha go'găh no yah'shoh deh thah'gwis dăh de'ô non dye'ăh, ha dih'si aah heh yont ge'on dah'gwah.

4 Neh na'go yă ăh'seeh, Jah'dăn dih', neh huh' hoh-sweeh', năh' iis, he'ga yăn thoh' no nyo'gwih săh; neh ănt gus'heh duk' ne neh hah'jih, neh hah' nă'gyoh. O-năh' ho noh'dăn dyo'oh.

5 O'nach' sho ya'gah'oh, neh huh', noo, ne ye'ih',
dyinh dooh', kuh, noh de dyu'is dah es'yoh, neh ne
shah'gaat', sho, he no sa'yeeh.

6 Neh, noo, ne wus'hah' s'gat, kuh, sga'eesh jo'is-
daah eeh', o'nash' sho ya'gah'oh, neh, ach, ne sha'go-
gah' no yah'shoh, ha di'h's'raah, deh thah'gwis dah' de o'-
non dye'ah; ha go ya'ah seeh, A' nah'ot' gai'o nih nek-
keh swah si'sah, & nis'ha gwe'goh' thi swa'dye'ah'?

7 Neh no wa'ah seeh, Neh gai'o nih he deh'so gaah'
no'gweh, deh tho'gwah'ha'h'oh. Neh na go ya'ah seeh,
Jah'dan di'h', neh huh' nah' iis' hoh' sween', lie'ga yan-
thoh' no nyo'gwi'h sah'; neh gnt'gus'heh'duk ne neh-
beh'jih, neh huh', nach, tga'gont' na swa'ye'naah.

8 Neh no nah' oh wan'dajis yoo'h, neh na yah'da gwen-
ni'yoh he'ga yan't hoh no nyo'gwi'h sah' ha wa'ah seeh no'
hah'sha gwem ni'yuh, Hoh she'nok na'dan dyoh'daas; &-
cho yoh', kuh, no non'da de'ha'h dah'goh, & cha dye'ah-
duk ne, ngh'gah' ho di'ah'goh, ah' s'ohk'duk neeh ne'
tho'non dye'ah'oh.

9 Neh no nah' wa'a di'yoh' no wan'dih'ha'h'oh neh ne
wa'hah' s'gat' sga'eesh' chi ye'is daah eeh' he'non'saah, neh
nah'de yo'gweh'da'ge' s'gah si'yoh'sha' shoh' wa'a di'ye-
nah.

10 Neh, di'h, no nah' wa'o di yah'do' w'ah't ne tho non-
dye'ah'oh ho non dyi'oh'da'oh; neh huh' ni'o di'h ni-
gooh'da'noh, na ne'he ak, si'gwa, moo' niik' he'na ya-
gwa'ye'naah; neh huh', di'h, sho, haeh'gwah, noh'a'wah,
s'gah si'yoh'sha' shoh' wa'o'wan di'ga'nyah'khoo.

11 Neh, no nah' wa' di'ye'nooh, o'nah' wa'o'wan dwi-
nah'dih na noh'sa'gwen ni'yoh,

12 Ho'nah', Neh na'ga, ne noh'gah' he'o di'ah'goh,
s'gat', sho, o'is'daah eeh' ni'o non di'wa'gwah, neh huh',
di'h, noh'syeeh neh sha'agwa'yah da dat', sho, na'ga'
neh' o'gwe'goh wa'agwa'e'ye'gah, neh kuh' noh'dya-
gus' do'got, he'ni'yoh dai'ya'noh he'ni wa'nis'hes.

13 Neh, di'h neh' sha'yah daat de sho wa'noh sa'gwah',
haw' Gya da'obh', tah'oh' deh'a'gyah'hi'goh' heh'

syah-da deh. Tãh ãh, gãh, neh huh' deh' o gya di' wih sah' o h neh sgah si' yoh shaát?

14 Je naah' niis he ni' sa wãh, o nãh' sah dân dih; neh, sãh' ãh, ne' tga gont' neh huh' nã' e yoh' nã' gã', ne' nah' gãh he o' ãh goh, nãh' iis he' noh go' yoh'.

15 Neh', gãh, ne tãh' ãh deh ga' ya nes' hãh gãh he' gya da deh, ne' ga wën ni yoh' hc' nã' ga dye' át na' ga wãh? Neh, gãh' gai' o nih he go' gweh di yu, oh' no- shãh' ne se ga' ah' gãh?

16 Neh' huh, dih, haeh' gwah, nã' ya wãh, ne nah' gãh ho di' ãh goh, o' ãn doq' h' ã sho' no nyaht; neh, kuh, neh o' ãn doq' ho no' nyaht doq, nah' gãh ã sho' no nyaht; neh, sãh' ãh, ne gòt' gah' deh he' o wã' ni' no goh; neh, gwa', naeh, ne' dòh gaah' ah, sho, ni o' wan di' yah dã- gwãh.

17 O nãh' ne Je sus hoh dân' dyo on dytãh hwa a' wo- no' on dytãh het' ga non' da yãh' ne Je ru sa lem; neh, dih, he' ni yo' o weh wak ah ha go' yah da' is doq ne wus' hã dek ni' sga' eh ni' a go' i o nya' ni ak, ho noh' hoh' ge' ah o doq' oh, neh na go' yã' ah' seeh,

18 Jat' gaat hòh, neh huh' ne gãh he dweeh het ga- non' da yãh' ne Je ru sa lem: neh No' wã' wak' no' gweh neh huh' hã' o' wã' yah' do dah' sih, ã' o want' gah', kuh, neh huh' ha di' yah da deh na' di go wa' nã' ha di' yah dont- hwus'; neh, kuh, neh sha go' di ya' do nih'; neh ãnt' ho- wã' ãh heh dãh nã' ã' eeh.

19 Neh ne' neh huh' hã' o want' gah' ha di' yah da deh ne de' o non dah' son da' i goh, neh ãnt' ho' wã' noh' ge' ãh, ãnt' ho' wan dân do nyaht; ãnt' ho' wãh soh' gwa we shoq, kuh; neh, kuh, ne' dãnt' ho' wã' yah' son dãh: da neh neh' sãh dwã' nis' hã' deh o nãh' dãnt' haat' gãh.

20 O nãh' neh huh' ni dya' ga we noq ha yah' da deh no' wan di' noh ãh ne Zeb e dee hok sah' dah' shoq, ho- wan' di a wih no' wan' di a wak, de ya' go dos' ho dos' oh, de- o' wan do ãn jo' nis' oh', kuh, no i' wa do gã' na' a go' ya- dye' ãha.

21 Neh neh sha ga' wã' ah' seeh, A' nah' ot' da sa' do ãn-

jo niih' De dya'gos nyiëh'oh, ho wä'ah seeh, Neh na'-
she i'wis vs' nä gä' de i'yus heeh khe a'wak shoh, neh huh'
da'a ya dyääh, sha yah'daat syä neh'go'gwa; sha yah'-
daat, kuh, chet'gwa di'gwa; no näh' neh huh' he'o weh
chä noh'do oh'shä gwën ni'yöh.

22 Neh, dih, ne Je sus dech ha'go wä'näh sä gwäh',
ha wä, Täh äh dech swän'noh doh ne' nah ot' e swa'do e-
syök. Neh, gäh, ne swa'gwe nyooh' neh' ä swa'ne ge'-
äh duk ne' ga wis'dah, niih nä'kne ge'äh duk; neh, kuh,
ä swa dyc'äh duk ne bap tism, niih na ga'dye'äh dah-
gwa niih ne bap tism? Neh no wä'ah seeh, O gwa'gwe'-
nyooh.

23 Neh ne sha go'yä'ah'seeh, Do gäs', nach, neh ne
gai'wa gwën ni'yöh neh ä ji'ne ge'äh duk nak wis'dah;
neh, kuh, ä ja'dye'äh duk ne bap tism niih na'ga dye'-
äh dah gwa niih' ne bap tism; neh, dih, ne' neh huh' da'-
e ja dyääh' ne gyän neh'go'gwa, kuh ne sget gwa di'-
gwa, täh'äh niih dech gai'wa yän dah'goh ne' neh huh'
a'khe nok'do thrs; neh, gwa', nach, tga gont' ä'o wä noh
na'go'ya dyä nohk'dah seeh Naah'ni.

24 Neh, dih, no näh' wa'ä ng'ok ne wus'hä ni ä'nän-
dii, da'o noh dän dyääh ne ga noh'kwäs häh hi'yah'da deh
ne de i'yus heeh dä's'non dä'ä non deeh.

25 Neh, dih, ne Je sus o näh' he a'go no'goh, ha wä',
swän noh'doh he'ni yöh'dääh ha'di'yah da deh' neh cha'-
go nän noh'do nih no'oh tho'no'än joh däh'shoh', neh ho-
di'ye'äh dah'goh he'eh tgäh' sha go'nont häh'gwa niih;
neh, kuh, ne gai'wah shoh' no'gweh gah has'des häh he-
cha'go di'ye'äh dah gwa nih.

26 Neh, dih, ne täh'äh niis neh huh' tha'yöh dä'ak
he swa yah'da deh; neh, dih, sho, neh son dih gwa'nah-
oh'däh äh do gäs' he'eh tgäh' nä yöh'dä'ak he'ni swa di,
gä'wa rän'dah'goh ne' neh dä she'swus nyeeh.

27 Neh, kuh, neh son dih gwa'nah oh'däh äh ä ch'he-
ak, Geh sän'no wa näh, he'ni swa dii, neh, wach, swa-
bah'säh gä'ak ne' neh.

28 Neh', wach, he'ni yöh'dääh ha yah'da deh No'wä'-

wak' nq'gwəh, tãh'ãh neh de o'yoh dah'goh no yah'
da'q wan'di wah'nya has, neh, gwa', ne'a o'hwah' dã'ãh
di'wah'nya ãh; neh, kuh, nã'out'gãh hq'heh, neh ã
want'ga nyahk dok ã ja'go noh'jahk ne gòt'gãh'deh.

29 O nãh' ho nont'hã da dõh' ne Jericho, neh ne
gãn dyoh'go wa nãh he o'wã'non dã dyeh'dõh.

30 Da nã' ngh'a'wãh, de i'yus heeh de ni'gãh'gwe'goh
de'ni'h'dyoh no a'ak ah, neh no nãh wa ya'ook wa'a'at
gwah ne Jesus, de o'noh sãnt'hwah'oh, ho nã', Dak ni dããh',
O Syah'da gwën ni'yoh, iis' ne ya'a wak' ne
Da vid!

31 Neh no'non'dais'da niih ne gãn dyoh'go wa nãh, ho
nã', Neh ne thaã ja dyeeh, shq; sa'h'gwah, gwa' sho,
hq sa'i gã'is do sa'yah sãnt'hõh, ho nã', Dak ni dããh', O
Syah'da gwën ni'yoh, iis ne ya'a wak' ne Da vid!

32 O nãh' de o'dãh'oh ne Jesus, he a'go nq'goh', neh'
kuh, na'a wã', A nah'ot' de ja'dõ ãn jo niih' nã gyeeh
he ji yah'da deeh'?

33 Neh nq'wã'ãh seeh, Syah'da gwën ni'yoh, neh na'a-
gãh ho'dõ gwã'ãk he de yak'ni'gãh'gãnt.

34 O nãh' o'yah' ni dya'wãh'oh na yah'da go ne Je-
sus, ha'gon dããs'oh, hãh de'o yã'o nyoh ni'gãh'gẽh;
neh ne' wah'o'gon da'dyieh sa'i gãh': O nãh', kuh,
naeh, wa'o wa'non dãh.

O I'WAH XXI.

NEH no nãh' dõs'gã'oh chi o'nont'his'dõh ne Je ru-
sa lem, o nãh', naeh, chi o'di yooh ne Beth pha-
ge, kuh ho non'da deh ne Olives, ha'goh'hãh'oh ne
Jesus de i'yus heeh na'go'i o'nyã nih,

2 Ha go'yã'ãh'seeh, Jah'dãn dih, neh huh' ã snceh het'-
ga non'da yãh de swã'dõ gãh'dõh, neh nã yõ'gon da dyieh
ã sni'gãh ne de wa'oh dees gvs ha'out, he yõ'aah', kuh,
ne ga nos'ah; ã snis'hã'õ da gũh, nek'huh ã di'sni aah
he gyah'da deh.

3 Neh', giã shãh', neh sq'gãh' nq'gwəh hãh'gwis'dãh

5'ah he'ji yah'da deh, neh nã'anih. Neh Na yah'da gwën-
ni'yòh de o'do ãn jo nih a'a dye'ãh dok; neh na gwua'
ogon'da dyiëh ãnt ha'yah da nyeet.

4 Ga gwe'goh' neh huh' ni ya'wãh'oh nã gã', noh na-
gai'wa ye ih he ni ya'wãh'oh ho nyiëh'oh no'do'gã da'ni-
ak, ha wã,

5 Ech hi'o'wih neh ne' go'awak' ne Sion, Nã ni-
yòh'dãh. Neh ne go'wãh'go waah' ne sa'wãh' daieh'
onãh', da'a ya'yah do'wãh'seh, ch dah'gëh. ho da'do'ni'a-
dyiëh; neh, kuh, ã oh'seh ne de wa'oh dees; a gwua'
hach'gwa' neh ne ga nos'ah.

6 O nãh' ho ngh'dãn dyos'oh na'go'i'g'nyani'ak' ho di'
wa ye'is doh he ni a'go ye'ãh'seah ne Je sus.

7 Tho di'nah, ne de wa'oh dees, kuh, ne ga nos'ah,
neh hah' tho di'ceh gi'yah'dah'gëh no nos'syo nyvs'hãh,
neh huh', kuh, da'g'wãã dãh.

8 Neh naah'de yo dohk' gãn dyòh'go wa nãh' ãnt ho'-
non dyah'da wih'shã gwai'ih da'noh no'non dyah'da wih'-
shãh, tho di'dãh daah he yòt'ha inogh: o yah', kuh,
gyeeh, neh' naeh, no wa'dih'hah'dyah khogh' ne gã'k-
doh, neh de o'non do'gwah do'õn dyiëh. he yòt'ha inogh.

9 Neh, dih, ne gãn dyòh'go wa nãh' no'õn dooh hwa'e-
ne no'õn dyiëh, neh, kuh, ne nãh'gãh da'ã neh, de o'-
neh ãnt'hwah'oh, ho nã', Ho san na ha yah'da deh no'a-
wak ne Da vid! Ho dã'oh ha yah'da deh, neh huh' da-
a'weh dah'go õn dyiëh hoh sã'ng'go. Na yah'da gwën ni-
yòh! Ho san na neh si'gwa he'ni'eh'tgãh!

10 Neh no nãh' chi o'yos'oh ne Je ru sa lem, neh ne'
ga'non da gwe'goh' de o di'yah'da ni'oh, ho nã', Sog' ne
gãh' nah'ot'

11 Neh ne' onã no gãn dyòh'go wa nãh, Neh', waeh,
ne gãh' nã gã' ne' Je sus, no do'gã da nih, tho ya'gãh-
oh ne Nazareth, dyo ãn'ja deh ne Ga li leo.

12 O nãh' ne Je sus neh huh' he o'yogh' he ga neh'-
sòt, Na wën ni'yòh ho ngh'sa do'gãh dih, ga gwe'goh' the-
go'yah' düt'gã'oh nã'non dã'ni noh, kuh na di'ni noh; neh,
kuh, no'o gãh'hat hwah'oh no non'dek'hwah'gwah'sye-

doh ne de'ǵ non da'da wis' no wis'dah: neh, kuh, he'-
ǵ non'dyǵn dah'gwǵh nǵ'non'dǵ ni noh' ne gvs'he nǵh jǵ-
ǵh'go waah;

13 Neh na go'yǵ ǵh'seeh, Neh huh' ni gaye'ǵh he ga'-
ya doh, Neh non dǵ'na yǵn'dah gwǵh na yoh'sǵ noh'dǵ ǵk
hak noh'sot: neh'huh, dih, ni ji'swa noh'sa ye'ǵh ne neh
s'ǵ non'dah seh'dah gwaak ne sha go'noh set'hah.

14 Neh ne de'a di gah'gwe goh, kuh no'dih'sok hah,
neh huh' nit ho'ne nooh, he o'wa yah'do wǵh'oh no gye'h'
hon'dǵ na yǵn'dah gwǵh; neh ne sa gon'jǵh da nooh.

15 Neh, dih, na dih'sǵ no wa'nǵs ha di'yah dont hwvs',
kuh ne sha go'di ya'do nih, no nǵh' wa'ǵ nont gat'hoh'
he'ni yò'i wa nǵ'ǵ gwǵh dohs nǵ'an dyeeh, neh, kuh, na-
dik'sah shoh'oh de o'noh sǵ thwǵh' no gye'h', hǵ nǵn'doh',
Ho san na ha'yah'da deh no'a wak' ne Da vid! neh na-
gwvs' dyò no'ok deeh he'nah det'ho non'de nyǵh'doh goh,

16 Ho wǵ'ǵ seeh, Sat hon'deh', ǵǵh, nǵ'nǵn doh' nǵ-
ǵǵ'? Neh na go'yǵ ǵh'seeh ne Je sns, A gat'hon deeh'.
Neh, ǵǵh, ne tǵh'ǵh de'wǵn doh' deh swa'wǵ noh'saah,
Neh huh' ǵnt ga'ya ǵǵh'dvk ha'dih'sa ga'ǵnt na dik'sah-
shoh'oh, kuh nah'soh ha di'nǵh ge hah, oh sa'dyǵ'nohk-
dvk ne de sa'ǵh sǵ'oh goh?

17 O nǵh' shot hǵ'da doh ha di'yah da deh, ho ya'ǵǵh-
oh he ga'non da yǵh, he o'yos oh ne Beth a ny; neh-
huh', kuh, he o'no e doh'.

18 Neh no nǵh' se deh'ji ah, no nǵh' neh huh' sho sa'-
at gon dvk het ga'non da yǵh, neh ne wa o'dos sweh'dǵh.

19 Neh, dih, no nǵh' wa'a ǵǵh' ne ǵǵ ih, ne fig nǵh-
o'on doh'dǵ, neh huh' ho yos'oh, neh' gwǵh ne deh-
thah'gwis dǵh deh o'ni yont; neh, sho, he we'ǵǵǵh' no-
nǵh'dah; neh ne wa ǵ'os, Sǵ'noh' niis hah'gwis'dǵh
ǵ wan'do nih ni yees', ǵ wǵh'sa wǵh ne'wah, hǵ yò'i wa'-
da dyiǵh' neh huh' nǵ yoh'dǵ ǵk. O nǵh', sho', kuh,
naeh, oh ga'da ǵǵ'eh.

20 Neh no nǵh' wa'ǵ nont ga thoh' na'go'i o nya ni'ak,
wa'o di'wa nǵ'ǵ gòh, ho nǵ', Ni ǵǵǵh', soh jih' dah ji'ah
oh ga'da ǵǵ'eeh ne fig nǵh o'on doh'dǵ.

21 Je sus thos nyi'eh'oh, ha go'yə'ah'seeh, Do gās oh gwə'as. Neh', gih shəh', nə swa'yən dahk ne gai'wa gwən ni yòs'dos hāh, ə gə'ak, kuh, dah'de'swah ni'go ə ge, təh'əh ne' neh', sho, ae'swa gwe'nyo'ok' nə gə' nōh go' wa yech' ne fig nah' o'on doh dā, neh, gwa', kuh, gyeeh, neh, gih shəh', nə swə'as nə gə' ga'e non deh, Sat gə'is; neh, kuh, neh huh' he ga nyò'daeh he'wa dyo'ok tga' gont' neh huh' nə ya wəh.

22 Neh, kuh, nah'de yò'i wa ge a'dih gwa'nah ot ə swa'do e'syok na'də nə'yən'dah gwah'shə go, ə'di swai'wa gwən ni yòs'do'ok', kuh, neh ne' tga' gont' ə swa'yah do wəh.

23 Neh no nəh' he sho'yos'oh ho nōh'sa do'gəh dih, neh na dih'sə nō wa nəs ha di'yah dont hwus', kuh no di'gəh jih'dah sho' na'di nə geh', ho wə'yah do'wəh oh he'nah weeh' ha di'o nya nih, ho nə', Nəh gah'has des'yoh dāh', ne gəh' sa dye'əh dah gəh' sa di'wah dān'dyeh doh' nə gə' nah'o'i oh'dāh? So' ne gəh' e sah' has des'hə wih'?

24 Det hos'nyi'eh'oh ne Je sus, ha go'yə'ah'seeh, Jò'i waat' nəh'iih ə gwa'on dooh, neh', gih shəh', nə gwa'o'wih, ə gwa'o'wih, kuh, nəh' iih, ne' nah gah'has des'yoh dāh' a ga dye'əh dah gəh' a ga'di wah'dān dyeh doh nə gə' nōh o'i oh'dāh.

25 Neh ne baptism ha ye'əh dah'gwak ne John, ga'əh ə weeh' dya weh'dah gəh'? ne gəh' ne gə'o yah gəh' ə giuh', ə gwe'neh?—O nəh' ne o'non dah'ni go'i saak hōh, na'di'yah di, ho nə', Neh gih shəh' nə dwih', Ga'o yah gəh, neh, wach, neh'huh nə sho'gwə'as, A' dih', nach, hēh deh'she swai'wa gwən ni yòs'dooh'?

26 Neh, dih, gih shəh', nac dwih', O gwe'neh, eht his'ha nis', nach, ne gən dyoh'gwah gəh; neh, sēh əh, ne ga gwe gəh' hē neeh', Do gās' ho do'gās da nih ne John.

27 O nəh' de sho'wə wə'nah sə gwəh' ne Je sus, ho nə, Təh'əh deh'ə'gwa gwe'nyo'oh' na'ya gwih'. Neh ne go'yə'ah'seeh, Təh'əh, kuh, nəh' iih ta'gwa o'wih' he'ni-

dəw'geh has'dəw hə'g'wāh'dah gəh' a'gə'di'wah'dān dyəh dōh'
nə'gə' nəh'ō'i'oh'dāh.

28. Nəh, dih, nəh. s' nī swah'ni go'oh dāh' : Nəh
nə'yah'da do'gə' nō'gwəh' dek ni' də'ō'deh dok, de'i'ji-
nəh; O'nəh' hō'yah'do wāh'oh ne tho dyə'əh dōh, hā-
wə', G'ə'wak', sah'dān dih, sə dyəh'daat hah ne'wah
wə'nīs'hā dēh he' dwa gyənt hōh' nōh'oh'sah.

29 Det hos'nyēh'oh, hā wə', Dēh dēs'gəh: nəh'gəh'
gəh, dih, de sho'h'ni g'ə'n de nyōoh; o'nəh', kuh, nəch,
hōh dān'dyos'oh.

30 O'nəh', hāch'gwah, hō'yah'do wāh'oh ne dek ni'
hā dōh'thah, nəh', kuh, hāch'gwah, hā wə'ah sech. Det
hōs'nyēh'oh, hā wə', A'gəh'dān dih, nəch; nəh' nē tēh-
əh' de'oh'dān dyōoh.

31 G'ə'əh, nōh, nī gāh' ne de'i'yes heeh' nəh hūh'
nə'g' yəch' hē nī' hōh'ni go'oh dāh' nō'oh niuh' : Nəh nō'-
wə'ah sech, Nəh ne tho dyə'əh dōh. Jēsus hā g'ō'yā-
gh'əech, Dō g'ə' oh'gwə'as, Nəh nā di'wis də'ō es, nəh,
kuh, nō nont'ge'oh de yech'hi shə'nyō'ōn dyēh' hwa'ō di-
yō'ōn dyēh' hē nī g'ə'yāh ne g'ə'yāh gēh' o'i'wah gēh,
nē d'wə' nōh'do'oh shə'gwən nī'yōh.

32 Nəh, wash, ne John, hē shə'swa'yah'do wāh'oh,
nəh hūh' nī' hā'wē nōoh' hō'ni dyōt'hā i' nōoh' ne gāi'wi-
yus'duk, tēh'əh, gwa', dēh'she swai'wā gwən nī'yōs'dōh;
nəh, dih, sah'gwah, nā di'wis də'ō es, kuh nō nont'ge'oh
hō'wāi'wā gwən nī'yōs'dōh; nəh, nəch, nīs, nō nāh'
sə swat'gat hūh, dāh' de'ji swāh'ni g'ə'n de nyōoh' nē' nāh-
gāh' gēh, nəh nā'she swai'wā gwən nī'yōs' nāh' iis.

33 Dōn dā'jat hōn daat' o'yah', kuh, nē de s'g'ə'yā'ōn-
dāh'goh. Nəh nā'yah'da do'gə' nō'gwəh, hā nōh'sə-
gwən nī'yah, hō'yānt hōh' nō'nyō'gwāh sāh' oh'oh'sah,
de'oh'ə'n dōh, kuh: hō'yā' dō'ni', kuh, hē'ō wēt' dē-
gā'ne g'ə'ək thāak; hō'syō'nih', kuh, nē'eh' tēh' tē'wōh'-
sā dēh; o'nəh' hō'want'hah dō'niih nā di'yānt hōh'g'ō-
nəh; hōh'dān'dyos'oh, nəch; wə'əh' dyō'ə'n'jā dēh' hē-
a'wē nōoh.

34 Nəh, dih, nō nāh' shah'g'əh' hē'ni yē'yānt hwa-

gwaw, he a'goh hah'oh ne' ho hah'shäh shoh heh thä-
nih'dyoh na'di'yänt hoh'ge o noh, neh na'a di ye naah'
no do'niih he' ga yänt hoh.

35 Neh, dih, na'di'yänt hoh'ge o noh wa'o war di'ye-
naah no'hah'shäh shoh; sha yah'daat wa'o wah soh'gwa-
we shohh hoh dwa'dohk däh; o yah', kuh, hoh tha'di-
gon däh', naeh; neh, kuh, gyeeh, ne wa'o wah sgwe'-
oh yaak.

36 Neh, aeh, no yah' det ha'goh hah'oh no hah'shäh-
shoh; si'gwa ne'wah he'ni ä'nän di'a dyëh, naeh he'ni-
ä'nän di'a dyeeh ne dyò dye'äh döh; neh huh', sho'
kuh, aeh, no'wan di yeeh.

37 Neh, dih, na gwus' nah'gäh he yò'äh goh, neh
tho hah'oh ha di'yah da deh no'a wak; ha wä, Neh,
naeh, ne' tga gont' ä o wa yah'da no'ok' ne'a wak.

38 Neh, dih, na'di'yänt hoh'ge o noh, no nah' wa'o wa-
gäh no'a wak, neh ne de o'dis nyëh syoh na di'yah di',
ho nä', Neh, waeh, nä'gä' na'i'wa gwën ni'yòh: nyòh;
she dwa'nyòh; a e'dwa ye naah he ni a'i wa gwën ni-
yòh.

39 O nah' ho wa'ye naah, as deh' ho sa'o wa'yah doh'-
yaak he' de gah'ä'n döh; wa'o wa'nyòh, kuh, hoh tha'-
digon däh.

40 Neh, dih, no nah' dënt heh na'yah'da gwën ni'yòh
he' ga yänt hoh' no nyo'gwiñ säh oh oh'sah, a' noo, nä-
ä'go yeeh' ne'neh na di'yänt hoh'ge o noh'?

41 Neh no'wä'äh seeh, Neh, noo, ne dä'ä'go ya'doh-
hoga nyat', ä'ä'wah'doht ne' neh ho di'wa'neh a goh
nä' no'gweh; o yah' na'di'yänt hoh'ge o noh ä' shó'want-
hah'dogh ho'yänt hoh' no nyo'gwiñ säh oh oh'sah, neh
ne' tga gont', naeh, ä'o wä'gwah se'aak ne wa do'niih',
no nah' hä sga'eh seek.

42 Neh na go'yä'äh seeh ne Jesus, Neh, gäh, ne
tä'häh de'wän döh' deh swa'wä noh'saah he ga'ya döh',
Neh' ne gah'sgwa ah' na di'noh so nis he non'dyogh,
neh ne'neh ha gwus' o nih'sa gwaat' o döh'oh: neh ne
gäh' Na yah'da gwën ni'yòh neh huh' ni'e ye'äh; neh',

kuh, na gwus' o i'wa nă'ă gwat he'ni yòh'dă ne de dwa'-ga neeh?

43 Neh, dih, gai'o nih, oh gwă'as, Neh Na'wën ni'yòh ho i'wah gëh, ne dwă noh'do oh'shă gwën ni'yòh dă je'-chi nyòh'seeh; o yah' ga'ăn je nooh ă'o wă noh', neh-huh' ă dya'weh dah'go on dyiëh ă yò'do ni'a dyiëh.

44 Neh, dih, neh son'dih gwa'nah oh'dăh ăh neh huh' ă o'yah dye năht' nă gă' gañ sgwă'ăh gëh, dă o'yah dyah'-khooñ ne' neh: neh, kuh, ne son'dih gwa'nah oh'dăh-ăh ha yah'dah gëh ănt ga'ăht, dă o'yah da'it, oh gă'ăh ă wan'doh.

45 Neh, dih, no năh' na'dih'să no wa'năs ha di'yah'-dont hwus, kuh ne Pharisees, wa ă'na ok he'na a yeeh' oh tha'yă on dăăh'gwa nooh, wa o'dih ni'go ă yăn dah't he-neeh no'no hoh wa a'gos nyeh'duk.

46 Neh, dih, no năh' sha'ă neeh', ă sha'gwa ye naah, oh sha'go dis'ha nihk ne găn dyoh'go wa năh; neh gai'o nih he'ă neeh, naeh, Do găs' ho do'găs da nih.

O I'WAH XXII.

NEH ne Jesus de cha'go wă'nah să gwăh, sha gos'-nyiëh seeh', aeh, de ga'yă on dăăh'gwañ shăh ho-ye'ăh dah'goh'; ha wă,

2 Neh ne gă'o yah gëh o i'wah gëh, ne dwă noh'do-oh shă gwën ni'yòh de sga'yă on daah neh na yah'da dogă ne go'wăh go waah, neh ne wa o'nyak dăh no'a-wak.

3 Neh na goh'hañ oh no hah'shăh shoh nă sha'go ni'-nook non da'da o'gah'doh, ă ye'yah da'ak no năh' ă'o-wan di nyak'dăh; neh, dih, ne tăh'ăh de o'di ga'yăh-ooñ non da'ă neet.

4 Ah'soh, aeh, o yah' sha goh'hañ oh no'hañ'shăh-shoh; ha wă', Ech hi'o wih no'wă no o'gah'дох Jat'ga'-thoh', o năh', naeh, a ga'dyă nohk'dah oh a gëk'hwa eeh; neh na ges'he năh noh'gae sos, kuh na gah'săs syo'ni noh, o năh' go'wan di nyohh'; neh, kuh, naah'de yo'i wa-

ge o năh' wa deh'sah' oh: ga oh', dih, da sneet he' o-
weh ho wan'di nyak'da ni'neh.

5 Neh, dih, ne tăh'ăh de'o'nos de'is dooh wa'ă non-
dă'do nyaht', sho; ho noh'dăn dyo'gwa oh', kuh; neh'-
huh, gyeeh, he'a we nooh het ho eh'da de nyoh; neh-
huh', kuh, gyeeh, heh tho dă'ni noh.

6 Neh he'na o'non da dăăh wa' o wan di ye naah no'-
hah'shăh shoh, neh noh dwa'dohk dăh wa o'wan di'noh-
gon dăh, ho h' tho'wan di'gon dăh, kuh.

7 Neh, dih, ne go'wăh go waah', no năh' wa i'wa ok.
he'nah a'wăh, neh ne de o'de nyăh'doh'goh: o năh, ha-
goh'lah' oh no'dyoh'gwa' ho dis'geh'ă'geh dah, sha go'-
di wah'doh' doh no'non dyo' oh; neh, kuh, ne da'a di'-
ăh daah ne ga'non da'yăh' ha'di nă gek.

8 O năh' sha go'yă'ăh'seeh no'hah'shăh shoh, O năh',
naeh, wa deh'sah' oh nă o'wan di'nyak dăh; neh dih,
naeh, na gwus' ho wă'no o'gah do'noh tăh'ăh tah da'a-
di ye ih.

9 Jah'dăn di, dih'; neh huh' ho h' snech' he de yot'ha-
o'găh syoh; neh, dih, he ni yo'gweh da ge a' yech'hi'-
ăh, a' yech'hi ya' o gaht' neh huh' nă dyăăh' he' o weh ho-
wan'di nyak'da ni'neh.

10 O năh' ho di'ya găh'oh na di'hah shăh; neh huh'
he o'ne nooh he de yot'ha o'găh syoh; sha go'di yah'de' o-
oh ne' ga gwe'goh he'ni sha'go di găăh; de ja'oh, ne
ya go'gweh da'et găh, kuh nă no'gweh di yô: o năh' no-
wan'di nyak'da ni'neh ho ni'dyoh' gwa yăn dah'oh.

11 Da neh no năh' da'a yoh' ne go'wăh go waah, ha-
go'yat gat'hwah soh no'di yo'ih' oh, sha yah'daat wa' o găh',
ne tăh'ăh neeh' de o'dyah da'wi'ăh doh non da'de nyak'-
dah gwah.

12 O năh' hă wă'ăh seeh, Gya dă'oooh, a' ni ya'wăh'oh'
he di sa yoo'oh' no gye'h', tăh'ăh deh sa'dye'ăh'dah'goh
non da'de nyak'dah gwah'?—Neh huh' ni ya'wăh'oh, ne
tăh'ăh de o'gwe nyos'oh non da'as nyi'et.

13 O năh' ha go'yă'ăh'seeh ne go'wăh go waah no'hah'-
shăh shoh, She swus'hă' on dăh, hah sih'dah'găh has oh'-

dah'gèh, kuh; dǎ she'swa yah'duk, o'yah jīh hǎ she'swa-ah', neh huh' hǎ she'swa yah'doh yaak na gwus' as de-gwa he nah'de yò dah sòn da'igòh: neh huh', naeh, dǎn-dyoh'sǎnt hwah'sò ok; neh huh', kuh, dǎ dyon'dyòh jah-es yò'ok.

14 Neh, sǎh'ǎh, naeh, ne gǎn dyòh'go wa nǎh he o'-wǎ ni'no gòh, dòh gaah'ah, gwa', sho, ni o'wan di'yah-dǎǎ gwǎh'.

15 O nǎh' ne Phar i sees ho noh'dǎn dyos'oh, ho di'as-hǎn'dvs oh he na'on di yeeh a'o wah'e o dǎh he no'yǎ'ǎ-nooh wa as'nyǐh syoo'h.

16 Neh he o'wan dih'hǎh oh no wan'di o nya ni'ak, he o'wa yah'do wǎh'oh; neh, kuh, gyeeh, no'hǎh'shǎh shoh'ne' Her od; ho nǎ', Sa di'o nya nih, o gwǎn'noh doh', naeh, heh tǎi'wa ye'ih niis; neh, kuh, sa di'o nya nih he'ya we nooh' Na'wǎn ni'yòh ge'gwa, ne gai'wa gwǎn'mi'yòh; tǎh'ǎh, kuh, deh sat'ga ǎ'oh he'ni oh'ni go'oh dǎ sò gaah' no'gweh; neh, sǎh'ǎh, ne tǎh'ǎh neh huh'deh sat'gat hwus' na'a di'gòh sah'gèh no'gweh.

17 Da gwa'o wih, dih; A' ni yòh dǎǎh heh sǎn noh'-do nyoo'h? Neh, gǎh, ne ga ya'nes hǎh'gèh nǎn dya-gwat gah'wah seek nǎ sho'gwa wís'de'o ek seek ne Cǎ sar; o gii', tǎh'ǎh?

18 Neh, dih, ne Je sus ho gǎs'oh he'ni o di'wa neh'ak-syòh'dǎǎh, o nǎh' ha wǎ', A', naeh', go waah' sgwah'-ni go ǎk'do'oh', iis nǎ gǎ' no yah' swa gòh'sòn dah'goh'?

19 Da gyò dah sǎh', dih, ne' nǎh'o'wís doh'dǎh swa ga-nyahk thah.—O nǎh' neh huh' ho di'eeh ha yah'da deh ne sgah si'yoh shǎt.

20 Neh na go'yǎ ah'seeh, Sò' nǎh ot' ne gǎh ha-yah'daah'; kuh nǎ gǎ ga ya'do nyoh, sò' nǎh ot' ho-doo'h?

21 Neh no wǎ'gh seeh, Ce sar. O nǎh' ha go'yǎ ah'-seeh, Sha she joh', dih, ne Ce sar, na'dih gwa'nǎh oh'-dǎh ǎh neh ǎ'o wǎ gǎ'ak ne Ce sar; neh, kuh, Na'wǎn ni'yòh, a'dih gwa'nǎh oh'dǎh ǎh neh' ǎ'o wǎ gǎ'ak Na'wǎn ni'yòh.

22 Neh no nãh' wa ã'na ok nã gã', ni yò wã'na ge', neh ne wa'o di'wa nã'ã gòh; o nãh' ho nont'hã da dòh' ha yah'da deh, o'yah jih' he sho'ne nooh'.

23 Neh shah wã'nis hããt, hõ wa'yah do'weh õh ne Sad-du cees, (hã nan'doh', naeh, tãh'ãh dah'de'dyont gã'as non da'deh sa'doh gwah'gẽh;) neh, dih, nõ wã'on dos'õh,

24 Ho nã', Sa di'o nya nih, neh na'a wã' ne Mo ses, Neh, gih shãh', nã ã'eh, nõ'gweh, ã gã'ak de ok'sah da-yãn dah'õh, neh ne de ya'dã non deeh' ã sho'di nyaak ne' yòh gã'ãh; neh dã ot'hwa'ji nyah'gãh ne de ya'dã non dãk'.

25 Da neh', dih, he'ni ya'wãh õh, do gã', gyeeh, a-gwa'na gek' ne ja duk' nõh'dã non dã non dãk: Neh, dih, ne tho dyc'ãh dòh ho nyak'heh õh; ha we'e yooh'; tãh'ãh de ok'sah da'yãn dah õh: neh'huh, dih, õh gai'wa yãn dat'heht ha yah'da deh ne de ya'dã non deeh ne' yòh gã'ãh.

26 Da neh', neh huh', sho, haeh'gwah na'o'yah da-wãh' ne dek ni' ha dòh'thah; kuh ne sãh ha dòh'thah he'ni yo'o weh hòh tho'di ã hòh ne ja duk' ni ã'nan di'noh.

27 Neh, dih, na gwus' he yò'dohk dah'gõh, o nãh' he ya'ga we'e yooh ne ye'õh.

28 Neh, dih, no nãh' dã dyont'gã õh'syõh no nãh'wãn-dah'õh' soo' nah oh'dãh ãh' ne' neh ã yòh'gã ak' ne ja duk' ni ã'nan di'nooh?—Neh' sãh'ãh, ne' a di gwe gõh' sha go'di yah'da wã'gã ãh.

29 Je sus det hos'nyieh õh, ha go'yã ah'seeh, Neh ne swa yah'dah dòh'õh, neh gai'o nih he tãh'ãh deh swa'yãn de'ih he'ni ga ye'ãh he ga'ya dòh, tãh'ãh, kuh, deh-swa'yãn de'ih he'ni ah'has des'yo wa nãh Na'wën ni'yòh.

30 Neh, sãh'ãh, no nãh' ã shã'non dòh'he da'nooh, tãh'ãh tho'sa'o di nyaak'seek'; tãh'ãh, kuh, tho'sa õ wan di'nyak da'ni aak; neh huh', gwa', sho, nã yòh dã ak he'ni yòh dã nõ'o'yah ge'o nõh'shãh shõh Na'wën ni'yòh, ne gã'o yah gẽh.

31 Neh, dih, he'ni gai'wa gwën ni'yòs yòh'dãh nõ'sa-

y_on'd_oh he'da n_ooh ne ga we'e y_ooh, t_əh'əh, g_əh, de_h-
swa'w_ə n_oh'saah he'ni o'ye'əh she swus'nyiēh seeh Na-
w_ən ni'y_oh; ha w_ə,

32 Iih ne g_əh He'w_ən ni'y_oh ne A bra ham; neh,
kuh, He'w_ən ni'y_oh ne I saac; neh, kuh, He'w_ən ni-
y_oh ne Ja cob. Neh, s_əh'əh, Na'w_ən ni'y_oh, t_əh'əh'
deh neeh' de a'g_o w_ən ni'y_oh no n_oh'w_ən dah'oh; neh,
gwa', n_ə'n_o heh.

33 Neh ne g_ən dy_oh'go wa n_əh, no n_əh' wa s'ng ok' n_ə-
g_ə' wa' o di'wa n_ə'ə g_uh he non'da a ye'əh duk wa'a go i'o-
ny_əh.

34 Neh ne Phar i sees, no n_əh' wa'a di'wa ok, neh'-
gwah ne wa'a go ihs dya_hk ne Sad du cees, ho non'dy_o-
os'oh neh dy_o'i wah.

35 Da, neh, dih, ne sha yah'daat he'ni s'nan di, ne
ga ya'nes h_əh sha guh'ni go's y_ən'dah da nih' no'gweh,
ho_h ni'go s_ək d_oh ho'on dos'oh j_o'i waat; ha w_ə,

36 Sa di'o nya nih, Ga s' ne g_əh' ni gaah' si'gwa' he'-
ni gai'wah gai'wih sah'oh ne ga ya'nes h_əh'g_əh?

37 Neh na w_ə'əh seeh ne Je sus, Neh naah'de ga gont'
s e sno'oh gwaak Na yah'da gw_ən ni'y_oh ne Ya'w_ən ni-
y_oh; s_ən nyah'sa gwe'goh' s sa ye'əh dah go'ok; neh,
kuh, ne sat hwais'h_ə gwe'goh; neh, kuh, ne' ga gwe'-
goh he'ni sni'go s_əh.

38 Neh ne g_əh, n_ə g_ə dy_o dye'əh d_oh, si gwa' he-
ni gai'wah ne gai'wih sah'oh.

39 Neh, kuh, ne dek ni' wa d_oh'thah, neh, sho, to-
hah': shah gaat; Neh huh', kuh, n_ə e'sno'oh gwaak ne
de j_ən'n_oh sa ne g_ə, leh ni sa'dah no'oh gwah.

40 Da neh' neh ho'o weh n_ə g_ə' dek ni' de gai'wih'-
sah oh ga'ni yont' ne ga ya'nes h_ə gwe'goh, kuh no'di-
do g_əs'da niih.

41 Da neh' he'n_əh weeh ho di'yah'da ye'ih oh ne
Phar i sees, Je sus ha go'ya'on dos'oh;

42 Ha w_ə', A' ni'y_oh'd_əs niis' he sw_ə n_oh'd_o ny_oh ha-
yah'da deh ne Christ'? Soq' nah ot' ho'a wak'? Neh
n_o w_ə'əh seeh, Neh ho'a wak' ne Da vid.

43 Neh ne sha go'yă gh'seeh' A', dih, ni yòh dăgh' ne Da vid, No twais'hă do găh'dih shă go ho yaas, Syah'-da gwën ni yòh; ha wă',

44 Neh Na yah'da gwën ni yòh ha wă'gh seeh Na gyah'-da gwën ni'yòh, Sa dyăh', jih'dyon dak gyă neh'go'gwa, he'ni yo'o weh deh să'gh sih'da găh'săh gwah' & go nih no-sah'ni go'ă swa ăs.

45 Neh, gih shăh', ne Da vid, Syah'da gwën ni yòh ho yaas', A' ni yòh dă' he neh', kuh, ho'a wak!

46 Neh o năh' deh'so gaah' no'gweh de o'gwe nyos'-ooh jò wă naant' ah do sa'o wă'nah să gòh; tăh'ăh, kuh, deh'so gaah' no'gweh de ot'gwe nyos'oh, neh wă nîs'hă-deh' oh saah', naah'gwîs dăh o'sa o'on dooh.

OI'WAH XXIII.

ONĂH' ne Je sus sha gos'nyîêh seeh ne găn dyòh'-go wa năh, kuh na go'i o nya ni'ak;

2 Ha wă', Neh ne sha go'di ya do nih, kuh ne Phar-isees, neh huh' hă nih'dyoh ha dyăn'dah gwah ne Mo ses.

3 Ga gwe'goh, dih, na'dih gwa'nah oh'dăh ăh & yech'-hih ni'go ăn daat a e'swat'ga'ă oh, swat'ga'ă oh ne' neh: neh'huh', kuh, nah'swa yeeh: neh, dih, gwa', naeh, ne să noh' & yech'hi yăn'nos heeh he ni o di'oh dvs'yòh dă: neh', wach, naeh, na dîs'nyîêhs; tăh'ăh, gwa', neh huh' de a'di ye'hah'.

4 Neh no e'nos deh ha di e'non năn'dak thah, de yos'ge-e yaht' na'ya go'geh deh'seek, neh huh' ha di'e hah ha-di'năh sah'gës shoh' no'gweh: neh, dih, naeh, no'no-hoh tăh'ăh de o'di gwe nyooh' na'a di gă'is, a os'gwah-ah', gih shăh', neh a'a di ye'ăh dvk na dih'nyah.

5 Neh, dih, no di'oh dvs'hă gwe goh, neh, sho, gai'o-nih neh huh' ni a di'ye hah, ne' & neeh', A yo khi'gă ak no'gweh: neh na di'da gwënt'hah no ng'wăh ne Phylacter ies; neh, kuh, ne sha'a di gă'is thah ne de yo'-geh on'dah goh no'non'dyah da'wih shăh'shoh;

6 Neh, kuh, ha di'no'oh gwah na gwus' heh'tgăh' o-

noċ'da yän döĥ no năĥ' wa'ă non dek'hwa ooh; neh, kuh, na gwus' si'gwa wi yòĥs o noċ'da yän döĥ ne yon dyän'-dah gwa'noĥ non dă'na yän'dah gwah,

7 Neh, kuh, ne de ă non dăn'no o nyos' he go ye'is dah'-gwa noĥ; neh, kuh, nă'ô wan'di' yas dah'gwaak no gwe'-neh, Rab bi, Rab bi.

8 Neh, dih, niis, ne să noĥ' neeh' ă yech'hi yas'dah-gwaak neh Rab bi; neh, săĥ'ăĥ, ne sha yah'daat', sho, niis she swai'ô nya nih; neh ne Christ: da neh niis, ne' swa gwe gôĥ, de swa'dă non deeh.

9 Sa noĥ', kuh, so gaah' no gweh ă she'swa yaah seek', Sha gwah'nih; neh, săĥ'ăĥ ne sha yah'daat', sho, ne She swah'nih, neh ne gă'ô yah gëĥ thăĥ dyôĥ'.

10 Sa noĥ', kuh, nă' iis swa di'ô nya nih ă yech'hi-yaah seek': neh, săĥ'ăĥ, ne sha yah'daat', sho, she swai'ô nya nih, neh ne' Christ.

11 Neh, gwa', ne son dih gwa'nah ot she swa'go wa-năĥ, neh ă swah'hah shăĥ'gă ak ne' neh.

12 Neh, dih, neh son dih gwa'nah oh'dăĥ ăĥ heĥ tğăĥ' ă an'da dö nih, eh dah'gëĥ ne' neh ă sho'wa yô nih: neh, kuh, neh son dih gwa'nah ot eh dah'gëĥ ă'ô da'do ni'ak, heĥ tğăĥ ne' neh ă ô'wa yô nih.

13 Ga no'ôĥ' he swa yah'da deh, Nech hi'ya'do nih, kuh ne Phar i sees, de swat'gôĥ sa neet; neh, săĥ'ăĥ, niis ech hi'noĥ sah'sah'ô on dyiëĥ no di'noĥ gwa'ge e' yah syôĥ; neh huh', kuh, ni di'swa ye'ăĥ dah'gôĥ na'yăĥ he'nyo ok, do găs' swa dă'na yän'dah gwah'shis: neh huh' ni dyô'i-wah si'gwa he'ni ga'e wah'dvs syo wa'năĥ' năĥ swa'yah da-wăĥ'.

14 Ga no'ôĥ, dih, he swa yah'da deh, nă', Nech hi'ya-dô nih, nă', kuh, Phar i sees, de swa'gôĥ sa neet! neh, săĥ'ăĥ niis nech hi'ho dö nih no gweh, he'ni ga yăĥ ne gă'ô yah gëĥ o i'wah gëĥ, ne dwă noĥ'dô ôĥ'shă gwën ni-yòĥ; neh, săĥ'ăĥ, ne tăĥ'ăĥ', kuh, theĥ'swa yoôĥ năĥ iis; tăĥ'ăĥ', kuh, deh'swa'ga yăs' ne a'ye yôĥ' ne wah'-a'go yo'ô on dyiëĥ.

15 Ga no'ôĥ he'swa yah'da deh, ne swa ya'dô ôĥ, kuh

ne Pharisees, de swa'goh sa neet; neh, sãh'ãh, ne de swa'nyò dã''ã hvs kuh he'yo'ã ja deh, ne jò gwèh'daat a'yeeh hi'wa gwèn ni'yòs; neh no nãh' do gãs' neh huh' nã'oh'ni go'ã wãh, neh oh she'swus syò nih ne dek ni' de'ga ye ih' ni gah'has deh' ok sah'dah na nis'he o'noh gãh wa'a doh, niis he ni yòh'dã.

16 Ga no'oh he'swa yah'da deh, iis, ne de swa'gah-gwe goh, swa dãn'nãn chi neh'; ne swa'doh, Neh neh son'dih gwa'nah ot' neh huh' nãn tha'wih duk ho noh'sa'-do gãh'dih dã a no'oh gwa nyoooh, neh ne tãh'ãh deh thah'gwis dãh; neh, gwa', neh son'dih gwa'nah ot' dã o no'oh'gwa nyoooh ã a'ye ãh duk ne jih-tgwããh ããh o wis'dah, o dye'ãh doh no noh'sa do'gãh-dih, neh ne wa at'ge o dãh.

17 Iis ne deh swah'ni gont, de swa'gah gwe goh! neh, sãh'ãh, ne ga'ã ni gaah' si'gwa', neh' gãh ne jih-tgwããh ããh o wis'dah? o gi' neh no noh'sa do'gãh'dih; he' neh tãi'o nih o yah da no'oh'heh oh ne jih tgwããh-ããh o wis'dah?

18 Neh', kuh, ne son'dih gwa'nah ot' neh ã a'ye ãh'-duk na di'yah dont'hwat hah, dã a no'oh gwa nyoooh, tãh'ãh, naeh, deh thah'gwis dãh; neh, gwa', neh son'dih-gwa'nah ot' neh ã a'ye ãh'-duk ne de go'wa yah'do weh'dani o dye'ãh doh dã a no'oh gwa nyoooh, neh ne wa at'ge o dãh.

19 Iis ne deh swah'ni gont, de swa'gah gwe goh', kuh; neh, sãh'ãh, neh ga'ã ni gaah' si'gwa'? ne de ga'yah-do'weh doh, o gi', neh na di'yah dãh'dat hah; he' neh', naeh, dyò i wah o yah'da no'oh'heh'oh ne de ga'yah do'-weh doh?

20 Neh, dih, gai'o nih, son dih gwa'nah oh'dãh ãh neh ã an'dye ãh'duk na di'yah dãh'dat hah dã o no'oh gwa-nyoooh; neh, wach, wa'a ye'ãh duk, heh ot ho no'oh-gwa nyoooh, ne' neh; ga gwe'goh', kuh, he'ni yoo o-dye'ãh doh.

21 Neh, kuh, neh son'dih gwa'nah ot' neh ã an dye'-ãh duk no noh'sa do'gãh dih dã o no'oh gwa nyoooh, neh

wa a ye'äh dök ot ho no'oh gwanyooh, ne' neh; neh, kuh, ha yah'da deh no'noh söt.

22 Neh, kuh, neh son'dih gwa'nah ot' neh dä o no'oh gwa nyok he gä'o ya deh, neh ot'ho no'oh gwa nyok haa'dyän'dah gwah Na'wën ni yöh; neh, kuh, ha'yah'da deh ne' neh huh' häh dyoh.

23 Ga no'oh he swa yah'da deh, ne Swa ya'do ah, kuh ne Pharisees, de swa'goh sa neet': neh, säh'äh, sga-yah'gos häät swa ga'nyak thah ne wus'hä ni ga'yah'goh, neh swa do'nya nih, neh huh' he yuk'dah oh noh e'oh-dah'shoh oh, ne yo'nya gäs', igä; swa dah'sänt hah', naeh, na gwus' oi'owa näs ne ga ya'nes häh'gëh; neh, igä, ne' neh huh'jih, a da'ni dä'os häh, gai'wa gwën ni yös'dos häh', kuh: da neh' nä'gä' ne gäh' neh huh' nae'swa ye'äh; a'gä'ak', kuh, haeh'gwah, deh swa'dah-säh'dooh ne' skat.

24 Iis, ne de swa'gah gwe'goh swa dän'näch hi neh; de swän'no wan de nyos', net'ga gont' ä'gä'ak deh sga'yah' doh' noh gä'hwant, neh gwa', naeh, ne' swa'yah'da'nänt hah', sho, no doh'ä gwa'ont.

25 Ga no'oh he swa yah'da deh, ne Swa ya'do ah, kuh ne Pharisees, de swa'goh sa neet; neh, säh'äh, neh swa'no aeh'ji wäh, naeh, gäs, nas de'gwa ne ga wis'dah, kuh ne ga jäh'; neh gwa', naeh, gäs, neh noh go'gwa ga no' hoh' ne de gah'nyiuh syoos'häh, kuh ne täh'äh deh neh'huh'jih.

26 Iis, ne deh se'gah gwe'goh Pharisee, neh da sa'dye änt sno a'eh ne' nah go'gwa ne ga wis'dah, kuh ne ga jäh; neh neh a'gä'ak', haeh'gwah, deh'jöt gi'h' nas de'gwa.

27 Ga no'oh he swa yah'da deh, ne swa ya'do oh, kuh ne Pharisees, ne de swa'goh sa neet: neh, säh'äh, de-ji'swa yä on daah' ne ga no'wah duh'gaoh ne yon da'deh-sa'doh gwa'noht; a'yäh, naeh, do gäs' wi yu nas de'gwa; neh, gwa', naeh, neh noh'goh ga no' hoh' no'gwe'gä-gah oh nä'yah, hah de yöt'gis'hä ge', kuh.

28 Neh huh', dih, ne gäh' näh iis ni yöh dä ne

swai'wi yòs dòh nas'de'gwa, neh huh' ni yòh dǎ nò gwé'-
neh; neh gwa', wach, ne nòh gò'gwa, ga nò hòh' ne
gah ni'gòh hòh'dòs háh, kuh ne gai'wa neh'ak sháh.

29 Ga no'òh' he swa yah'da deh, neh Swa ya'dò òh, kuh
ne Pharisees, de swa'gòh'sa neet; neh gai'ò nih heh
iis gǎs ji swa'wi yòs'da nòh hò wàn'dih sa'dòh gwah nò'-
di'dò gǎs'da ni'ak; neh, kuh, neh swa wi'yus da'nò, gǎs,
hò wàn'dih sa'dòh gwa'nòh. nò di'wi'yus da'nòk.

30 Neh, kuh, ne swa dòh, Neh, gih sháh' neh teh-
a'gyòh he nyòh' neh chit hò'nǎ nís'hǎ de nyòh nak hih'
nih shòh'gǎ aah, a'gǎ nòh' niuh tǎh'ǎh deh o'gwa dyah'-
dǎs òh hò wàn'dit gwǎh'saih'syòh nò'di do gǎs'da ni'-
ak.

31 Neh huh, dih, ni yòh'dǎ; iis, shò, kuh, swa da'di'-
wa gwaih'sah seh, neh niis ho dik'sah dah'shòh gǎ'aah ne
thò wàn di nyus'gwah nò di'dò gǎs'da ni'ak.

32 Da ji'nò heht', dih, shò, nǎ non'dǎ nah'ge ǎh'dah-
gwah nech hih'nih shòh'gǎ aah.

33 Iis, nos hais'dah'shòh: iis, ne da ga'wa ji yǎ da-
dyèh nò des shais'dat gòh'shòh òh, a' nǎ swa yeeh', ǎ-
swah'nya gǎhs' he ni gai'wah'dòs yuh'dǎ na nís'he o'nòh-
gèh!

34 Da neh, dih, ne' jat gaat'huh', neh net'kheh hah'-
syòh, ǎ yech'hi yah'do wǎht, nò'di do gǎs'da nih; neh,
kuh, nò dih'ni gont nò'gweh; neh, kuh, na di'ya dò'ǎh;
neh'huh', dih, nǎ swa'yeeh', nǎ yech'hi nyuh'gyeeh; dǎ-
yeh'chi yah'son dǎh', kuh, gyeeh; neh, kuh, gyeeh,
nǎ yech'hìh sòh'gwa we'sòh' heh swat gǎn'nís ah'da nòh;
neh, kuh, nǎ yech'hi nòh'gòn da'dyèh sek he'ga non'da-
yǎn dòh;

35 Neh niis ae'swa yah'do wǎht he'ni yoo' hò wàn'dit-
gwǎh'sa'ì òh nǎ nò'gweh di yu ne yò ǎn'jah gèh; dyèh-
sah' he nah'ò'nís heht thò want'gwǎh sa'ì òh nò'gweh'di-
yò'nah A bel, neh huh' o dohk'dah òh sha'ò want'gwǎh'-
saih ne Zacharias, ho a'wah gǎ'aah ne Barachias;
neh, wach, nǎs she jeh'hi yah'gòh de'yò gǎ' nò'k'da-
do'gǎh dih, kuh haa di'yah dǎh'dat háh.

36 Do gās' oh gwās'os, Ga gwe'goh' nā gā' he ni yò'i-wa ge e o'di yah'do wāht nā gā' ga wa'ji yā deh.

37 Je ru sa lem, Je ru sa lem, iis, ne' she nyòs no di'do-gās'da nih; neh, kuh, ne sheh sgwe'oh yaas ne tho-wan'di bah'oh & o sa yah'do wāht; do gwa', noo, no'khe-yah'de'oh ne sak sah'dah shoh, neh huh' nā'wa gye'āh he ni ga'ye hah ne da gāāh'āh noh'ga'yah'de'ok not-was'shoh oh ga nā'gos da gō'ogwa; tāh'āh, gwa', niis deh sa'ga yāh'oh.

38 Sat'gaat'huh', jò noh'sos sgah'ah', sho, he ji swa'noh-sòt.

39 Neh, sāh'āh, noh gwās'as, Neh neh to'sa sgwa gāh no'ān do'gwa, he'ni yo'o weh no nā' neh nā swih', Ho-dā'oh ne' neh huh' da a'weh dah'go on dyiēh hoh'sā nā go Na'yah'da gwēn ni'yòh.

O I'WAH XXIV.

O NĀH' ho ya'gāh oh ne Je sus, hot hā'da doh, kuh, he'ni ga'noh sòt no noh'sa do gāh'dih; da neh', dih, na go'i o nya ni'ak neh huh' ni tho'ne nooh, ho wa'yah'do-wāh oh neh na o want'gat hwah'dāh he ni yò'i wa nā'ā-gwah dohs ni yò dye'āh he'gva'yo niuh no noh'sa do'gāh-dih.

2 Ha go'yā ah'seeh, dih, ne Je sus, Tāh'āh, gāh, deh-swa'gāh' ga gwe'goh' nā gā'? Do gās' oh gwās'as, Tāh'āh deh jōh'sgwāāt'ah tāh'do'sa gya dyah'sāhk, nā gā'ak deh dwah'sāh doh.

3 Neh neh huh' he o'dyān dus'oh o non'da gā'yat ne Olives; o nāh' neh huh' ho wa'yah'do'wāh oh na go'i o nya ni'ak, ha di'yah di, ho nā', Nā', da gwa'o wih, wān-doh ne gāh' neh huh' nā ya'wāh syooh? neh kuh, ne'nah ot' & yò yān deh'dah go'ok no nāh' dāch heh'; kuh no nāh' & wan'dohk dāh he yo'ān'ja deh?

4 Dech ha'go wā'nāh'sā gwāh ne Je sus, ha go'yā ah'seeh, Ja dah'ni go'ā'ak'; sā noh so'gāh' no'gweh & she'-swah ni go'ā'gah haat hoh.

5 Neh säh'äh ne gòt gah'deh a geh'sä na go' ä dyäh-dok, ä non do'neh, lih ne gäh' ne' Christ: da, gän-dyoh'go wa näh ä sha'go dih'ni go'ä gah'bat hòh'.

6 Neh, kuh, nä awa'i wa'ok haak, neh huh', gyeeh, dya'go di yò; neh, kuh, nä gai'wa na gek' ä'yon di'yòh'; ja dah'ni go'ä äk, dih, sä nõh' ä swah'dyohk; neh säh'äh, naah'de yo'i'wa ge hah'de ga gont' ä gai'wa ye'ih; neh, dih, na gwus' o dohk'dah gòh, tãh äh, nach, ah soh, ne' neh.

7 Neh, säh'äh ne dant ha'di daht no tho nõn joh'däh'-shoh dä an'di nyò däh; kuh ne go'wäh'go waah ho ni'-dyòh gwah'shoh, dä an'di nyò däh: ä ya'go dos'sweh da-nõs, kuh; o nõh so dää'tgih, kuh, ä ga'nõh so da'ih; ä-ya'än jon'dah da'nõh, kuh, ne' thi ga wä ni'yòh.

8 Ga gwe'goh' neh nä gä' dyòh sa'wah gòh, sho, nõh'-ni go'ä et gänt.

9 Neh huh' ni yo'o weh', o näh' ä yech'hi ya tga' dä yech'hi ya'do ä'oh däh, ä yech'hi nyòh, kuh; neh, kuh, nä yech'hi swa'äh nah de ya ga'än ja'gee; neh ä dyè-i wah'gä äk na geh'sä näh.

10 Neh huh' ni yo'o weh, gòt gah'deh dä ya'go do-dääh däh, dä non da'dat gah'hooh, kuh; dä ä non da'des-swa'äh syo'nyo'ok', kuh.

11 O näh, gòt gah'deh ne ya'gäh oh ho di do gäs'da-nih dän tha di daht; gòt gah'deh', kuh, ä sha go dih ni go'ä gah'haat hòh.

12 Neh huh', dih, nä ya'wäh, neh, änt gai o nih hä ga-deek' ne de ye ya nes'hä it'hañ, ne go nõ'oh gwah'shañ ne gòt gah'deh ä ga'nõh nos.

13 Da neh', dih, ha yah'da deh nä o'gwe nyo'ok ä'o-dah'gas dook' he'ni yo we'yo dohk, neh ne' neh ä sho wa-yah'da gòh.

14 Neh, dih', nä gä' nõh gai wi'yòs dos'yòh däh neh oi'wah gäh, ne dwä nõh'do oh'shä gwën ni yòh, ä o'wan-di'häh gwäh ne yo'än ja gwe gòh, gai'wa gwai'ih sòs ä-o'no nyäh naah'de o nõ'än ja ge: neh huh' ni yo'o weh, o näh, ä ga yoh' nõ dohk'dah gòh.

15 Neh'huh, dih, ni yo'o weh, no năh' ŝh swat'gat huh' not gih'shă swa'ah̄t ne goi'wah doht hah, kuh ne de-ya'go deh'gwa oh'gwah, hos nyi'eh'dah goh ne Daniel ho do'găs da'ni ak, neh huh' ŝ ga'dahk' o nok'da do'găh-dih.gëh, (son'dih gwa'nah̄ ot ŝ a.wă noh'sa haak hat ga ŝ ooh ne' neh,)

16 Neh'huh, dih, ni yo'o weh' ne'neh, neh huh' yon-deh'gwat he ga e'non de nyoh, ne'neh huh' ŝ ye'na gek' ne Jude a:

17 Neh, kuh, neh ga noh'sa gă'yaat ŝnt hăă'dahk, să-noh' neh ŝnt ha'dyah dăh'dvk naah gwis'dăh hoo'sa a-guh' nō gyëh:

18 Neh, kuh, ne gah'ŝ'go ŝnt heh'sek, să noh' ŝs hah'-get na'eh he'aak, hăs ge'guh, no'syo'nyvs hăh.

19 Neh, dih, noh'sănt he nă yò'di yah'da wăh neh de-wa'di yah'da net; neh kuh, nă wă'non dă'nah ge'ăh-thaak ne neh' dwă nis'hă de nyoh.

20 Ja do'eh syoh'go ok', dih, na'gă ak' gòs he'neh deh-swa'deh gwăh; neh, kuh, na gă'ak' hah'gwah na'wăn-da do'găh doh'gëh:

21 Neh huh' ni'yo weh' do găs. ga no'oh he'nă ya'wăh'-syoōh; neh huh' nă ya wăh ne tăh'ŝh de wăn doh deh-dya'wăh oh heh nah o'nis heht chi yo'ăn ja deh, ne'wah he'ni yo'o weh' he ga'wihs; do găs' tăh'ŝh de'wăn doh', kuh, neh huh' tho'sa ya'wăh.

22 Neh, dih, nă gă'ak, gih shăh', deh wă'nis hă'gwah-da'noh ne'neh huh' ni yo'o weh', deh o'gwe nyoōh neh so gaah' a'ya go hek'. Neh, gwa, sho, gai'o nih he yo-gweh'dă'gwa oh ŝ wă'nis hă'gwah da'nok no năh' hă-ga'eh.

23 Da neh no'năh hă ga'eh, so gaah', gih shăh', ŝshes'swă as, Nă', ne găh', naeh, ne' Christ; si dah', gih shăh; să noh' ŝ swai'wa gwën ni'yòs:

24 Neh, săh'ŝh, neh dă on'di dah'syoōh ne ya'găh oh neh' ne Christ; neh, kuh, ne ya'găh oh ho di'do găs-da'no nih, neh nă sha'go no'dah sah'syoōs no i'wa nă'ă-gwah dohs nă ya'wăh syo'nyoōh, neh'huh hah'de ga ye'ih,

neh teh o'gwe nyoh ne' tga gont' a'o wan'dih ni go'gah baat'huh' na gwus' ho wan'di yah da'gwa oh.

25 Jat'ga'oh', dih: o nah', naeh, dyo ah'doh tgwa'o wih.

26 Neh, dih, giñ shah' na'yech hi'yä as, Nə', neh huh' neh'huh thah dyoh he deh dyo'gweh da'na geh', sə noh' neh huh' ə swat'gon duk; Jat gaa thoh, neh huh' neh'huh thah'dyoh, ne eh'tgah a dah'seh doh'geh dyo nok'da yän doh; sə noh' ə swai'wa gwén ni'yòs.

27 Neh, sah'ah, he ni yoh'də neh tgääh'gwit gəhs don da'wan ni'huh' he gääh gwəhs hoh ga'ah nooh dyoh'hat heh'; neh'huh, dih, haeh'gwah, ne gəh' ni ya'wəhseh, no nah' dant heh Nə wa'wak no'gweh.

28 Neh, sah'ah, ne ga'än dih gwa'o weh tga yus'swa yəh, neh huh' hə yò'non dyo'o ok ne do'nyon dah.

29 Ä yò'gon da dyiëh' no nah' ə ga'at ne dwə nis'häde nyoh ne ga no'oh nə ya'wəh syo'nyoh', də wan'dahson daik' he gääh'gwaah; neh, kuh, ne so'e khaah gääh'gwaah tah'do'sa yoh'hat heh: neh, kuh, nə dwa'h'səh syoh he ga jih'soh də o nyoh' ne gə'o yah gəh; neh, kuh, he ni gah'has des'yoh dəs he gə'o ya de'nyoh' ə ya'on dah'da nooh.

30 Neh huh' ni yo'o weh' ə wan'do dah'sih no yän'dehdah'goh ha yah'da deh Nə wa'wak' no'gweh ne gə'o yah gəh: neh huh', kuh, ni yo'o weh', ga gwe goh ne ga'wa ji'yä de'nyoh ne yo'än'jah gəh də o'nän nyah'sahgwa'nooh, ə o wa'gəh', kuh, Nə wa'wak' no'gweh, dant'heh' oh jih'gä go shoh' ne gə'o yah gəh, gah has des häh, kuh, neh si'gwa he noh de ga'ah sə oh ə tho'dye ah'dahgo'on dyiëh.

31 Neh nänt ha'goh haht no'o'yah ge'o noh'shäh shoh, änt ga'wə nə'än dyiëh neh si'gwa he'ni ga'wə nah' ne yə oh'das thah; neh, kuh, nəch ha'go di'yah de'o ek nagoyah dää gwa'oh, neh huh' däch ha'go di'a wih'duk, he nitgä ä'gon'dah gwah neh ne ge'ih' ni yo: kuh he gwus' hah'de yò dyo'yohk doh.

32 O'nəh, dih, jih ni'go ə yän daht he'ni yoh'də des-

sga'yă on'daah. neh no nyô'gwih sâh'go waah. nah'gă'ôn-
doh'dăh, neh no năh' o năh'don da dyiêh no do'niă aah'
de dyu'deh'hah'do dyăh, swa'yăn de'ih heh o năh' de yu-
găh hon'dyo on dyiêh.

33 Neh'huh, dih, ne găh nă ya wăh nă gă, no năh'
o i'wa gwe'goh & swat'gat huh, & swăn'noh'đook', o nă'
neh' ne dôs gă'oh ni ga'deh, a gwus', gwă', neh huh'
o năh' ga deh' he'gah ho'ga ăn doh.

34 Do găs' oh gwă'as, Neh ne tăh'ăh ta'gaat nă gă'
ga'waji'yă deh', he'ni yo'oweh' ah soh' & gă'ak deh'o i-
wa yeih'oh nă gă' ne yô'i wa gwe'goh.

35 Neh he gă'o ya deh, kuh he'yo'ă ja deh & ga'at,
naeh; neh, gwa', he'ni wa'gwăn nă'wăh syoh tăh'ăh,
naeh tha'ga at.

36 Neh, dih, ne dwă'nis hă deh, kuh he năn dyô'is-
dah'e ak, deh so gaah' no'gweh de'o noh doh; tăh'ăh;
tăh'ăh, kuh, hăh'gwah de'o năn noh'đoh na di'o yah'ge-
o noh; neh', sho, Naah'ni hă'oh hwa'ge'ah'.

37 Neh, dih, he ni dwă'nis syoh'dăs gwah ne chi'o-
heh' ne No ah; neh huh', hăh'gwah, nă ya wăh' no-
năh' & ăn'dyah do'dah sih No'wa wak no'gweh.

38 Neh huh' ni dwă'nis syoh'dăs gwah nah'soh deh a'o-
ăn'joh o'neh, neh no non'dek ho nui, ha di'ne ge hah',
kuh; ho di'nyak ho nyoh', ho wan di nyak'da no nih',
kuh; he'ni yo'oweh' hoh wă'nis hă'eh, o năh', naeh,
ga'o wa'goh he o'yos oh ne No ah,

39 Tăh'ăh de a'dih ni'go ăh, ho non'dyă gwah'oh', sho,
o năh' o no'don dyiêh, wa'o di yah'dah gwih', kuh; neh-
huh' ne găh' ni ya'wăh'seh no năh' & ăn'dyah do'dah sih
No'wa'wak' no'gweh'.

40 Neh no năh' hă'ga'eh de i'yus heeh' ne gah'ă'goh
& neh'seek, sha yah'daat hă'o wa'ah; & o'da dăh', naeh,
ne sha yah'daat.

41 De gi'yus heeh, kuh, ne dek ni'oh & git'heh syo'ni-
ak he ye theh'syo nyah'thah: je yah'daat hă yon'dat-
haah, & ya'go da dăh', naeh, ne je yah'daat.

42 Neh, dih, gai'o ni'aak, swa dah'ni go'ă ăh; neh,

sāh'āh, ne tāj'hāh deh swā'noh doh he nā dyò'is dah'e aak
o nāh' ā'g yoh' ne She swa'yah'da'gwēn ni'yōh.

43 Neh, dih, swā'noh'dok nā gā', Neh, gih shāh', ne
te'o'noh doh nō'gweh, na'noh'sa gwēn ni yōh, he'ni dyont'-
gā'ā oh gwah o nāh' ā'g yoh' na nos'gwa oh, neh',
wach, na'ot gā'ā os oh; neh on'da yō'i wah'heh oh a'gā-
noh de a'weh oh, A weh'ō on dyiēh', sho, hak noh'-
sā jo.

44 Neh, dih, gai'ō nih, swa deh'sah oh'ji wā'ok; neh,
sāh'āh, ne gā'ā gwah' ni yo'o weh' nān dyò'is dah'e aak,
ā'gā'ak neh deh ji'swā'noh'do nyoh, wa a'dyah do'dah sih
Nō wā'wak' nō'gweh.

45 So' nah oh'dāh āh, dih', do gās' ho i'wa ye'is doh,
ho hah'shāh ni gont', kuh, neh nō'yah'da gwēn ni'yōh
tho'noh'dos oh, ha weh'oh', neh ā' tho'noh doon dyiēh
he'ni knoh'sa gwēn ni'yōh, neh ā'ō'goh kwa'non dā'ak'
no nāh' hā' sga'eh seek?

46 Ho dā'oh ne neh na'hah'shāh no nāh' dānt heh
nō'yah'da gwēn ni'yōh, ā'o dyā gwah' neh huh', gwah',
ni o ye'an dyiēh.

47 Do gās' oh gwā'as, Neh ne' tga gont' neh huh'
nā'o yeeh, ne ga gwe'goh neh ā' tho'noh do'on dyiēh
he'nā ya wāh'ō on dyiēh nō'shā nō nyus'hā gwe gōh.

48 Neh, dih', gih shāh, nō'gweh'da et gāh, na'hah'shāh,
a'ga gwe nih na wān'nyah sa gō' ānt hāh', O nā'āh o āh'-
do on dyiēh he nā'o yōoh na gyah'da gwēn ni yōh;

49 O nāh', kuh, ā'āh'sa wāh ā'ō'gō noh'gon dāh', ā'ō'-
gō yās'da nooh' kuh, ne shah'gaat ha dih'hah shāh, ā'-
gā'dek hō nih, ā'ne ge āh, kuh, neh' shah'gaat ā'ō di-
nō āh'doh'ō'ok no yah'shoh,

50 Neh nō'yah'da gwēn ni'yōh na'hah'shāh ānt heh'
neh wā'nis'hā deh no nāh' ā'gā'ak de'ah'ni gō'āh; neh,
kuh, he nā dyò'is dah'e aak ā'gā'ak de'o'noh doh.

51 Neh neh hah'dā o yah'dyahk dok, neh huh' ā'ō'wā-
yah'don dycet' ha di'yah da deh' ne da'a di gōh'sa neet:
neh huh', nach, ā' dyos dā'ō'nyō'ok, dā' dyon'dyōh'gā'-
nye'aak', kuh.

OIWAH XXV.

O'NĀH, dih, ne gǎ'oyah gĕh o'i'wah gĕh. ne dwā-
noh'do oh'shā gwĕn ni'yōh neh dās ga'yā'on dāsh-
go'ok ne' wus'hā ni wā'non dii' ne wa'eh o non'do-
dyāh, ah'soh o di'yah da'wa'doh, de yo'dih gwāh' ne
wa di'jis do'dah gwah, o noh'dān dyos'oh, de o'wan dāh'-
da nooh no'nyaak'heh.

2 Da neh', dih, neh wīs' ni wā'non dii' no dih'ni-
gont', wīs, kuh, ne deh o'dih'ni gont.

3 Neh ne tǎh'āh deh o'dih'ni gont' de yo'dih gwa'oh
ne wa di'jis do'dah gwah; tǎh'āh', naeh, theh o'di aah
no'noh.

4 Neh, gwa', naeh', no dih'ni gont he yo'di aah no'noh
he'oweh wā di'āh gwah; haeh'gwah, kuh, ne wa di'jis-
do'dah gwah.

5 Neh, dih, he'noh weeh' ho yah'dus ha yās no'nyaak-
heh, ga gwe goh' oh wān'non dyah'da ge'ōoh, wah o'ni-
dah'hooh, kuh.

6 Neh'huh, dih, no nǎh' hañ de'wah son thǎh, de wah'-
sǎn twah'oh; Jat ga'thōh, o nǎh' da eh' no'nyaak heh;
swa ya gǎht' des'he swa dāh'sāh;

7 O nǎh' wa di'gwe goh' ne wa dik'sah go wah de-
dyo'di dah'oh, jo dis'syo nya'noh ne wa di'jis do'dah gwah.

8 Neh, dih, ne dyo dis'nyieh'oh ne deh o'dih'ni gont',
go wǎ nǎ'ah seeh, no dih'ni gont, Da gyoh' neh' swa'-
no yāh', neh, sǎh'āh' ne tǎh'āh' deh'sgǎ'onyoh niuh'
na gwa'jis do'dah gwah.

9 Neh, dih, no dih'ni gont de dyo'dis nyieh'oh, o nǎh',
Tǎh'āh; dyǎ gwah', sho, on'da yo'gwa dohk'thus ne'
dwa gwe'goh; neh, nooh, sah'gwah, ne neh huh' ha e-
sweeh' he thǎ non'dǎ ni noh, a'e swa dah'ni noha.

10 Neh, dih, he'noh weeh' o noh'dǎ dyo o di'no'nooh,
ho yos'oh no'nyaak heh: neh, dih', kuh, naeh, no non'-
deh sah'oh shah gaat hǎ neh he o'di yos'oh he'oweh
ǎnt'ho'wan di'nyak dāh'; neh huh' ni yo weh' tǎh bo'-
dos oh.

11 Noh'gsh'gsh' o'nsh' haeh'gwah o di'yos'oh ne' swa di'yah' daat ne wə' no'gweh' da seeh' ah soh' o di'yah' da'wa doh. o'nsh', Syah'da gwən ni'yòh, Syah da gwən ni'yòh, da gwah'ho do gwes.

12 Neh, dih, ne det hos'nylèh'oh, ha wə', Do gās' oh-gwə's, Təh'əh' niih' deh' gwa'yən' de'ih.

13 Neh, dih, gai'o' nih, swat ga'ə' ooh; neh, səh'əh, ne təh'əh' deh' swə'noh' doh' he ni dwə'nis' hā' deh, kuh' he-nə' dyo'is' dah'e' aak' o'nsh' Nə' wə'wak' no'gweh' ənt'-heh'.

14 Neh' səh'əh' sha'h' gaat' he ni yòh'də' no'gweh' ha-tha'i' neh, we'əh' dyo'ən'ja' deh' hwa' eh', he'a'go' nok' hoh' no'ha'h'shəh' shoh, neh' na go'yat' gah'wi' no'shə' nə' nyvs'-hāh.

15 Neh' ne sha'yah'daat' wis' ni ga'yé'ih' ne wis' sga'eh' noh' de'wəh'nyah' eeh' ni ga'wis' da ge' tho'wiih'; o-yah', kuh, dek'ni', naeh, ni ga'yé'ih'; o-yah', kuh, sga't, naeh; neh' naah'de' yo'gweh'da'ge' neh' da gvs'heh'-duk', gās, he'ni' ot'gwe'nyah'see; o'nsh' wah' o'gon' da-dyèh' de' ot'haah'gwəh.

16 O'nsh' neh' ne wis' ni ga'yé'ih' ne wis' sga'eh' noh'-de'wəh'nyah' eeh' ni ga'wis' da ge' ho ye'naah, hoh' dən'dyos'oh, de' o'no' wə'yəh' dvs'oh' ne' neh; neh' huh', kuh, nə'sa'wa' do' dyaak' he'ni' o'ye'naah.

17 Neh' huh', kuh' haeh'gwah' ni ya'wəh'oh' ne' dek'ni' ni o'ye'naah, dek'ni' nə'sa'o' do' dyvs'.

18 Neh, dih, ne sgaat', shə, ho ye'naah' hoh' dən'dyos'oh', ho noh'gwa' doh' he'yo'ən'ja' deh, hoh' seh'doh' no'o-wis'dah' no'yah'da' gwən' ni'yòh.

19 Neh' na'o' nis'heh'oh' na go'yah' da gwən' ni'yòh' na-di'ha'h' shəh' sho' yos'oh, ho nont'tgə'do' gās'doh.

20 Da' neh' neh' wis' ni yo' ne wis' sga'eh' noh' de'wəh'nyah' eeh' ni ga'wis' da ge' ho ye'naah', neh' huh' nit-ha'we'no', ha'a'wiih', kuh, no'yah' ne wis' ni ga'yé'ih' ne wis' sga'eh' noh' de'wəh'nyah' eeh' ni ga'wis' da ge; ha-wə', Syah'da' gwən' ni'yòh', neh' huh' nit'sga'wii' ne wis' ni ga'yé'ih' ne wis' sga'eh' noh' de'wəh'nyah' eeh' ni ga-

wis da ge; sat'ga thòh', neh huh' ne gǎh ni wa'go dyǎh he'jo ye'is dǒh', kuh, he'nit sga'wii'.

21 Neh no'wën ni'yòh ha wǎ'ǎh seeh, Neh huh'jih; neh ne so gweh'di yòh, di sa'i wa ye'is dǒh seh hah'shǎh; neh noh si'wa ye'is he ni sa'di on duk dòh gaah'ah' ni yò-i wa ge; neh'huh, dih, nǎ'gǒ yeeh, no'i'wa we sòh' ne'wah ǎ chǎ'n'noh dǒ'ok; hoh joh' neh huh' he'ǒ weh ni-thoh'ni go i yòs'dah gǒh ne ya yah'da gwën ni'yòh.

22 Haeh gwah, kuh, ne dek ni' de ga ye'ih ne wis-sga'eh noh de'wǎh nyah eeh ni ga'wis da ge ni o ye'naah' ho yos'oh neh huh'; ha wǎ', Neh'huh niih nít'sga wiih' ne dek ni' de ga ye'ih ne wis' sga'eh noh de'wǎh nyah-eeh ni ga'wis da ge; sat gaat'huh, neh huh', kuh, ni wa'-ga do'dyah seeh he'nit sga'wiih'.

23 Neh no yah'da gwën ni'yòh ha wǎ'ǎh seeh, Neh huh'jih, so gweh'di yòh, tǎi'wa ye'ih, kuh, seh hah'shǎh, neh noh si'wa ye'is he ni sa'di on duk dòh gaah'ah' ni yò-i wa ge: neh'huh, dih, nǎ'gǒ yeeh, ne we sòh' ne'wah o i'wa ge ǎ chǎ'n'noh dǒ'ok. Hoh joh' neh huh' he'ǒ weh nít hoh'ni go i yòs'dah gǒh ne ya yah'da gwën ni'yòh.

24 O nǎh' haeh'gwah ne wis' sga'eh noh de'wǎh nyah-eeh' ni ga'wis da ge ho ye'naah' neh huh' ho yos'oh, ha-wǎ', A ge'gah ǎ yos'oh he neh naah'de yò dohk' seh-nya'gas deh; sa yǎnt'hwa gwǎ'an dyièhs he'ǒ weh deh sa'-neh gwǎ'on dyooh: neh huh', kuh, sa noh'gwǎ so'on-dyièhs, he'ǒ weh deh'sa'dyooh'.

25 Neh, dih, neh a gah'dyoh oh: a gah'dǎn dyos'oh; yo ǎn'ja go a gah'seh dǒh' ne sa wis'dah: nǎ' da', dih, ne sa'wǎh: 'is haah', naeh.

26 Det hos'nyièh oh no'yah'da gwën ni'yòh ha wǎ'ǎh-seeh, Sai'wa neh'a gǒh, sa nooh'seh, kuh, seh hah'shǎh, sa gah'ǎ yos'oh, gǎh, he' neh huh' a gyǎnt'hwa gwǎ'on-dyièhs' he'ǒ weh deh ak'noh gwǎ'on dyooh; neh huh', kuh, ak noh'gwǎ soon'dyièhs he'ǒ weh deh a'ga-dyooh'?

27 Nǎh'ho, dih, sho, nae'sa ye'ǎh, neh huh' ae'sat-gah'wǎh nak wis'dah he'ǒ weh ga wis'da yǎnt'hoh':

neh'huh, dih, no'ya wāh'oh, no nāh' o'sa wagyoo'h, o'-
sa wa'gye naah' na ga'wāh, kuh he nā'yò do'dyā noh.

28 She swah'gwah, dih', he'ni a'aah' no wīs'dah; neeh',
hoh she'joh' neh wus'hā ni ga ye'ih ne wīs sga'eh noh-
de'wāh nyaah eeh ni ga'wīs da ge ha'aah'.

29 Neh, sāh'āh, naah'de yò gwēh'da ge nā ye'a waah,
ā jon'da doh' ne' neh; ā ya'go gah'dāh', kuh: neh, dih,
he'ye yah'da deh nā gā'ak deh e'aah, ā yon'da deh'gwah',
ne' neh, tga gont', na'dih gwa'nah oh'dāh āh go yāh.

30 Neh, dih, ne' neh huh' hoh she'swa yah'doh yaak
na'hah'shā et gāh, na gwus' as de'gwa de dyu'dah son da-
igoh; neh huh', naeh, dān dyoh'sānt hwah'syo.nyō'ok,
dā dyon dyòh gā'nye ak', kuh.

31 Neh no nāh', Nò wa'wak' nò'gwēh dānt heh, ānt-
hò'dye āh'dah gō'on dyiēh ne de a'āh sā'oh gōh; ga gwē-
gōh', kuh, no di'yah da'do gāh'dih na'di'ò yah'ge o noh
dānt hō'wan dyah'da doon dyiēh; neh huh' ni yo'o weh'
neh huh' ānt ha'dyāh he'ò weh tha dā'dah gwah, neh
ā'gwa he nāh'de ga'āh sā'oh;

32 Neh huh' he'agat ā'ò wān nā'ān je'ò ek naah'de o'-
nō'ān ja'ge'; neh' neh dā'gō khah'sih, neh huh' nā'g-
yēh, gās he'ni a'ye bah ne de yò'di noh'gā ont has de-
la thah, noh tha'gok hah'sih no'she'nāh shōh de yò'di nah'-
gā ont he'ni wa'di yah'da deh ne ga yah'da gās.

33 Neh na yān'neh gō'gwa ā'gōh dyoo'h ne de yò di-
nah'gā ont; shat gwa di'gwa, naeh, ne ga yah'da-
gā.

34 Neh huh' ni yo'o weh ne Gō'wāh go waah ā'gō-
yā'as na'yān'neh gō'gwa, Ga oh da sweet', iis ne' she-
swān dā'oh Naah'nih, swa yah'da gwēn ni yòh'heht he ni-
ga'nok da yāh ech hi'ya'dyā nohk'dah' seeh chi wa'eh
shon da wah'dān dih he'yō'ān ja deh.

35 Neh, sāh'āh, nò ga'dos swēh'dāh, iis sgwa'nōn dā'āh';
neh, kuh, noh khah'dat hāh, iis, aeh, sgwa'ne ga'nōn-
dā'āh; neh, kuh, ne' gat ha'ineh, iis, aeh, oh sgwa'-
yah dah'sā nō nih.

36 A geh'nos dah'gāh, iis, aeh, sgwus'yō niih; ak-

nook'da'ni ak, iis, aeh, des sgwa i'wus'nyes oh; geh'ho'dok', neh'huh, aeh', hes sgwa'yah do'wah oh.

37 Neh huh' ni yo'o weh' dās ho'wa wā'nāh sā gòh no-di'wi'yòs dòh, š š nih', Syah'da gwēn ni'yòh, wān'dòh ne gāh' gwa gāh' sa dōs'sweh da'ni neh, gwak khwa'non-dā', kuh; shah dat'hāh seh, giš shāh'; gwa'nc ga'no dā', aeh?

38 Wān'dòh ne gāh' gwa gāh' sat ha'i neh', gwa-yah'dah sā'no ni', kuh; sah'nos'dah gēh, giš shāh, gwus'syo ni' aeh?

39 Neh, giš shāh, ne wān dòh' ne gāh gwa gāh' sa-nook'da nih; seh'ho dòh', giš shāh'; neh huh' ha'gwa-yah'do wāh'o ok'?

40 Neh ne dānt cha'go wān'nāh sā gnh' ne Go'wāh-go waah, š š go yā'as, Do gās' oh gwā'as, Neh na gwos' neh huh' he swak'dah oh neh huh' ni yech'hi ye'āh jo-gweh'daad na gwus' he yòs'thoh nā gā' de ya'gwa dā'-non deeh, neh huh' nāh' iih ni sgwa ye'āh.

41 O nāh', haeh'gwah, š š go yā'as ne' shat gwa di-gwa; Jat'hā daat' he'ni gyah'da deh, iis, ne chi'wis'ah-seeh he'o weh wah o'i'wa da dy'leh dyò dee khañ, ho'wā-nōn dyā nok'dah sech na nis'he o nāh, kuh no'hañ shāh-shoh.

42 Neh, sāh'āh, no nāh' o ga'dōs sweh'dāh, tāh'āh de sgwak'hwa non dāh', oh khañ'da thāh', kuh; tāh'āh', aeh, deh sgwa ne ga'non dāh'.

43 Gat ha'ineeh, tāh'āh, aeh, deh sgwa'yah dah'sān-no niih; a geh'nos dah'gēh, tāh'āh', aeh, deh gwus'syo-ni; ok nook'dāh, geh ho'dòh', kuh, tāh'āh, aeh, deh sgwa'i wus'de is dòh;

44 O nāh', haeh'gwah, neh huh' ni yo'o weh' dā shō'wa wān'nōh sā gòh, š š nih', Syah'da'gwēn ni'yòh, wān-dòh' ne gāh' gwa'gāh', sa dōs'sweh da'ni neeh; neh, giš shāh', neh' shah dat'hāh seh; neh, giš shāh', neh' sat ha'i neh; neh, giš shāh', neh' sah nos'dah gēh; neh giš shāh', ne sa nook'da nih; neh giš shāh, neh' seh'ho'dòh; da neh nā'gā ak dah gwa'yah da'ge hāh'?

45 Də cha'go wə'nəh sə gòh, ǎ'ǎh', Do gəs' oh gwə'gə,
neh hə gwus' deh òs'thòh deh jò'gweh daat'ah' neh huh'
deh'swa ye'ǎh nə gǎ' na gwus' he o'dis thòh, tǎh'ǎh,
kuh, nəǎh iih neh huh' deh sgwa'ye'ǎh.

46 Də neh' nə gǎ', neh huh', naeh, hə'ǎ neeh' he'ò-
weh' wah o'i wa da dyièh' iga'e wah dus'hǎ yǎh; neh,
gwa', naeh, no di'wa ye is dòh', he'ò weh' wah o'i wa da-
dyièh' hə ya'gò he dyièh'.

OI'WAH XXVI.

NEH no nəh' neh huh' he ya'wǎh oh, ho'dyǎ nok'dah-
oh ne Je sus, nə gǎ' ne yò i'wa gwe gòh', ha gò'-
yǎ ǎh'seeb na gò'io nya ni'ak,

2 Swǎn nòh'dòh, neh no nəh' ǎ ga'at ne de wǎ'nis hə-
ge, waeh, he'ni ǎ'non dek hwe'o ek thañ ne Pass over;
neh huh' ni yo'o weh' ne'neh Nò wa'wak' nò'gweh wa-
ò'wǎ yah'dat gah neh neh də'ò wǎ yah'son dǎh.

3 O nəh' ho non'dyo os'òh na dih'sǎ no wa'nǎs ha di'-
yah dont hwus'; kuh na di'ya dò'òh; kuh no di'gǎh jih'-
dah shòh ne gǎn dyòh'gwah gèh, he'ò weh' tha dyǎn'dah-
gwah na gwus' hò'wǎ go wa'nǎh na di'yah dont'hwus',
Caia phas hò'wǎ yas gwah.

4 Neh no di'ǎh heh'dòh he .de'ò di yah'do weh'da nòh
ne gah ni'gòh həh'dus həǎ gò nǎnt ha'di ye'ǎh duk ǎ'ò wǎ-
ye nəǎh' ne Je sus, ǎ'ò wǎ nyòh', kuh.

5 Neh, dih, ne' o nǎ', Sǎ nòh', naeh, neh huh', no-
nǎh' hə ga'eh ǎ'non dek'hw'e'ok: dyǎ gwah' shò, də-
gǎn'dyòh gwa'e syòh ǎ'yò'ihis da gah', kuh, ne gǎn-
dyòh'gwah gèh.

6 Neh, dih, ne Je sus, no nəh' neh huh' ǎh dyòh ne
Beth any, ho nòh'sa gò ne Si mon, no'yah'dat gǎs'gwah,

7 Neh huh' hò'wǎ yah do'wǎh oh ne ya gò'gweh, ye'a-
wih' ne gah'sgwǎ no'òh nəh gas'heh doh'dǎh, gǎ'ǎ dyièh'
na gwus' o'ni yò, ho nòh'ǎh'gèh dya gò'ont hwǎh', he'-
nəh weeh həh'dyòh' ho dek'hò niuh'.

8 Neh, dih, no nəh' wǎ'ǎ nont'ga thòh na gò'io nya-

nih do'non de'nyäh doh'goh, ho nä', A'nah ot, ne gäh, naeh', hä ya'wäs duk nä gä' noh ga'yäs haah'?

9 Neh, säh'äh, nä gä' o'noh, a'wa dä'ni nok, o'i'o wa-näh, nach, on da ya'weh dah'goh, neh a'o wän'no wih' no'ni dääs.

10 Neh no näh' wa oh'ni go'ä yän daht ne Je sus, ha-go'yä ah'seeh, A', naeh', he go'wa' de yech hi'yäh'ni go-häh'gwa nih? neh, säh'äh, naeh', ne gai yöh dvh'chi yö he'noh o'ga dye'ähs.

11 Neh, säh'äh, ne dyöt gont, naeh, echi'aah no'ni-dääs; neh, gwa', niih täh'äh deh'dyöt gont' dah'de-dwa'dii.

12 Neh, säh'äh, he'noh g'wäh da yä'on thöh no'noh ne gyaäh dah'gäh, neh gai'o nih neh huh' noh e yeeh, ho geh'sa do'neh.

13 Do gäs oh gwä'os, Neh ne ga'ä dih gwa'o weh nä gä' gai'wi yös'duk hä gat'häh'go ok ne yo'än ja gwe'goh', neh huh', haeh'gwah, nä gä' he'nah'o goi yöh dvs'hä wäh nä gä' ya go'gweh ä want'yo wi'aak, haeh'gwah; neh' ä yon'da dän'noh do'nyoh gwaak.

14 O näh' sha yah'daat ne wus hä' dek nii' sga'eh ni ä'nan dii', Ju das Is car i ot ha ya'soh', neh huh' he-a'we nooh' he thä nih'dyoh na dih'sän no'wa näs, ha di-yah dont hwus'.

15 Ha go'yä ah seeh, Do ni yö'i wäh a'sgyooh', niis a'gwa yah'dat gah'wäh? Neh huh', dih, ni o'non'di'wih-sah oh neh säh ni'wus'hä ni yo'wis da ge, no wis'de-no'oh.

16 Neh huh', sho, kuh', naeh, ni yo'o weh' hoh saah' ne wa'ih saak na'yö nok'do daht o näh' a'o yah'dat gah.

17 Neh, dih, ne da'wa dyë änt wä nis'hä deh wa'ä-non dek'ho nya'nooh ne .deh wat'häh gwäh'gwah doh', ho wa'yah do'wäh oh ne Je sus. na go'i o nya nih, ho wä-gh seeh, Ga ä o weh', ne gäh' nits no'ehs, nänt gwu-ayo nyäh nä'sa dek'ho nih ne Pass o ver?

18 Neh ne' a wäh', Neh hu' oh sneeh het'ga'non'da-yäh, ä she'swa yäh do wäht ha yah'da do gäs' no'o gweh.

ġshe'swă os, Neh ne' a wăă Na di' o nya nih, O năh' dōs gă'oh ni ga deh he nis wak'hok dot,* Neh'huh, dih, he'sa noh'sòt. ġya'gwa dek'hō nih ne Pass o ver ne khe' i o nya nih.

19 O năh, naeh, nō'wan di' o nya nih' ho di'wa ye'is-doh' neh hui' ni o'di ye'ăh he ni a'goh ni gooh'dăs doh' ne Jesus', waa'dis syo nih', naeh, oh wa'des aah ne Pass o ver.

20 Neh hui', ni yo'o weh' no năh' oh găās'ah oh wa-doh' o năh' do gă' ho non'dyăn dōs'oh ne wus hă' dek-ni' sga'ch ni ġ'nan dii.

21 Da neh' he năh weeh ho non'dek hō niih, ha wă', Do găs' oh gwă'os, neh ne sha yah'daat nă gă' he'ni-swa'di' ġ o'gyah daat gah'.

22 Neh hui' ni ya'wăh oh na gwus' dyo deh'has dōs'oh ho dih'săh'sch'oh, ga gwe'goh' neh ne ye yah'di a dylăh' hō wă'ah seeh, Syah'da gwën ni'yòh, iih', găh?

23 Dech ha'go wă'năh să gwăh', ha wă', Neh ne sha-hdă'ya gyën'nis oh'do jănt, neeh sha a'yah daat ne'neh ġ o'ga dwăn det'.

24 Neh No'wa'wak' nō'gweh ho'oh dăn'dyo'on dylăh', o'wa ye'ih o'on dylăh' he'ni ga ye'ăh ha'a ya doh; ga-no'oh, dih, ha yah'da deh nō'ogweh he'ogweh nă-dweh'dok Nō wa'wak' nō'gweh ġ o'yah daat gah'! neh sah'gwah neh hui'ji gă'găh na'gă noh de o'no gă'dos oh.

25 Neh, dih, ne Ju das, no'yah'dat gah'wăh, des ho'wă-năh'să gwăh, ha wă', Sa di' o nya nih, iih', găh, neh hui' nă gyech? Neh na'wă'ah seeh, Neh', wach, sa'doh'.

26 Neh, dih, he'năh weeh ho non'dek hō niih, de oh'gwăh no ah'gwah ne Je sus; de o'dă nō'nyos'oh; de o'yah goh', kuh; o năh' he a'go ya wiih na go' i o nya ni-ak, ha wă', Swa ye năh'; i swaak: neh ne găh' nă gă', ne' gyah dah.

27 O năh, haeh'gwah, de oh'gwăh' ne ga wis'dah: de-o'no'nyos oh, haeh'gwah; o nach' he a'go ya wiih, ha-wă, Swa gwe'goh' swa ne'ge ah:

28. Neh, săh'ăh, neh'huh nă gă ne get gwăh'săh no i-

wa ni'yās dōh ne wa seeh' wa di'wih sah'oh, neh ne gēt-gah'deh dyon'da dā'ont hwah seeh' no'sa gā'gō'e wat ne go'i'wa neh'ak shāh.

29 Neh, dih, noh gwā'as, tǎh'ǎh niih to'sak ne'ge āh nā'gā' ne wa dō nih noh oh'sah, ne ga oh' neh'wan dih he'ni dwā'nis hā deh, o nǎh' do gā' wa seeh' ǎji'dwa ne'ge āh he'ō weh' ni thoh'nok da yǎh het'ha nā geh Naah-nih.

30 Neh no nǎh' wǎ'ǎ nǎn ni hǎǎh' no'non dǎ no'duk', ho di'ya gǎh'oh, neh huh' he'o'ue nooh' he dyo non'da deh neh Olives. O nǎh ha go'yǎ āh'seeh ne Jesus,

31 Swa gwe'goh' ne gǎh' dǎ swa'do dǎǎh'dǎh neh gai'ō nih he'gyah da deh' nǎ gā' wah son'da deh; neh sǎh'ǎh he'ni ga ye'ǎh' he ga'ya dōh, Neh nǎ'e nyōh ne de yō'di noh'gā'ont' hos de'is dōh; da, neh' ne de yō'di noh'gā'on'doh oh wǎ' nǎn'ni dyōh'gwi neh' dǎ wǎn'nādo guh', sho.

32 Neh, dih, no nǎh' dǎnt gaat'gǎh, iih ǎ gwa'ǎn deh hǎ gyoh' ne Galilee.

33 Pe ter des ho'dwǎ nǎh'sǎ gwǎh' ha wǎ'ǎh seeh, neh' gi h shǎh', he nǎ'ya wǎh ne ga gwō'goh no'gweh da'ya go'do dǎ'ǎh dǎh on'da yō'i wah'heht he'syah'da deh', tǎh'ǎh, gwa', naeh, niih, de'wǎn'doh' tah'da'wa ga'do dǎ'ǎh'dǎh.

34 Neh na'wǎ'ǎh seeh ne Jesus, Do gās' oh go'yǎ sa, Neh nǎ'gā' wah son'da deh, ah soh' ǎ gǎ'ak deh os'nyieh'oh ne da gǎǎh'ǎǎh, sǎh' nǎh sa'doh hiih, naah'gwis'dǎh' a'e sa di'wa dek he'gyah da deh.

35 Det hōs'nyieh'oh ne Pe ter, ha wǎ'ǎh seeh, Neh-huh', gi h shǎh', nǎ'ya wǎh ne do gā' da eb'ni ech', tǎh'ǎh deh dōs'gǎh' ta'go ya'doh hiih'. Ga gwe'goh' neh-huh' na'ō di wǎn'na wǎh na'go'i'ō nya ni'ak.

36 O nǎh ne Je sus det ho'yah dǎ'dyeh dōh de tho'di-yos'oh ne Geth sem a ne ga ya'soh; neh huh' o nǎh' ha go'yǎ āh'seeh na go'i'ō nya ni ak, Nǎ, kuh, ja dyǎǎh', he nǎ yo nis heht hō'ō weh' ǎ geet', ǎ ga'dǎ nǎ'yǎ noh.

37 Neh he a'go'ǎh ne Pe ter, kuh ne de'iyv'seeh ne Zehe dǎe. ha go'ǎ wak'shoh; oh wah'na wǎh' e nǎh'.

wa ah'ni go'et gäh't, wah' oos däh', kuh, naah'ni go' äh'gäh.
 38 O näh' ha go' yä'ah'seeh, Hah'de yò dohk' gah'ni go'-
 et gäh's na gat wais'häh; a gwus' neh huh' he'yò dohk'
 ne gä'e yaht gäh; näh', kuh, swa ah'heht; neh, kuh,
 naah'de dwa'ye nagh', dwa dah'ni go' ä' ähk.

39 O näh' os thooh' hes hot'gä is'doh; neh, kuh, ne'-
 eh dah'gäh ho da'do nyvs'oh, ho dä'na yän'dvs oh, ha wä',
 Hah'niih', neh, gi'h shäh', ne' theh o'gwe nyoooh', na-
 gä' ga wis'dah a'ga'at he'ni gyah'da deh. Neh huh',
 dih, naeh', sho; täh'äh, naeh, neh niih he'ni dwak'ni-
 go'oh däh; neh, gwa', niis he'ni di'sah'ni go'oh däh.

40 Neh ne sha go'yah do'wäh oh na go'i o'nya ni'ak;
 ho ni'dah hoh', gwah, no näh' saa'go gäh; ha wä'ah seeh
 ne Peter, Gwe! täh'äh, gäh, deh swa'gwe nyoooh, ne do-
 gä' a'e dwa dah'ni go' ä' ähk sgat a'ga'is dah ek'!

41 Swah ni'go' ä' ähk, swa'dä na yäh, kuh; neh na'gä-
 äk deh di'swah ni'go' ä'n'di ä'n'twäh; neh not wa'ishäh
 hah'de yo dohk', naeh, o'ga'yäs'; o da'ge e yoo', gwa'
 naeh', noh wa'ah.

42 O naeh' o'yah jih he sha'we nooh' ne dek nii' wa-
 doh'tah, sho'dä na yän'dvs oh, kuh; ha wä', Hah'niih',
 neh, gi'h shäh' nä gä' ga wis'dah ä'gä'äk deh o'ah dooh
 he ni gyah'da deh, neh', sho, näk ne'ge äh, neh huh' ni-
 ya'wäh' he ni di sah'ni go'oh däh.

43 O naeh' neh huh' sho yos'oh, sho ni'dah hoh', aeh,
 no näh' saa'go gäh; neh, säh'äh, nos'deh na'di gah'gäh

44 O naeh' shòt hä'da doh' o'yah jih' he sha'we nooh',
 neh, ne säh' wa doh'tah he sho'dä na'yän dvs'oh, shah'-
 o wä'nos sho'h', sho, ne' sa'äh.

45 O näh' sa'ago yah'do wäht na go'i o'nya nih', ha go'-
 yäh'seeh, Swän dah'hooh', sho, o näh': swa do'is shä',
 kuh; swat ga'thòh', o'näh' hoh ga'eeh he'ni yò'is daah-
 eeh', Nò wä'wak' no'gwoh wa' o wä yah'dat gah ha dis'-
 oh dah'gäh no di wa'neh a goh.

46 De swa daht': neh nõ gwah'dän dyo'on dyish; swat-
 gat'hèh', o näh' wa'a yoh' na gyah'dat gah'beh.

47 Neh nah'goh doh'he'ah, jat ge'thèh', Ja daa, tse'

sha yah'daat ne wus hää' dek'nii' sga'eh ni ä'nandñ, wa'a yoh, hä dyöh'gwä'o wih gä dyöh'go wa näh, ah'sha-ah', gah lnyañ'shoh oh, kuh, ha di'a wi'no on dyieh'; dä-ä noh dän'dih' he thä nih'dyoh na dih'sä no'wa näs' ha di'yah dont hwus; kuh no di'gäh jih'dah shoh ne gän dyöh'gwah gäh.

48 Da neh' he o we'gwa da weh'duk' wa'o wa yah'dat-gah o yän deet' ha go'yo nya nii', ha wää', Neh ne son-dih gwa'nah ot dä'e ji'gwa yos', neh neh'huh, ne' neh; ä she'swa ye naah, sä nol' ä sha'doh sech.

49 Wah o'gon daa'dyieh' o näh' ho yah'do wäh'oh ne Je sus, neh ne' wa ah, Sgää noh'gä ak, Sa di'o nya nih'; o näh' de o'ji gwa'yos doh.

50 O näh' ne Je sus ha wä'ah sech, Gya dä'oh', a' nah ot' ne gäh gai'o niih' he ga oh' non da'sech'? O näh' neh huh' ho di'yos oh, ho wän'nis oh'da eeh ne' Je sus, wa'o wa ye'naah'.

51 Neh ne jat'ga thoh', sha yah'daat ne Je sus hä-neh'sgwah, tho nis'oh'da gwa'ih sooh, thoh'shä'ges sgwäh', ho yäh'doh no'hah'sbäh no'wä go wa näh' na di'yah dont-hwus; neh ne wa'oh dyahk'drk.

52 O näh' ne Je sus ha wä'ah sech, Sa seh'sä no'nih' ne sah'sha ah' he'o weh ni ye'yän dah'gwah; neh, säh'äh, ne gagwe'goh' ne' neh dä'yök nah'sha ah', neh, kuh, ä ya go'i wah dont nah'sha ah'.

53 Neh'huh, gäh', ni yöh'dää he sä noh'do nyoh' nih'-sech, täh'äh deh'sho gwe nyoo' ne'wah no'sa e ya'dä nä-yä'os Naah'nih, ne' neh huh' no'ya'wäh ne'wah, si'gwa no'o gi'dyuh goh ne wus'hää' dek ni sga'eh ni ga ye'ih ne ye ih ni wäh'nyañ-es'häs hää na di'o yah'ge o noh'?

54 A, dih', nä ya'wäh', ä gai'wa ye'ih he'ni ga ye'äh' he ga'ya doh', ne tga gont neh huh' no'ya wäh'?

55 Neh ho'o weh', sho', kuh, he'ni dyo'is dah'e noh, ne Je sus ha go'yä'ah'sech ne gän dyöh'go wa näs', Neh huh', gäh, ni swa'da dye'ä an dyieh' he na'e swa yech neh sha goh'set hañ' da'e swa do gant swah sha'ä'o wi'non-dyieh, swa wäh'ga'ä'o wi'non-dyieh', kuh, gwä'ä' no'wah

sgwa ye'no eh? Oh hăh'syo nyoh', naeh, v do gă' dwăh'-
dyoh' ga di' o nya nih no noh'sa do'găh dih'gêh; da, tăh'-
ăh deh'sgwa'ye'naah.

56 Ga gwe'goh, dih', nă gă' neh huh' noh a'wăh, no'
tga gont' a'gai'wa ye'ih he'ni o'di ye'ăh ho di'ya doh no'-
di do găs'da nih. O năh' ha'di gwe goh' na'go'i o nya nih
ho wa'yah dat'gah wăh, wa'ă non deh'goh', kuh.

57 Neh ne sha'a di yah'daat no'wa ye naah' ne Je sus,
neh huh' o năh' wa'o wa gon'duk' he' thăh dyoh' ne
Ca i a phas, ho'wa go wa'năh' na di'yah dont hwrs; neh-
huh', kuh, o'o weh tho di'yah'da ye ih'oh' na di'ya do'oh,
kuh, na di găh jih'sho'oh oh.

58 Neh, dih, ne Pe ter wa'o non dăh we'ăh non da'-
eh, he o'yos oh' haeh'gwah he tha dyăn'dah gwah no'-
wa'go wa năh' na di'yah'dont hwrs neh shah gaat' ho-
non'dyăn dus'oh na dih'hal shăh, neh n'eh ă gat'gat-
hoh hă'ya wăh.

59 O năh' na dih'săn no wa năs' ha di'yah dont hwrs,
kuh na di'găh jih'sho'oh oh, ga gwe'goh', kuh, na di'a shă'-
ăh, wa ă'nih saak no no'wăh'oo'oh a'wa di'wa gwa'ih sih
ha'yah'da deh ne Je sus, neh huh' no'da ga ye'ăh duk a'-
o wa nyoh.

60 Tăh'ăh, dih, de'o di'găh'ăh'; do găs', naeh, he sôh-
jih gôt gah'deh no'no'wăh'oo'oh ye i'wa gwa'ih sos ho di'-
yos'oh, tăh'ăh, gwa', ah sol' de'o di'găh. Neh', dih,
na gwrs' he yo'dohk dah'goh, de i'yvs heeh neh huh' ho-
di'yos oh, no no'wăh'oo'oh ho di'wa gwa'ih sooh',

61 Neh ne' o nă'. Ha wă' nă gă' ho'gweb, A ge'gwe-
nyooh' na'gi wah'doh't no noh'sa do'găh dih Na'wên ni-
yoh, neh', kuh, ne' săh ni wă'nis hă ge o năh' o'sa ga'-
noh sih'sah o'ok.

62 Neh ne det'ho'dah oh no'wa go wa năh' na di'yah'-
doh't hwrs, ha wă'ah seeh, Tăh'ăh, găh, deh thah'gwis-
dăh thah'do'sah swăn'noh'să gôh? A' nah ot' ne găh
nă gă' wa ni'wa gwa'ih sih heh'syah'da deeh?

63 - Neh, dih, na Je sus, ho dwă'noh doh'doh, sho.
O năh' no'wa go wa năh na di'yah'dont hwrs det hos'-

nylêh'oh, ha wă'ah seeh, Oh go'yă as, da ses'nylêt, neh
 ăh sa dye'ăh duk ha yah'da deh noo'heh'oh weh Na'wên-
 ni'yòh, neh na'sgwa o wih', a'dih gwah do găs iis' ne
 Christ, No'a wak Na'wên ni yòh.

64 Det hos'nylêh'oh ne Jesus, ha wă'ah seeh, Nêh',
 waeh', naeh, oh'sih: tăh'ăh de'wăn doh' ton'da yòh'-
 syo nânt noh go'yă os, Nêh no'ă do'gwa hañ'de ga gont'
 wa'eh se găh' No'wa'wak' no'gweh ă thăh'dyon dahk ga-
 yăn'neh go'gwa ne gah has'des hăh, kuh no năh' dânt-
 heh' oh jih'gă go'shoh ne gă'oh ya go.

65 O năh no'wa go wa năh na di'yah'dont hwus de o'ăh-
 ne gă'oh no'dyah'da wih'shăh, ha wă', Nêh nă gă', ho-
 gweh wa et'găh ho dwăn'noh diis: ah'soh, găh, de yò-
 do'ăn jo'oh ne ye i'wa gwa'ih sos? Swat'gat hòh', o năh',
 naeh, e swa'ok he non'dwă na'et gânt ha yah'da deh Na'-
 wên ni'yòh.

66 A' ni swa'ni go'oh dăă'? Det ho'dis nylêh'oh, ho-
 nă', Nêh', waeh, he no o'yăh hiik, gă'e yaht o di'wa deh.

67 O năh' ho wăn'nis gyon'dyos'oh na'goh'sa'ăh gêh, ho-
 wa'go ek hoh, kuh; o yah'shoh'oh', kuh, ho wăn'nis oh'-
 da gwăh'dă nih ho wa'go ees;

68 Hă nan doh', Da gwa'do găs'dăh, iis, ne Christ,
 soo ne huh', wa ya'go eek'?

69 Nêh ne Peter as de'gwa noh gah'să dih nît hăh'-
 dyoh no gyêh. O năh' neh huh' ho wa'yah do'wăh'oh
 ne yêk sa'ă da sech ah', ga wă', Iis, ăăh, gyech', sneh'-
 sgwah' ne Jesus, ne Galilee tho ya'găh'oh.

70 Ho doh'hi yvs'oh, dih, he'a di gat' ga gwe'goh, ha-
 wă', Tăh'ăh deh gi'wa yăn de'ih ne' nah ot' sa doh'.

71 Nêh no năh' hes ho'ya găh'oh as'gwa gooh' hes ha'-
 dá dyiêhs, o yah', kuh, ne ye'oh sho wa'găs'oh, neh
 no'wăn nă'seeh, ne' neh huh', ha di'isi ă dyiêhs, Nêh,
 nă gă' ho'gweh, haeh'gwah de ya'di'a'dyiêhs gwah ne
 Jesus tho ya'găh'oh ne Nazareth.

72 O naeh' sho doh'hi yăh, a gwus' neh noh'has'deh'
 o wăn'na et'găh ho ye'ăh dah'goh, Tăh'ăh niib deh os'-
 thogh de'e yăn de'ih ng'gweh.

73 Neh ne deh ja' o nis' heh oh o naeh' sho' wa' yah do-
wah oh ne dos gə' oh ni a' dih si' aah, ho wə' ah seeh ne
Peter, Do gəs' iis gyech chyah' daat he' ni ǵ' non diih,
neh, sǵh' ǵh, ne sa yah' do dah' sos he' nih swǵn' noh dǵǵh.

74 O nəh' hoh saah' no' dwǵ' nǵ' et gǵh da' noh, wa oh' sǵ-
nǵ' et gǵh' da noh', kuh, Na' wǵn ni yoh: ha wǵ', Tǵh' ǵh
niih deh ǵs' 'thooh dee' yǵn de' ih no' o' gweh, Neh' ne'
wah o' gon da dyǵh' da gvs' nyǵh'ht ne da gǵǵh' ǵǵh.

75 O nəh' shos shǵǵh' oh ne Peter, he' ni o' wǵn noh'-
dǵh heh' oh ne Je sus, ha wǵ' ah seeh, Neh nah' sǵh ǵ-
gǵ' ak deh dyos' nyǵh' oh ne da gǵǵh' ǵǵh, sǵh nəh sa'-
doh hiih he' gyah' da deh'; o nəh' he o' ya gǵh' oh; neh'
ne we suh' de o' gah sǵ' nis hǵh' syoh.

OI'WAH XXVII.

NEH no nəh' wah' o hǵht', ga gwe' gǵh' na dih' sǵn no-
wa nǵs ha di' yah dont hwus', kuh no di' gǵh jih' dah-
shoh ne gǵn dyoh' gwah gǵh, ho di' a shǵn' dvs oh, he nǵ-
ǵo di yeeh a' o' wa nyoh' ne Je sus.

2 Neh' huh, dih, no nəh' wa o' was hǵ' on dǵh, o' yah jih
he o' wan nos' gwǵ' ǵǵh, he o' want gah' wǵh neh huh', het'-
hǵh' dyoh ne Pon ti us Pi late, thǵn noh' do oh.

3 O nəh' ne Ju das no' yah' dat gah' wǵh, no nəh' waat'-
gat hǵh, o' nəh, gwah', wa' o' wai' wis aah ǵ' o' wa nyoh,
des hoh' ni go' ǵn de nyoo, neh huh' hes ho' aah ne sǵh
ni wus' hǵ ni yǵ' wis da ge het' ha di' yah da deh' na dih' sǵn-
no wa nǵs ha di' yah dont hwus, kuh na di' gǵh jih' shoh oh,

4 Ha wǵ', Neh uoh gi' wa neh aak, he' nəh gyeeh, a gat'-
gah wǵh' ne deh thah' gwǵ' dǵh' deh o' i wa eh' not gwǵh'-
sah. Neh ne' o nǵ', A' nah ot', dih, naeh', ne' neh
nǵh o' gwa' di wa deeh? Iis, wach, naeh, ne' neh gai' wa-
yǵn' dah gǵh sa di' wa deh.

5 O nəh' eh dah' gǵh ho dyooh' no' wis' dah, o gyeh'
no' nǵh' sa do' gǵh dih' gǵh; o' yah jih' hes ha' we noh, wa-
s' da dyah' tha ǵh.

6 O nəh' nǵ dih' sǵ no' wa' nǵs ha di' yah dont hwus' de-

ho'dih gwäh no'wis'dah; ho nä, Täh'äh deh ga'ya nes'-
häh gëh ne' neh huh' hae'dwah sânt he'wus de'is dõh
no'wis'dah; neh gai'õ nih he' neh huh' ni yò'i wah'hch-
õh not gwäh'sah hõh dwech'.

7 Ho di'as hân'drs õh o nõh', neh ho di'eh daa'ni nõh'-
dõh he'õ weh hot'ä'ä yäh na gahs'dä õ nis', neh huh' ä-
sha'go dih'sa dõh'gwaak no'yah jih thä'neet thah'.

8 Neh huh, dih', ni dya'weh dah'gõh ne'wah ga ya'sõh
he ga'eh da deh' nä gä' he ya'wä nis'hä eh, Neh' ga'eh da-
deh'gõh not gwäh'sah.

9 O nõh' õh gai'wa ye'ih he ni ya'wäh õh hos nyiëh'õh
ne Je re my ho do'gäs da'ni ak, Neh ne de o'dih gwäh'
neh säh' ni wus'hä ni yò'wis da gee' no wis'da no'õh,
neh huh' ni'õ yah da no õh'hch õh' he ga gä do'gäs dõh',
ho nõ hõh' na'a wa ji yäh' ne Is ra el, neh huh' ni o di-
no'õh gõh.

10 Neh ho nõn'da wis'dah gõh' ho'eh'da deh', na gahs'-
dä õ nis, neh huh' ni a'gi wis'ah sech' Na yah'da gwën ni-
yõh.

11 Neh ne Je sus o nõh' neh huh' i aat he'a gat ne
thän nõh'dõ'õh' ho õn'dõs õh, ha wä, Iis, gäh', ne Go-
wäh'go waa' ho nõ wäh' ne Jews? Det hos nyiëh'õh' ne
Je sus, ha wä'gh sech, Neh', wach, sa'dõh.

12 Neh huh' no nõh' wä'õ wan dwän'nõh dih', na dih'-
sän no wa näs ha di'yah don twus, kuh na di'gäh jis'hõh-
õh', täh'äh deh thah'gwis däh' dah des'ho wän'nõh sä-
gwäh.

13 O nõh' thos nyiëh'õh ne Pi late ha wä'gh see, Täh'-
äh, gäh, deh sat'hõn deh', he'ni we sõh' ni yò'i wa gee,
ha di'wa gwa'ih sõs de yò do gäh'dõh heh'syah da deh'?

14 Täh'äh, dih, deh'jo'wä nant ah' dah des'ho wän'nõh-
sä gwäh; neh huh' hõh gaak daht' naah'de yò dõh'
wa o'i wa nä'ä gõh, ne thän nõh'dõ'õh'.

15 O nõh', no näli' shah ga'eeh he ni ä'nõn dek'hwe'o-
ees, neh huh' nõn da'o i õh dä'õn dyiëh', ne thän nõh'dõ-
õh wa'a go yat'gah wäh', gäs', ne gän dyòh'gwah gëh',
sha yah'daat na nõs'gwah, ga nyòh, sho, nä ä nih, neeh'.

16. Neh', dih, nò di yǎn duk' ne' neh ho'ò weh no'oh-
sǎn'no'ò gaht' ne wa'et gǎh'gǎh' na nos'gwah, Ba rab-
bas ho wǎ yaas'.

17 Neh'huh, dih', no nǎh' shá o di yah'da ye'ih ha go-
yǎh seeh, né Pi late, Ga ǎ ni gaah' de swa'do ǎn jo niih'
ǎ gwat'gah wǎh', Ba rab bas, o gií', Je sus ne Christ
ho wǎ yaas'?

18 Neh 'sǎh'ǎh' no nòh'dòh, neh', sho, gai'ò nih ne
gǎh nos'hah ooh', heh ho wǎ yah dat'gah wǎh'.

19 Neh huh', dih', no nǎh' neh huh' da'a dyǎh' he
det tha'yah do'weh dah'gwah, go di'wa nyeh'do on dyǎh'
ne' yòoh', ga wǎh', Sǎ nòh' hah gwís'dǎh nǎh syeeh'
ha yah'da deh' ho igǎh' tǎi'wa ye'ih ho'gweh; neh,
sǎh'ǎh, ne we sòh' o i wa gee oh gyo'ya gǎh nǎ gǎ' wǎ-
nǎ'hǎ deh', o ga'dya nòh'k', neh gáí o nih' ha yah'da-
deh.

20 Neh', dih, na dih'sǎn no wa nǎs' ha di yah'dont hwus',
kuh na di'gǎh jis'hoh' oh', oh sha'go dih'ni go'da gòh ne
gǎn dyòh'go wa nǎs', ne tǎa gont', neh ǎ'ò wǎn do'e syok
ne Ba rab bas, ǎ'ò wǎ'i wah dòht', naeh, ne' Je sus.

21 De cha go wǎn'nòh sǎ gwǎh ne thǎn nòh'dò oh', ha-
go'yǎh seeh, ga ǎ ni gaah' ne de i'vus heeh, di swah ni-
go'i'yòò' ǎ gwat'gah wǎh'? Ho nǎh', neh' ne Ba rab-
bas.

22 Ha go'yǎh'see, ne Pi late, A, dih, naeh', sho',
nǎ gyeeh' ha yah'da deh' ne Je sus ne Christ ho wǎ-
yaas'? Neh' ne ga gwe'goh' ho wǎ'ǎh seeh, De o wǎ yah'-
sǎn dǎh', naeh.

23 O nǎh' neh thǎ nòh'dò oh' wǎ ǎh, A nah'ot',
dih', ni o'dye ǎh' ne wa et gǎh'? Neh, dih', nòh'ga gǎ-
h', sho, des ho'nòh sǎnt'hwah'oh', ho nǎh', De'ò wǎ-
yah'sǎn dǎh', naeh.

24 Neh'huh, dih, no nǎh' wa a'gah ǎ yoo'h' ne' Pi late,
heh tǎh'ǎh dah'a'wa des, neh', sho, sah'gwah ne da'-
o nòn dihs'do wa'nǎh do'on dyǎh' o nǎh' de'oh gwǎh no'-
ne ga nòs, hoh'jo aes'oh he'a di gǎht' ne gǎn dyòh'go wa-
nǎh; ha wǎh, neh niih nǎ gǎ'ak deh' o'i wa eh' he'-

gyah da deh nã o'want gwah saih' nã gã tga' wa ye ih
ho'gweh'; iis, naeh, gai'wa yã'dah goh' swat gã ã oh.

25 O nãh' des ho'di wã'nãh sã gwah ne gãn dyoh' gwa-
gwe'goh', ho nãh', Neh naat gwah' sah iih ã gai'wa yã-
dah' go ok; kuh ha di' yah' da deh no gwak' sah dah'!

26 O nãh' neh ha go' yah' dat' ga wiih ne Ba rab bas;
neh', kuh, no nãh' shah ga' at neh' sãh ni yò' joh' dyont
ho ye' ah' dah' goh' hoh soh' gwa wes' hos oh ne Je sus, o nãh'
ho yah' dat' gah' wãh neh neh dã o' wa' yah' son' dãh o nãh'

27 O nãh' no dis' geh' ã' geh' dah' no dyoh' gwah ne thã-
noh' do oh neh huh' he o' wa' ah' ne Je sus neh tho' noh'
sõt ne' thã noh' do oh; neh huh' o nãh' wa' o wan' dyah'-
de' o e gãh ne gãn dyoh' gwa gwe'goh' ne gãn dyoh'
gwaat, no dis' geh' ã' geh' dah'.

28 O nãh' ho wan' dyah' da' wih sooh, neh' ho wan' dyah'-
da' wih doh' ne gwah' dããh' ããh' ni wa' dyah' da' wih syoh'
dãh'.

29 Neh kuh, no nãh' waa' dihi gwais' aah' na we' o-
ek' nah oh' dãh' ãh, tro di' eeh' no' noh' ããh' gẽh; neh,
kuh, ne da' o' wan' dah' dis' yoh' na yã' neh' go' gwa; o nãh'
de' o' non' dos' ho' dos' oh he' a gaht, neh no' wan' dãn' do-
nyah' doh; ho nãh', sãh' noh' sãh' noh' do' nyo' ok ne Go-
wãh' go waah' ho na' wãh' ne Jews.

30 O nãh' wa' o' wã' nis' gyon' dih'; sho' wah' gwah, kuh,
na dah' dis' hãh; ho' noh' ããh' gẽh, kuh, tho' di' yãh' doh'.

31 Neh no nãh' shah' ga' at ne' wa' o' wan' dãn' do' nyaht',
sho' wan' dyah' da' wih sooh ne gwah' dããh' ããh' ni wa' dyah'-
da' wih syoh' dã, neh na' o' hwãh' ho wãh' sho' wan' dyah' da'-
wih doh; o nãh' o' yah' jih' he' o' wa' ah', de' o' wa' yah' son-
dah' nooh.

32 Neh no nãh' wa' a' di' ya' gãht', ho' wa' yah' dus' hã-
nyooh' no' gweh, Cy re ni an' no' yah' doh' dãh, Simon ha-
ya' soh'; neh da' o' wan' noh' do' os' hot' hãh' oh' no' o' wãh'
ne de' ga' yah' sont.

33 Neh no nãh' neh huh' wa' di' yoh' he' o' weh' Gol-
go tha' ga' ya' soh', (neh gãn' doh', he' o' weh' ga' na' gẽh'
no' noh' ããh' ok' dah',) neh neh tho' wa' wii' ne de' yò' ne-

ga'yòh jis' nã a'ne ge ãh, neh de ga'yes dõh' nos hah'-
dah.

34 Neh; dih, nõ nõh' wa'ak dõh, tãh'ãh de o'ga yãh'-
õõh na'a ne'ge ãh.

35 O nõh' de o'wa yãh'sõn dõs'õh; de o'dik hãh'sõõh
no sye nyva hãh; de o'nõnt-gã'nyõs õh de o'dih wõs'dyah-
gõh, [õh gai'wa ye'ih, dih, he ni o ye'ãh hos nyiẽh'õh
no'do'gãe da'ni ak, Neh nõh de o'dik hãh'sõõh na gus'yõ-
nyõs'hãh, da'õnãh' neh heh'tãh' tãhãh'gwah', neh',
neh; ne de o'nõnt-gã'nyõs õh, de o'dih wõs'dyah gõh sõn-
dih gwa'nah ot' ã ye'õ gõh.]

36 O nõh' ho nõn'dyãp dõs'õh, ho want'gã'ã õs õh ne'
neh hãh'.

37 Neh no di'ãh nãn'dak dõh ni o'nõh ã'gã'yaat neh'
neh ot' wa o'dõs dõõs dõk', ga'ya dõh', NEH NE GÃH'
NÃ GÃ NE JESUS, NE GO'WÃH GO WAAH, HO-
NO'WÃH NE JEWS NO'NO ãN'JOH DÃH.

38 Da neh ne de i'nyõs heeh ne sha go'nõh set'hãh
shãh gaat de'õ wan di'yãh sõnt; sha yãh'daat ha yãn'neh-
gõ'gwa, sha yãh'daat', kuh, shãt'gwa di'gwa.

39 Da neh' ne' neh huh' ha di'ãh da'nõh, hõ wa'nõh-
gõn'dõ nyõh', ho nõn'dwã na'et gãh'da nõh ha yãh'da deh;
neh, kuh, neh de ã'põh nõh'õ ãn dõõs'; hã nãn'dõh', kuh,

40 Iis neh; si wãh'dõht,hãh no nõh'sa dõ'gãh dih, neh,
kuh, neh; sãh' ni wã'ãã hã'ge o'sa sa dyã'nohk' dãh, sa-
da'dyãh da'geh hãh, sa sa'da deh'nyã gãnt; neh', gi-
hãh', neh; iis Ya'a wak Na'wãn ni'yõh', da sa'dyãh dãnt
hã' de ga'gãh sõnt;

41 Hãh gwah', kuh, na dih'sã no wa nãs' ha di'yãh-
dãnt hõwõ hõ wã'noh'gã nis'õh, he'a di'yãh'dãh na di'ya-
dõ'õh, kuh na di'gãh jih'shõh õh, hã nãn'dõh,

42 Neh, nãh, neh cha go'yãh da gwõs' no yãh'shõh;
neh nõ'õ hõwõ, tãh'ãh, nãh, de'õ gwe nyõõh' o'sa a da-
dyãh'da guh. Neh, gi hãh', nõ' dõ'gãe' neeh' Go'wãh-
gõ wãh' ne Is ra el nõ'no ãn'jõh dãh, o'nãh' he' de ga'-
yãh sõnt' det ha'dyãh dãnt; wãh' nõ' neh' ã'ha gwai'-
wa gwën ni'yõs'.

43 Neh, naeh, ho yah'dääh'sgwah Na'wën ni'yòh': o-ngh, dih, ho yah'da ge hah, nânt hoh'ni go'i yò'aak, gih-shäh', ha yah'da deh. Neh, säh'äh, ne' a wääh', lih' ne gäh Hak'ha wak', Na'wën ni yòh.

44 Haeh gwah', kuh, neh sha go'noh set'hañ neh shah gaat' de'ò wän di'yah sont, shah'o'i waat ho di yä'äh-dah gòh ho wän'dwä noh'di òh.

45 Neh'huh, dih, nah wah'sa wäh ne ye'ih chi yò'is-da eh òh dwa'dah son daik, ti'ga gwe gòh he'yo än'ja deh, neh huh' ni yo'o weh' hoh ga'ak daht, no näh' dyuh dooh' chi jò'is da eeh.

46 Neh'huh, dih, noo, no näh' dyuh dooh' ni jò'is da eeh, o näh' tho deh'has dos'òh de oh'sänt hwah'òh ne Jesus; ha wä, E li', E li', la ma' sa bak tha'ni? neh' gän dòh, neh Sgwën ni'yòh, Sgwën ni'yòh, a', naeh', heh gwah' ti sgat'gah wääh'?

47 Neh, dih, neh de'ä non dyes'dòh ne' neh huh' ha-dih'si aah, no näh' wa ä'ng ok, wa'ä nih, Neh neh, he-o'noos ne' E li as.

48 Neh' ne wah'o'gon da dyëh de o'äh da'dos òh sha-yah'daat' he'ni än'nän di, de oh'gwäh ne de ga'ne gah'gwah, neh' ho noh'hel dòh ne de yò'ne ga'yòh jis, oh-ä'ng gä'yaat ha'o'aah, neh wa o'ne ga nont.

49 Neh, dih, naeh, no yah'shòh wa'ä nih', sä noh', shò: neh' ne dwat gaat'huh a'dih gwah änt heh' ne' E li as, änt ho'yah da'geh hä'neh.

50 O naeh' no näh' des hoh'sänt hwah'òh ne Jesus, tho deh'has dos'òh, neh huh' ni yo'o weh' o näh' ha we'e-yos'òh.

51 Da neh ne jat ga'ä òh, neh ne yò'sa ni'yont' oh-seh'dah gòh he'ò weh gwus dyò nok'da do'gäh dih de yu'do wäs'òh, heh tgäh' dyuh sa'wah gòh, a ok'dah gòh heh de yuh'dyon dah'dòh; neh', kuh, neh wah a'än jon daat oh dwa'dò wäs'yòoh' kuh, he gas dään'de nyòh.

52 Neh, kuh, noh wa'deh ho'dò gwa'òh he'yeh sa'dò-nyòh, neh no yah'da we sòh' neh tho di'wa ye'is dòh no-ni'dah hòk det ho'nont gä'òh,

53 Tho di'ya gāh'oh ha dih'sa do'nyok, no nāh' shah-don'da at gāh; neh huh' he o'di yos'oh he'ga non'da yāh neh o non'da do'gāh dih, neh huh' he sha'go non'dyah-do'dah sah'seeh gōt gah'deh [no gwēh.]

54 Da neh' no nāh' no'wā go wa'nāh no'dis'geh ā'geh-dah ne skat de wāh'nyah eeh ni ā'nān dii, neh, kuh' neh, shah'gaat de ā'nān dii ho want'ga oh ne Je sus, wa ā'nont gaat huh' wah a'ān jon daat, kuh he'nāh ā'wāh-syoooh no yah o'i'we nooh shoh, wa o'noh dyok hoh dwa'dok dāh; ho nāh, Gai'wa gwēn ni'yoh' do gās' nā gā neh Ho a'wah gā'gāh Na'wēn ni'yoh'.

55 Da neh no nont'gah deh ne wā ni'oh shoh'oh neh-huh' he wā'nehs gwah, we āh' de dwa'di ga'neeh, ho wā'non dā dyiēh' ne Je sus he ni yo'o weh' ne Galilee da-ā'noh dān dih, de o'was nye'dyiēh', kuh.

56 Neh he'ni yo' ne wa di'yah'dā dyiēh, neh gyeeh ne Mary Magdalene; neh, kuh, ne Mary no'wan di noh'āh ne James, Jo sea, kuh; neh, kuh, no'wan di noh'āh ne Ze be dee hok sah'dah shoh.

57 Neh' kuh, no nāh' oh gā'ās ah oh wa'doh', neh-huh' ho yos'oh no'ot ga'no nii no'ogweh, Ari ma the a da eet', Jo seph ha ya'soh; neh, haeh'gwah, na'ohwah neh ho i'onyani'ak ne Je sus.

58 Neh huh' he a'we nooh' het'hāh dyoh' ne Pi late, ho do'e syoh'gwa nii na yah'dah ne Je sus, O nāh' ne Pi late, ho i'wih sah'oh nā dwat'gah wā'ak.

59 Neh ne Jo seph, no nāh' don da'ah sānt na yah'dah, neh na gwus' ga ni gā'ō shi yō ho wa'da seeh.

60 O nāh' neh huh' he'o yas hāh he'oweh neh' ha'ohwah' ho da'des ah'seeh non da'deh sa'doh gwah; ha'ohwah', kuh, ho ya'do nyus'oh ne gas dā'gōō; thoh sgwā'gah ha'de nyah'doh he' gah ho'ga ānt, ne gahs gwā'ās-dāh, hon da'deh sa'doh gwah; o nāh' o'yah jih he sha'we nooh.

61 Da neh ne' neh huh' ik'nehs neh ne Mary Magdalene, neh, kuh, ne je yah'daat ne Mary; dek nih'dyoh, hek'ni gat' heh on da'deh sa'doh gwah.

62 Neh no năh' wah' o hăht', neh wă nis' hă deh jô-
non' dă dyeh' neh chi' s' ngn' dea' yô nya' noh, neh na dih'-
să no wa năs ha di' yah' dōnt hwus, kuh ne Pharisees,
ho di' yah' da ye' ih' qh' neh huh', he' s' h' dyoh' ne Pilate;

-63 Hô năsh, Syah' da gwên ni' yoh', Neh no gwus' hăhă
nă' a wă, nă gă' maah' ni' goh' hoh' thah, nah' soh' chi' o heh,
Neh no năh' s' ga' at' nă săh' ni' wă nis' hă gē, o năh'
dănt' gaat' găh'.

-64 Neh, dih, ne j' nă' s' ah' o do' găh' ogh. nă' ya wăh' s'
want' ga' s' ok' hon' da' deh sa' dōh' gwah' he' ni' yô' o wêh' hă
ga' eeh' neh săh' dwă' nis' hă deh', d' yă' gwa' sho, na gô' i-
e nya' nih' neh huh' s' an' di' yoh' ne sô' eh, s' o' wa' yah' da-
nos' gôh'; da o' năh' s' sha' go nă' s' no' gwêh', O năh'
dēt' hôt' gă' oh' he' o' wêh' ni' a' wē' yô' noh. Da neh ne
năh' găh' nă' yô' yăh' hiik' s' ga' gă' is' he' nă' ya wăh, năch
he' ni' ya' wăh' oh' ne dyô' dye' s' h' dōh.

-65 Neh na gô' yă' s' h' seeh' ne Pilate, Swa' yăh', wăch,
năch, nă' nont' ga' s' oh'; swah' dănt' dih, swa' ni' yă' s' t', kuh,
he' nă' swa' gwe' nih'.

-66 O năh' ho' nōh' dănt' dyos' oh', o do' găh' ogh' he' ni' o' di-
ye' s' h' ha' ah' sa' dōh, ho di' so' wah' da' nănt' dak' dōh', kuh,
nē' găh' s' gwăh' h' gēh'; neh, kuh, no' non' dănt' hăh' oh' ne
wa' s' nont' ga' s' oh'.

OXIWAH XXVIII.

NEH no năh' wa' dă' nis' yôhk' thah. Na wên da' do' găh-
doh', he' ni' yô' o wêh' ne năh' da' ya wên do' da-
dyeh' ne dyô' dye' s' h' dōh' wă' nis' hă' deh' he' nōh' de' wa' dă-
da' eh, o di' dyos' oh' ne Mary' Mag' dă' leas, kuh ne je-
yah' daat' ne Mary' gyat' gat' hwah' seh' hăch' sa' dōh.

-2 Neh, dih, neh', nă' nōh' s' wăh', j' wă' h' s' jōn' daah'
nă' neh' huh'; neh, săh' s' h', no' o' yăh' gē' o' nōh' Na' yah' da-
gwên ni' yoh', tho' dyah' dănt' dōh' ne gă' o' yăh' gēh'; tho-
s' gwă' oh' nōch' che' găh' hō' ga' s' t', neh' huh' s' kuk', dă' dyăh'
găh' s' gwăh' h' gēh'.

3 Neh dea' gya' dye' s' h' hō' ni' a' gōh' seh' dōh' mōh' dwă' nih-

hoh', i gā; neh', kuh, no syō'nyāh dōh' neh' hūh' nā
gā gā'ant, he ni gā gā'ant, no ni yah'.

4 Neh' he no' wys ha' ni hē, wa o di yah' dōn daah', sho',
no' nont' gā a ok', neh' hūh', sho', na o di yah' da wāh' ne
gā we'e yooh' no' gweh.

5 O nāh' thos nyiēh' oh' nā o yah' ge' o noh', ha go' yā ah'-
seeh' ne dek ni' oh', Sā noh' ās nyah' dyōhēk; A gā' noh-
dōh', naeh, he neh' she ji' yah' di h' saas' ne' Je sus, ne
de o wa yah' son duk.

6 Tāh' āh' neh' hūh, naeh', neh' hūh' de' āh' dyōh' nēk-
hūh; neh' sūh' āh, naeh', neh' o nāh' det hōt' gā' oh', o i'
wa ye' ih' oh' he' ni a' wāh. Gā sūh', jat gat hōh' ha yūh'
hān duk Na yah' da gwēn ni yōh.

7 Neh', di h, ne de jūh' sā i' yāh' jah' dān di h', e ch' l' o' wih
na go' i' o' nya nih, heh' o nāh' det hōt' gā' oh' he' a' we'e yōt'
noh; jat gā' ā oh, di h, neh' ā' o' ā' deh' hā swa yōh' ne'
Galilee; neh' hūh', naeh, o nāh' ā' che' swa gāh; da o-
nāh', naeh, oh' gi' o' wih.

8 Neh' noh' dyō' di h' sā i' yāh' oh' gyat' hā daat' haah' sa-
dok' o noh' dyōh' o' on dyiēh; we sēh', kuh, o non' dōh-
hō' on dyiēh, neh, kuh, neh, oh' tgyā' āh' daat' ne gon da-
dyeh' a' o' di do gās' na go' i' o' nya nih.

9 Neh' he' noh' weeh' o noh' dān dyō' on dyiēh' wa o wa di-
onyā' neh' na go' i' o' nya nih, nā' noh' a' wāh', oh' thā' non-
dāht' ne Je sus, ha wā, Sgā' noh' jā' noh' do nyē' eoh.
Neh' ne dyō' noh' dān dyō' oh, hāh' sūh' dah' geh' hōh' gi' yē-
seeh', de o wa ne' nyō' oh, kuh.

10 O nāh' ha go' yā ah' seeh' ne Je sus, Sā' noh' āh' jah'-
dyōhēk seek; jah' dān di h; he yech' ki' o' wih' ne de ya' g' wa-
dā' non' deeh, neh' hāh' hā' ā' neeh' ne Galilee, neh' hūh',
naeh, o nāh' ā' o' ge gāh.

11 Neh' no nāh' o noh' dān dyō' on dyiēh, nā' neh' ā'
wāh, neh' hūh, gyeeh, wa' a' di yōh' he' gā' non' dā' yāh'
no' nont' gā a ok, neh' neh, wa' o' wān di' o' wih' na di h' sā' no-
wa nās' ha di' yah' dōnt' hws', o i' wa gwe gōh' he' nāh' ā'-
wāh' syō' oh.

12 Neh' he' nāh' weeh' ho di' yah' da ye' ih' oh, kuh na-

di'gǎh jih'shoh̄ oh, do'o non dah'ni go'ih saak hoh̄', ho di'ǎh heh'doh̄', kuh, neh no i'o wa nǎs no'wis'dah̄ ho'wan̄-nǎ wiih' no dis'geh̄ ǎ'geh dah̄.

13 Ho nǎ', Neh' nǎ swih' neh huh' ho di'yōs oh̄ na-go'i o nya nih neh so'eh: neh ne wa'o wa yah'da nos'goh̄ he'nah weeh o gwǎn'dah̄ hoh̄.

14 Neh, dih, gih shǎh', no'i wa'ok neh' thǎ noh'do-oh̄', neh, naeh, nǎ sha'gwah̄ ni'go ǎ yǎn dah'dǎh; tǎh'ǎh naeh, niis tah'gwis dǎh ta e'swa yah'da wǎh'.

15 O nǎh', naeh, ho di'ye nos'oh̄ no wis'dah̄; neh huh', kuh, na'ǎn di yeeh he'ni o'wan̄ dih'ni go'o niih; da neh' nǎ gǎ he'ni o'di wǎ'noh̄ dǎh'heh̄ oh̄, ne wah' nǎ gǎ wǎ nis'deh' ho di'wa nǎ geh' ne Jews.

16 O nǎh' neh' sgat' sga'eh̄ ni ǎ'nǎn di no'wan̄ di-o-nya nih neh huh' he o'ne nooh̄ ne Galilee, he o'di yo's-oh̄ ho'non'da deh' he'o weh he a'go yo'wan̄ da niih ne Jesus.

17 Neh no nǎh' wa'o wa gǎh', ho non'dyah̄ dye'nǎh-doh̄ he'a gaht, de o wa ǎh'sǎ o'nyos oh̄; neh' gwa', gyeeh noh'tho dih'ni go'ǎ geh̄ heht'.

18 O nǎh' ne Jesus neh huh' ho yo's'oh̄, ha gos'nyieh̄-seeh, ha wǎh̄h', Gah has'des hǎ gwe goh' ne gǎ'o yah-gǎh, kuh ne yo ǎn'jah̄ gǎh, lih ho ga'wiih.

19 Neh, dih, neh jah'dǎn dih', ǎ yech'hih̄ ni'go ǎ yǎn-dah'da ni'a dyieh̄ naah'de ya ga'ǎn ja ge, neeh' ǎ swa ye'ǎh dah'go'on dyieh̄ ne bap tism̄ ǎ yech'hi ye'ǎh dah'gwa-ni'a dyieh̄', no'oh sǎ nah̄ No'oh̄ nih, kuh No'a wak, kuh, No twais'hǎ do gǎh'dih;

20 Neh ǎ yeh'chi'o nyǎh ǎ o'nont ga'ǎ ook hah'de yo-i'wa ge he'ni yooh' oh̄ gwai'wis'us: da neh dih', naeh, niih ne' dyot gont' ne wǎ nis'hǎ de nyoh̄ dǎ dwa'di a'-dyieh̄ seek', he'ni yo'o weh' hǎ wan'dohk dǎh' he'yo ǎn-ja deh. Do gǎs' neh huh' nǎ'ya wǎh.

NO'IWI YUS'DOS HĀH NE CHA GA'O HE DUS

He'ni o ye'āh ho'ya doh

NE MARK.

O'WAH I.

1 SHON DA'WAH SA WĀH' no i'wa do'gāh dih'shāh ne-
Je sus Christ Ho'a wak' Na'wēn ni'yōh';

2 He'ni ga ye'āh' ga'ya doh' ha di'yah da deh' ho di'do-
gā'da ni'ak, Sat ga thōh, hwa e'yah da nyeet' hee se'goh-
ngat', nā os'yo nya'noh hāh sat'ha iih no'ā doo'gwa
hee se gat.

3 Neh na'wā noh' no gwēh, dooh'sān twā'on dyēh he'o-
weh deh'e'na ge nyoh' ha do'neh, Swa syo'nya noo he'-
nant hat'ha iih'. Na yah'da gwēn ni'yōh', swa do'gāh da-
noo he ni'a'ah dah'gwa noh'.

4 Do gās' ne John, neh' ne bap tism wa ye'āh duk
he'o weh' deh'e'na ge nyoh'; neh, kuh, 'ho i'wa no'da-
dyēhs' ne bap tism ne de yāh'ni go'ā de'nyah thah, neh
ne wak ah' o'sa ga'is ne gai'wa neh'ak shāh.

5 O nāh' neh huh' he o wa yah'do wāh'oh, he o'no'ān-
ja gwe gōh' ne Jude a; kuh, ne Je ru sa lem; ga gwe-
gōh' neh, ha go ye āh'dah gwa niih' ne bap tism, he'gāh-
han deh' ne Jor dan, deh sho'non doh'hi yāh' no di wa-
neh ak'shāh shōh.

6 Da neh' ho syo'nyah do'noh' ne John, ne ga'nyah'-
gwaat o āh'dāāh; gah syōh'sah, kuh, gah heh'sah, de-
o'wah hāh; neh', kuh, i'sas' no gwā'yōh dah, oh noh'-
goat, kuh, o ā'ngāh;

7 Ho'dān thā'ni a dyēhs, kuh; ha doh, Neh, ne' da-
ch' sha yah'daat hāh has'des yō wa nāh', ne noh'gāāh;
neh ne de a'noh son'dah gwah' nooh'dah'gwah', tāh'āh
thah'de ga ye ih' he ni gyah'da no oh' ne daa'gus hah'geet,
ak'kyōh dās.

8 Iih', naeh, do gäs' oh gwa ye äh'dah gwäh' ne baptism, o'ne ga nos' oh gye'äh duk; neh gwa', naeh, ä she'swa ye'äh dah'gwäh ne baptism, o twai'shä do gäh'dih ä g'ye'äh duk.

9 Neh', dih, no näh' neh huh' shah a'wäh', neh dwä nis'ha de nyok, neh huh' da'ah dân dih ne Jesus, het'ga non da yäh' neh Nazareth, dyo'än ja deh' ne Galilee; o näh' ne John, neh wa o ye'äh dah'gwäh ne baptism, het'gäh han deh' ne Jordan.

10 Neh' ne wah o'gon da dyiëh' no näh' det ho'da wä'än dö, ho'ne göh', ho gäs'oh de dyo'nih ho'on dyooh' ne gä o'yah gëh', dyo dah'säh dö, kuh, No twai'shä, neh huh' ni yöh'dä on dyiëh' he ni ga'ye hah ne jääh'go waah gus'he näh' ne da wa'dah sänt; neh huh' o dä'dvs oh ha yah'da deh'.

11 Da neh ne dyo ya'gäh oh no wä näh' ne gä o'yah-gëh; wa dö, Iis' ne gäh' go no'oh'gwah Go'a wak', neh huh' tga ye ih' ak ni'go i yöh' heh' syah'da deh'.

12 O näh' wah o'gon da dyiëh' Not wai'shä neh huh' wa'o do nyaht', he'ö weh' deh dye'na ge nyoh'.

13 Neh huh' he äh'dyoh he'ö weh' deh dye'na ge nyoh', ha dân'noh ge'ät hah, Na nis'he o noh', na'oh ni'go da göh', ge ih' ni wä'nis häs'hä, nah o'nis heht; de'ä non di'noh, kuh, ne ga nyöh'soh oh; da neh ne de'ö was-nyes'oh na di o yah'ge o noh'.

14 O näh', shah ga'at ne'neh, sha o wa yah'dat gah' ne John, Galilee ni tha we nooh' ne Jesus; neh hot'hääh'goon'dyiëh' ne gai'wi yös'dos häh' ne dwän noh'do-oh'shä gwën ni yöh' Na'wën ni'yöh gëh dya weh'dah-goh,

15 Ha dö'neh, o näh' he'ni yö weh' he ga'wiha, oh gai'wa ye ih'; oh ga yoh' o näh', ne dwän noh'do oh'shä gwën ni yöh' Na'wën ni'yöh gëh' dya weh'dah goh; dö sa'swäh ni'go än de nih, dih; swa i'wa gwën ni yös', gwah-höh', ne gai'wi yös'dos häh,

16 Da neh he noh weeh' ga nyö dääk'da dyiëh' i eh' ne Galilee, ho gäs'oh ne Simon, Andrew kuh, ne de-

ya'dě non deeh', hya dah'e'oañ ne ga nyò dăăh'gêh;
neh, sâh'âh, ne ni jòh'yaas, na i'yañ doh'dăh.

17 Neh na'go yă gâ'seeh ne Je sus, Ga snih', dak hni'-
non dă dyiêh; neh kuh', naeh, âk hnis'yò nih' ne'neh,
a jis'ni jòh'yak seek' nò gwêh'.

18 Da neh', ne' wah'ò'gon da dyiêh' ho nont'gah wăh'
no nòh'ăăh'shòh, hò wă non dă dyiêh' oh.

19 Neh nos tho'oh, sho, tho sa'at gâ is, he o weh' hwa'-
we nò on dyiêh, neh ne'wah wa o gâh' ne James, Ze be-
dee ho'a wak'; neh kuh, ne de ya'dě non deeh' John,
gâ'ò wă go'ò' ha diñ'nont shăn nò'ò nyoh no nòh'ăăh'shòh.

20 Neh ne' wah'ò'gon da dyiêh' he a'go nò gòh'; da
neh ne' ga'ò wa go' da'ò want gah' nò wăh'nih, neh
shah det'hă non diih' na diñ'hah shâh; o năh', naeh, wa'-
ò wă non dăh'.

21 Neh huh' he'ò ne nòoh ne Ca per na um: da neh
ne wah'ò'gon da dyiêh na wă'nis hă do gâh'dih gêh neh-
huh' he'ò yos oh he yon'dă na yăn'dah gwah, ho di'ò-
nya'nis oh.

22 A gwus' wa'ò di'wa nă'ă gòh he'na yă'ă nòoh: neh,
sâh'âh, he'wa'a go'ì o nyăh neh huh' ni yòh'dăh nooh'-
has'des hă yăh', i gâ'; tăh'âh deh neh'huh deh a'wăh'oh
naeh he ni yòh'dăh ne sha go'di ya do nih.

23 Da neh nò gyeñ' hă nont'gân nis'at hah, ha yah'-
daah' nò gwêh, naah ni go'et gâh ho dyă'niih': neh ne
de oh'sânt hwah'oh,

24 Ha wă', sâ nòh' dă sgwăh'ni gòh hăh'gwăh: a nah-
ot' o gwa'di wa deeh' he'syah da deeh'; iis, ne Je sus, ne
Nazareth di seh'dah gòh? Neh gâh oh syoh'dvk nă-
sgwai'wah'dòht? Go'yăn de ih', naeh; iis waeh, ne Sa-
yah'da do'gâh diñ; Ha wên ni'yòh gêh di seh'dah gòh.

25 O năh' ne Je sus ho is'da nii; ha wă', Sâ nòh' âch-
bes'nyiêh: da'ja'gâht' ha yah'da deh.

26 Neh no năh' no twai'shă tgiñ' na nis'he o nòh we-
sòh wa o yă'ă nò gwêh, de oh'sânt wah'oh, kuh, tho-
deh'has dòh, o năh', tho ya'gâh'oh ha yah'da deh.

27 Neh' ne we sòh' ho di'wa nă'ă gwah'oh', ne'a di-

gwe goh'; a gws' neh huh' hoh gaak daht' noh'thān-
non da'da on do nyooh'; ho nāh', a noh o'i wa'ses yòh'.
dāh' ne gāh' neh', wach, ne gah has'des hāh ha'eh-
gwah ha go ye'āh dah gwa nih' no nont'wai shā tgh' ha-
di nis he'o noh'shoh'; da', do gās' ho want'hon daas.

28 Neh ne' wah o'gon da dyēh', thi'ga gwe goh' hoh-
dwa'di o gòh' he'ni wa do'ān jak ha'oh ne Galilee, ho
wah'sān nā'o gāh.

29 Neh no nāh' shō', kuh, no nāh' shah don'da di ya-
gāht' he'yont gān'nīs ah'dah gwah', hā neh' ne James,
kuh ne John, neh huh' he'o di yos'oh ho di'noh sòot'
ne Si mon, kuh ne' An drew.

30 Neh, dih, ne Si mon yòoh o noh'āh ye yvs'hāh,
go nook'da nih', goh doh'go ā'oh; o nāh' shō', kuh, wa'-
o wa o wih' he ni yòh'dāh, he'ye yah'da deh.

31 O nāh' neh huh' ni tha'we nooh', yes oh'dah gēh'
tho ye'nos oh, sha go'yah da'ges gwāh; wah o'gon da-
dyeh' ja go'yah dat'gah wāh' ne goh doh'go ā'o noh, des-
ho'wan dis'nyes oh', kuh.

32 Neh, dih, no nāh' oh gās'ah o doh'o on dyēh',
o nāh', nseh, chi yo'āh gwāh'oh, neh huh' ga gwe'goh'
ho wan'di yah'theeh ha'yah'da deh, no di nook'da nih';
neh', kuh, na di'nīs he'o noh ho non'dyā niih'.

33 Da neh ne ga non'da gwe goh' neh huh' tho non'-
dyo oh het'gah ho'ga ānt.

34 Neh no nont'gah deh' sha gon'jāh da'noh, nooh-
t'gah'hoh dāh'shoh ho di nook'da no'ni ak; ho nont'gah-
deh', kuh' cha go'yah dit'gā oh na di'nīs he'o noh; tgh'-
āh deh os'thoo, de a'go nok'do da niih' na di'nīs he'o noh
na'a dis nyēht', neh gai'o nih' hoo'wa yān de'ih'.

35 Neh no nāh' se deh'ji a ne'gwa, ah soh', nseh, ā-
yo'nīs heht' hā yo hāht', o nāh' thot gā'oh, ho ya'gāh oh,
neh huh' he'a we nooh, he'o weh' deh dyo gweh da'na-
geh', neh huh' he'o dān nā'yān dvs'oh.

36 Da neh ne Si mon, kuh he'ni ān non diih' de'ā-
non di'noh, neh huh' he'o ne nooh' he'o weh' he'a we-
nooh.

37 Neh no năh' he o'wă găs'oh, hō wă'ăh seeh, 'Ga-gwe gōh' nō gwēh' hō sa'yah dih'saas.

38 Neh na go'yă ăh'seeh, Dwah'dăn dih', neh huh' he-dwa yoh' no yah' det ga'non da'yăn dōh'; neh naak he-i'ō nyăh' haeh'gwah, ne' neh huh'; neh', săh'ăh, a ga-di wa deh', heh neh huh' a gyōoh'.

39 Da neh na go'i o nya niih' he'ō weh' ni'ă nont găn-nis ah'da nōh', thi yo'ă ja gwe'gōh' ne Galilee; sa'a go-yah'dit găs sōoh', kuh, na di'nis he'ō nōh.

40 O năh' neh huh' ni tha we nōō' no yah'dat găs ha-yah'da deh; neh' neh de o'dōs ho da niih, ho dō'eh syōh'-gwa niih; ha wă'ăh seeh, Neh' gih shăh' nō'de sa ga yăh', sa gwe'nyōoh', nō'sas gyah'da go'eeh.

41 O năh' ne Je sus, da wa'do nya'nooh, na yah'da go, he'na o dăh, he o'nis oh'da da dōh' hōh tho'yă o nyōoh', kuh; ha wa'ăh seeh, o'ge ga yăh'; neh' neh, sa'sa dōh'.

42 O năh' sho, kuh, no năh' sha'dwăn nohk'dăh, wah'-ogon da dyiēh' wa o'yah da tgaă neh, ot găs' nōh gah'-hōh dăh; do neh ne sho wă'yah da'go e wăh.

43 Neh no năh' sha'oh ni go'ō nih, o năh' shot gah'-wăh:

44 Ha wă'ăh seeh, | Sat ga'ă oh, să nōh' haă gwis'dăh ă she'yă ăs nō gaah' nō gwēh'; neh gwa', sho, ne' sah-dăn dih'; neh huh' hōh sa'da dyah'do dah'sih he'thăh-dyōh', na'yah'don twas; neh, kuh, ne' sat gah', nă yo'-yă deh'dah go'ok. heh ji sa'dyah da'go e wăh', ne nōh o'-i oh'dăh, ne Moses ho i'wih sah'oh, neh ă gai'wa gwa'-la sōh seək', ha di'yah da deh.

45 Neh dih, ne' she'ya găh'oh, o năh', sho', kuh, hōh saah' we sōh' de o'di'ogwah dōh, a gwus' ho i'ō wa'-năh dō'on dyiēh, he'nah ă wăh; neh'huh, gwa', hwa'-săk dah't, ne tăh'ăh, deh sho'gwe nyōs'ōoh ne Je sus ne de yōh'hat hes'gēh ga non'da gooh' hōō'sa a yōh'; as-de'gwa, gwa', sho, nōh ga'non da'dis hōh' he'ō weh' deh'e'na ge'nyōh', neh huh' ni'ehs; da neh ne' thi ga-gwe gōh', da ă neh da'nooh, heh huh' he o wă yah'do-wăh'oh.

OI'WAH II.

NEH no năh' dōh'gaah' ah' ni wă'nīs hă gee chi jo'dă-
nīs yō gōh'dōh, o naeh' hes ho'yos oh' ne Ca per-
nā'um; neh no di'wa'ō găh nō gwēh', heh o gyēh' hăh-
dyōh'.

2 Neh no năh' sho', kuh, gōt'gah'deh neh huh' go-
yah'da ye'ih oh, neh huh' hōh'gaak daht', ne tăh'ăh
deh jo'nok doot nō gyēh', nō'da di yōh'; tăh'ăh, ha'eh-
gwah, he'tgah ho'ga'ant dah'de'dyō nōok doot'; o năh'
neh, ha gos'nyīēh seeh no wă'năh.

3 Neh nō wă'yah do'wăh oh, hō wă'wih, sha yah'daat
no nōok'da nih, ne deh swăn'ni non'dok hah' nah oh'dăh-
ăh; ge ih', ni ă'non dii nō wă'wih.

4 Neh dih, no năh' tăh'ăh deh jo'gwe nyos'ōoh ne-
dōs gă'oh hō sa'ăn non this he ni tha'yah'da deh', he ni-
găn'dyōh go wa năh', da ă nō weh'să gōh' ne ga nōh'sah-
gēh, o do'găh dōh' he'ō weh' ni'aat'; neh no năh' don-
daa di'it, ne' neh huh' da'ă nōh sânt ne ga'nōok dah',
neh huh' ha yah'da a dyīēh' no nōok'da nih, ne deh swăn'-
ni non'dok hah', nah'ot.

5 Neh no năh' ne Je sus shaat'gat hòh he nit ho'năh-
ni go'ăs ah dōh', ha wă'ăh seeh', Gō'ă wak', de ji'sa di'-
wah sa gwus' ne sa i'wa neh'ak shăh.

6 Neh, dih, na di'yah da do'gă ne sha go'di'ya'do nih,
neh huh' hă nih'dyōh, det ha'di yah'do weh'da nōh' no-
năn'nyah sa goo,

7 A, naeh', he go'waah', nă gă' hō'gwēh' hòh să'ng-
et'gănt hah' Na'wěn ni'yōh'? Sō' nah'ot' no yah' go-
gwe'nyōoh' ne do'sa ye'i wah'să gwus' ne gai'wa neh'ak-
shăh, neh', sho, Na'wěn ni'yōh'?

8 Neh, dih, ne wah o'gōn da dyīēh', no năh' ne Je-
sus sha'a gah'ă yōoh' not wa is'hă gōoh, he det ha'di-
yah'do weh'da nōh' na di'yah da gōoh', ha go'yă'ăh'seeh,
A, naeh', he go'waah' de di'swa yah'do weh'da nōh' nă-
gă' năh' o'i oh'dăh shōh' ne swăn nyah'sa gōoh'?

9 Ga'ă dih gwah' ni gaah' deh'ga no'oh', na'yōn da'dă-

as' ne go nook'da nih, ne deh swan'ni non'dok hah' nah-ot', Do'se sa di'wah sa gwus ne sai'wa neh'ak shah; neh, gih shah' na'ya gah', Des daht';] de sek' ne sa'nook dah', sah'dan dih'?

10 Neh gwa', sho, na'e swai'wa yan deeh', haah has'-des haat No wa'wak' no'gweh' nek'huh yo'an'jah geh, ne da cha'go i'wah sa gwus' ne go i'wa neh'ak shah,—haw'ah seeh no'nook'da nih ne deh swan'ni non'dok hah nah ot,—

11 Neh noh go'ya as, Des daht'; de sek' ne sa'nook-dah'; sah'dan dih; neh huh' ho sa'seeh', ho sa'joh' he'di sa'noh sot.

12 Wah o'gon da dyieh des ho'dah oh; de oh'gwah ne ga nook'dah'; hoh dan'dyos oh', ga gwe'goh' de o'wa ga'-neeh; neh huh' hoh'gaak daht, naah'de yo dohk' wa'o di'-wan'a'goh; de o'wah'sa o'nyos oh', kuh, Na'wen ni'yoh'; ho na', Tah'ah de'wan doh' deh dyo'gwat gaathwah' neh huh' no'ya wah'.

13 O naeh' hoh dan'dyos oh', ga'nyo daak ah' hes-ha'we noh; da neh ne gan'dyoh gwa gwe'goh' neh huh' he o'di yah'da ye'ih oh, ha go'i o nya nis'oh', kuh.

14 Neh, dih, no nah' sha'at, ho gas'oh ne Levi, ho'-a wak ne Alpheus; neh huh' ha nyos'yot he'tha di'ganyak'thah na di'wis de'o es; neh, kuh, na wah'ah seeh, Dak non'da dyieh': o nah' det ho'dah oh, ho non'da-dyies'oh.

15 Da neh huh' ni ya'wah oh, no nah' ne Jesus shah-de'o non don doh het'ho noh'sot, ho nont'gah deh na di'wis de'o es, kuh no di'wa'neh a goh, haeh'gwah neh huh' ha nih'dyoh, ha'ah dyoh' ne Jesus, kuh na go'i o nya-niak: neh, sah'ah, no'nont'gah deh; ho wa'non daa'-dyies'oh', kuh.

16 Da neh no nah' ne sha go'di ya'do nih, kuh ne Pharisees sha o wa'gah, neh'gwah de'o non don doh' na di'wis de'o es, kuh no di'wa'neh a goh', ho'wah nah'ah'-seeh na go'i o nya niak, A ni yoh'dah, he' neh' de'-

nōn doos', neh, kuh, shah gaat' ha di'ne ge haah' na di'-
wis de'o es, kuh no di'wa'neh a goh'!

17 Neh, dih, no nah' ne Je sus sha a'ok' nã gã, ha-
go'yã ah'seeh, Neh net'ga ye'ih, i gã', hã'no heh', tãh'-
ãh, naeh, dah'de'yò do'ãn jo'oh ha di'yah da deh' na'de-
jãhs; neh gwa', naeh, de'yò do'ãn jo'oh ha di'yah da deh'
no'di nook'da nih. Tãh'ãh neeh' deh a'gyoh dah'goh no'-
sa khe'nok no di'wa ye'is doh; neh, gwa', neh do sa'ã nah'-
ni'go'ãn de nih' no di wa'neh a goh.

18 Neh, kuh, na go'i o nya ni'ak ne John, kuh ne
Phar i sees, de'ã nōn don'dyet hak', naeh. Ho di'yoh
haeh'gwah, ho wã'ah seeh, A, naeh, he go'waah' na go'-
i o nya nih' ne John, kuh ne Phar i sees de'ãn nōn don'-
dyet haah'; neh, dih, naeh, niis ne she i'o nya nih,
tãh'ãh', naeh, dah de'ãn nōn don dyet haah'!

19 O nah' ne Je sus, ha go'yã ah'seeh, Ho di'gwe nyoo,
gãh', no dã'oh shoh, no'nyak heh' ne da'ãn nōn don dyet',
he nã yo'nis heht dã'non di'aak no'nyak heh'! Neh, waeh,
he nã yo'nis heht, no'nyak heh' dã'non di'aak, tãh'ãh deh-
o'gwe nyoh' da'ãn nōn don dyet'.

20 Neh', dih, ne wã nis'hã de nyoh' da weh, no nah'
no'nyak heh' ã o wã yah'doh neek he'ni a'di yah'da deh';
da o nah', neh huh' ni yo weh' dã'non don dyet', neh
wã nis'hã de nyoh'.

21 Tãh'ãh, ha'eh gwah, deh'so gaah' no'gweh', ne ga-
ãh'dãã seeh ne' deh ga'yãn nã'dah oh, a'ya go ok' ne
wus syo'nyus hã ga yo'neh; dyã gwah', sho, ne ga ãh'-
dã seeh' no weh'sãh doh' ãnt gããh ne gããht' ne wa ga'-
yo neh; da', sah'gwah', sho', sa'yo gã is' he nōh dwa'-
dãh ne gaah'.

22 Tãh'ãh, kuh, ha'eh gwah, deh'so gaah' no'gweh',
gus heh'da ga'yo neh' a'a ne ga'ãh no'ne ga seeh' ne
(wine;) dyã gwah', sho, no'ne ga seeh' dã gus'heh da ne-
gã o gwa'oh, ã ga'ne ga'ih, waeh, ne (wine,) ã wã ãh-
joo'h, kuh', ne' gus heh'dah; neh gwa', gã, ne gus-
heh'da seeh gẽh' ga'ne gon da hoh' no'ne ga seeh' ne
(wine.)

23 Da neh'huh' ni ya'wäh oh, ga'än da go shoh', no nan'jah', neh huh' ho äh'doh, na wän da do'gäh doh' wä nis'hä deh; o näh' na go'io nya ni'ak, he'noh weeh ho noh'dän dyoo, ho noh'saah wa di jih'ji yahk' no nän'jah.

24 O näh' ne Pharisees ho'wäh seeh, a' naeh he go'waah', neh huh' nän di yeeh ne täh'äh deh ga ya nes'häh gäh' na wän da do'gäh doh'gäh?

25 Neh na go'yäh' seeh', täh'äh, gäh', deh swa'wän noh'saah, naeh he'ni o dye äh' ne Da vid, no näh, shaht'ho'do ä joos; kuh no näh' sha o'dos sweh'däh, ne' a' o'hwah', kuh ne' shaht' gaat' hä neh.

26 Neh huh', waeh, he'o yos oh' ho noh'sòot Na wän ni'yòh', ne chi tha'wä nis'hä de nyoh' ne A bi a thar, ho'wä go wa näh' na di'yah don twus'; neh, kuh, neh ho äh'gwa goh' ne yo chih'wäh'gwah, ne täh'äh deh ga'ya nes'häh gäh' na yeek'; neh', sho, ho noh'hoht'ge'ah na di'yah don twus; tha go ya wi'oh, kuh, ha'eh gwah' ne'ä neeh.

27 O näh' ha go'yäh' seeh, neh, no'gweh ho wä dyä'nohk dah'seeh, na wän da do'gäh doh; täh'äh deh neeh' no'gweh' a go wä dyä'nohk'dah'se aak' na'wän da do'gäh doh.

28 Neh', dih, gai'ò nih' No wä'wak' no'gweh', ha yah' da gwän ni'yòh', ha'eh gwah, na wän da do'gäh doh.

OI'WAH III.

O NAEH' neh huh' hes ho'yos oh he'ò weh ho di yah da ye'is dah gwah', yon dän na yän dah gwah'gäh, neh huh' gye, häh dyoh' no'gweh hos oh'dat häs'oh'.

2 Neh no want ga ä'os oh', a'dih gwah' o'sa o jäht'na, wän da do'gäh doh'gäh wä nis'hä deh, neh na go'wäh'wäh' yäh' dvk.

3 O näh' ha wä'oh seeh', no'gweh, nos oh'dat häs'oh, des daht', gän dyoh'gwa äh.

4 Neh na go'yäh' seeh, ga ya nes'häh gäh, di gäh, ne wi yòò' na yoon'dyeeh', na wän da do'gäh doh'gäh' wä

nis'hă'de nyoh'; o'gii', neh, ne' wa et gah' nă yoon-
dyeeh'! ă ye'yah da'ge hah ne yoh hes'hăh, o'gii', ă ye-
nyoh'! Neh gwa, neh' thi'o non dye ăh', sho:

5 Neh dih, no năh' de ot'gah doos'oh, ga noh kwăh hă-
goo' ha go'yat gat'hwah'oh, hoh'ni go et gah'oh, kuh;
neh gai'o nih' he'soh jih o ni yoh' no năh'nyah sah; ha-
wă'ah seeh' no'gweh, Da sən'nis oh'da gwa'ih sih. O năh'
tho nis'oh da gwaih'so: neh ne jo doh'oh naas oh'dah;
neh huh', noh de dyo ye'ih oh he ni yoh'dăă ne' sgaat.

6 O năh', sho', kuh, ne Pharisees ho noh'dan dyos'-
oh, neh' shaah gaat' he o di as'hăn dvs'oh nē Her od ho-
hah'shăh shoh; neh' ho di'as hăn'dah goh' ha yah'da deh,
he non'da di ye'ăh dăk a'o wă'i wah'doht.

7 Neh no dyah'doh noo, ne Jesus, kuh na go'i'o nya-
ni'ak, neh huh' he'o ne noo' he'tga nyô dá eh; da neh'
ne găn dyoh''go wa năh, ne Galilee, kuh ne Judea
tho'neh doh', ho wă non dă'dyies oh;

8 Kuh, ne da ă neet' ne Jerusalem; kuh, ne Idu-
mea; kuh, neh sig'wa ne Jordan; kuh, ne tho neh'-
da noh' ne' wak da dyieh' ha'di nă ge nyoh' ne Tyre,
Sidon, kuh, găn dyoh''go wa năh, neh no năh wa a di-
wa ook. he ni yô'i wa năă'gwah dohs ni o dyă ă'noh, neh-
huh' ni tho ne noo' ho wă'yah do'wăh oh.

9 O năh' ha gos'nyeh seeh na go'i'o nya ni'ak, neh na-
o wan'des ah'se aak' ne ni ga'o wah'gah', neh gai'o nih
he sôh jih' găn dyoh''go wa năh; dyă gwah', sho, sôh-
jih' ă o deh se'o ăh.

10 Neh săh'ăh ne gôt gah'deh sha gon'jăh dă'noh;
neh huh', gwa', hoh gaak daht' ne da ă non dyah'da eek'
ha yah'da deh, neh naah da'o wă yă o nyooh', he ni yo'-
gweh da ges' ne' goh hă'yăn doh.

11 Neh, kuh, no nont wais'hă tgi'h', no năh', wa'o wă-
găh', ho di'yah dye'năh syoh he'a gat, do'noh săt'wah-
oh, kuh; ho năh, Do găs' Iis' neeh, Ya'a wak' Na'-
wên ni'yoh.

12 O năh', sho, kuh, ha goh'ni go'e nij, neh na'gă-
săk' de o'wă yah'do dah'sooh.

13 Neh huh' o năh' heht găh' he a'we nooh heh' o-
non'da deh; he a'go no'gos oh, kuh, ga nyòòh hé ni tho-
ga'yă; da neh huh' ni tho'ne noo', ha yah'da deh.

14 O năh' ha go'yah dă gwăh', ha gôh'gah' oh' wwa hăh'
dek ni'sga'eh; neh i găh', da'ə non'di aak; neh, kuh',
na'a go hăht' a'ə non'dănt hă ni'noh.

15 Neh, kuh, nă'o di h has'des hă yăn dahk no'sas ha-
go di'jăh thaak ne go nook'da nih; neh', kuh, no'sa o-
wan di'yah dit'găh seek na di'nis he'o noh.

16 Da neh, ne' Peter, Simon, no sa'oh sən'noh-
dă.

17 Da o nă' neh, ne James, Zeb edee ho a wak';
neh, kuh', ne John, de ya'dă non deeh' ne James;
Be an er gee, naeh, no'goh sən'noh dă; neh' găn dōh'
neh, neh, o a'wak shoh' ne ga wăn'no da dyi'ehs;

18 Neh, kuh, neh, Andrew; kuh, ne Philip; kuh,
ne Bar tho'omew; kuh, ne Mat thew; kuh, ne
Thom as; kuh, ne James, Al phe us ho a wak'; kuh,
ne Thad de us; kuh, ne Simon, ne Ca naan ite;

19 Kuh, ne Ju das Is cari ot, neh ho yah'dat gah'-
wăh: o năh' o gyeh' he o di yos'oh, he ga noh'sòòl.

20 O naeh ne găn dyòh'go wa năh', sho di'yah da ye ih-
oh', neh huh', he yòk'dah'oh o năh', ne thăh'ăh deh jo-
gwe nyos'oh, neh o sa a di'ăh'gwaak.

21 Neh, dih', no năh' waa di'wa ook no dă'oh shoh,
ho di ya găh'oh' ho noh'dăn dyos'oh' wa'o wa ye naah; neh
sh'ăh' nă'nan dōh, Tăh'ăh dah det'hah'ni'go'ə ye'ih.

22 Neh, dih, ne' sha go'di ya dō nih' ne Je ru sa lem
da'ə noh dăn dih', wa'ə nih', Neh ho aah' ne Beel ze-
bal; neh, kuh, ho ye'ăh dah'gwah no'wa go wa năh' na-
di'nis he'o noh, he sha go'yah diit găh' na di'nis he'o noh.

23 O năh' he'a go no'gos oh; neh, kuh, ne' dea ho'yă-
ga dăh'goh', ha go'yă'ăh'seeh, A nă'ə yeeh Na nis'he-
o năh', o sa'o yah di tğh' Na nis'he'o năh'?

24 Neh, dih, wach, gi h shăh, ne go wăh'go waa h.
he'ə weh' thă noh dō oh'shă gwăn ni yòh' da wa dek'hăh-
săh', a q hwăh, sho, kuh, de'sa gya do gănt; neh, wach,

ne neh, he'ō weh thē nōh dō oh'shā gwēn ni'yōh ne go'-
wāh go waah tēh'āh deh a'oh' a'ga gwe nih' a'ga dahk'.

25 Neh, kuh', gi'h shāh', ne ga nōh'sōt da'wa dek'hah-
sih', a'ō hwāh', sho', kuh, dō'sa gya dō gānt, tēh'āh ne'
neh ne ga nōh'sōt deh o'gwe nyōōh' na ga dahk', sho.

26 Neh, kuh', gi'h shāh', ne' dō'da'a dah' Na nis'he o-
nōh, ha'ō hwāh', sho', kuh, a'a da'dat gon dāh', da a da-
dek hah'sih, kuh; tēh'āh de'ō gwe nyōō' na'a dahk',
sho; neh gwa', naeh, ne wa a'dohk dāh'.

27 Tēh'āh', kuh, deh'sō gaah', nō'gweh, a'a gwe nih
neh ha'a yōh ho'nōh'sōt na deh ji'at hah nō'gweh, da-
oh gwa'noos, kuh, nō'shā nō nyvs'hāh, neh, gwa', naeh,
ne tga gōnt' neh, yaeh', ān'tha dye ānt' nō'os hē on dāh'
na deh ji'at hah nō'gweh, o'nāh' wa'eeh' ā'gwe nih' dā-
oh'gwa noos' nō'nōh'sōt.

28 Dō gās' neh' nōh gwā'os, Hah de gai'wa neh'ak shā-
gee', naeh, dās hō'wān di wah'sā gwus nō'wān di'a wak-
shōh' nō'gweh'; kuh neh' ā'yōn'dwā nā'et gānt, ne ga'-
ā dih gwa'ō weh nā dye'a wih duk' ā'yōn dwā nā'et gānt.

29 Neh, gwa', ha yah'da deh, ne' neh huh', i gā', nā'-
a yeeh, ā an'dān dō nyaht' No twa'ishā dō gāh'dih, tēh'-
āh' de'wān dōh' thah'dō sa'ō wā'i wah sā gwus'; neh,
gwa', naeh, hō ye nō wah'khōh ne wah'ō'i wa da dyeh'
gā'e wah dvs'hāh;

30 Neh, gai'ō nih, he'wa ā nih', neh ha aah' no twais'-
hā tgih.

31 O nāh' neh huh' hō di'yōs oh ne dā'nōn dā'nōn-
deeh, kuh nō'nōh'āh, as de'gwa tha dih'si aah, neh huh'
he o nōn dāh'hāh oh', hē o'wā yas hōh'.

32 Neh, dih, ne gān dyōh'gō wa nāh ne neh huh' hā-
nih'dyōh, de o wān dyah'da dōh, neh' hō wā'āh seeh,
Sat gā'thōh', nāh' ne sa nōh'āh, kuh ne de swa'dā nōn-
deeh as deh' tha dih'si aah', iis hō sa'yah dih'saa.

33 Neh ne dech ha'gō wā'nōh sā gwāh', ha wāh. Sō'
ne gāh' nōh yāh'', de ya gwa dā'nōn deeh', gi'h shāh'.

34 O nāh' de'et gah dōs'oh he'ō weh' ni ā nih dyōh'
ne de'ō wān dyah'da dōh'; neh', kuh, ne'a wāh, Ech hi'-

yat ga thoh' ne' noh yäh', kuh ne de ya'gwa dä'non-deeh.

35 Neh, säh'äh, ne son'dih gwa'nah oh'däh äh' do gäs' neh huh' nä'ye yeeh' he nit hoh'ni go'oh däh Na'wän-niyöh', neh' shah gaat' ne' neh ne de ya'gya dä'non-deeh' na'ji noh, kuh ne ye'oh, noh'yäh', kuh.

OI'WAH IV.

O NAEH' shoh'saah ha di'o nya nih', ga'nyò dääk ah: da neh ne gän dyòh'go wa.näh' neh huh' he o di-yah'da ye'ih oh ha yah'da deh; neh da ga'io nih, o näh' ga'o wa go' ho deh'noh da hoh, ga nyò dääh'gëh da'a-dyäh: da neh, naeh, ne gän dyòh'go wa.näh', ga nyò-däk ah' ha dih'si aah, he ni yo'ä ja da dyeh'.

2 Neh' ne we söh' o'i'wagee ha go'io nya nüs'oh de-gy'ön dääh'gwah shäh' ho ye'ah dah'goh, neh kuh be no'da ye'äh dah'gwa nooh, ha go'yä ah'seeh,

3 Jat'hon daat'; Nä' noh g'wäh; neh neh ho ya'gäh-eh neh ha nan ja yä twus no'yah doh däh, ho nan'jon-dyeh'sooh.

4 Da nek', dih, no näh' neh huh' shah a'wäh', he-näh weeh' ho nan'jon dyon'dyehs', o a'ah'gës'hoh, gyeeh', oh ga'ge'ön dah syooh'; o di yos'oh neh huh' ne jih.däh'-oos hoh'oh, [neh heh tgeh' wa'di dyehs';] neh, naeh', o dih'sah oh.

5 Gas dääh'gëh, gyeeh', oh ga ge'ön dah syooh, he'o-weh' os.to'oh', sho, ti yò'eh da'eeh; o näh', sho, kuh', naeh, wah o'gon da dyeh', da wä'non do dyak'; neh gai-o nih he deh o'eh da'no deea.

6 Neh huh, dih', no näh' heht gäh' noh wa'däh gwa-äh', oh wa'dih sgon daht', naeh'; neh', kuh, gai'o nih' beh täh'äh deh ok'de ont; oh ga da gä'eeh, naeh', ne' neh.

7. O iik'da go shoh', gyeeh, ne ni yò'ihk dah'aah, he'o-weh' noh ga ge'ön dah syooh'; da wän'non do dyaak', saeh', no iik'dah; neh', naeh, oh tga'o nyahk; täh'äh, kuh', naeh, dah o do nyvs'ooh.

8 Da o n̄h neh', o yah'shoh, yo'ǎ ji yòs'gǎh, naeh, oh ga'ge oon daht, oh wa do nih', kuh', naeh', he ni yoo' noh'wa di ya gǎht' oh wǎn'non do dyaak', kuh; da neh he'noh wa do nih' sǎh, gyee, ni wus'hǎǎ ni ga ye ih' n̄o-sa'yò gǎ is'; ye ih', gyee, ni wus'hǎǎ; agat, kuh, gyee', de wǎh'nyah eeh.

9 Neh na go'yǎ ǎh'seeh, Son dih gwa'nah ot' ha'oh do-doh', no gwe nyoo' a o'thou deek', hot hon deek' ne' neh.

10 Neh huh, dih', ni yò weh' no n̄h', chi a'oh hwaǎh-ge ah, neh' ne neh huh' ha dih'si aah de o wǎn dyah'da-doh'; he a di yah'daah', kuh, ne wus hǎǎ' dek nii' aga-eh; ho wǎn dos'oh, ne' nah ot' wa ǎn doh'; heh', oh tha'yǎ on dǎǎk'.

11 O n̄h' ha go'yǎ ǎh'seeh, Iis ech hi'ya wii na e swǎn-noh'dook nah'soh o yǎn deet' deh yò nii, he'oweh' th̄e-noh'do oh'shǎ gwǎn ni yòh', Na'wǎn ni yòh: neh, gwa', ha di'yah da deh' ne tǎh ǎh' de a di yah'daah, he yo'i wa-gwe goh' nǎ gǎǎ' de ga'yǎ on dǎǎh'gwah shǎ go' ga ye'-ǎh dah'goh.

12 Neh ha di dòk hah', naeh; dyǎ gwah', sho, ǎ ǎ dǎ-gǎh', tǎh ǎh gwa', ǎnaeh, thǎh da'a di'ga yǎn daht: h̄e-n̄o'ok hah', gwah huh; dyǎ gwah', sho, ǎ'n̄o'ok'; tǎh-ǎh', kuh, ǎ gǎ'ǎk de o dih ni'go ǎ yǎn dah'ooh; dyǎ-gwah', sho, ne ga ǎ gwah' nǎ yo'nis heht, neh' ne wa a dii'wi yòs; neh, kuh, ne do sa'owǎn dii'wah sǎ gwes' no di wa'neh ak'shǎh shoh.

13 Neh na go'yǎ ǎh'seeh, Tǎh'ǎh, gǎh, deh swah'ni go'-ǎ yǎn dahs', nǎ gǎ' de ga'yǎ on dǎǎh'goh? A, dih, n̄e-ya wǎh' a'ga gwe nih' o gwe goh' ǎ swah'ni go'ǎ yǎn-daht' ne de ga'yǎ on dǎǎh'gwa noh'?

14 Neh' no n̄h'gwǎ on dyehs, ho dyehs' neeh' no wǎ-ngh'.

15 Neh', dih, ne'huh, naeh; nǎ gǎ', neh, o-aah'gee'-hoh ne ni yo'aah'aah', he o weh' wa dyooh' no wǎ n̄h'; neh gwa', no n̄h' ho n̄o'gǎh', wah o'gon da dyeh' neh-huh' i eh Na nis'he o n̄h'; neh', naeh, o'yah jih' hwa-a'aah no wǎ n̄h', wa dyo'noh no n̄n'nyah sa gooh'.

16 Neh', naeh, nə gǎ', haeh'gwah, ne neh huh' ga-
noh'gwǎ on dyoooh' he'ō weh' os tho'oh, sho, thi yo'eh-
da'eeh noh agwǎǎh'gǎh, neeh' no nəh' ho nə'ō gǎh' no-
wǎ nəh', wah'ō gon da dyeh' wa a di ye nagh'; wa ǎ non-
doh'ha ǎh, kuh;

17 Tǎh'ǎh deh os' tho oh deh dyo'dek de o niih na di'-
yah da goo; dah ji'ah, sho, neh huh' ne yoh dǎh;
noh'gǎh gǎh, gǎs, no nəh' oh ga dǎh' ne de yo'doh ho-
ganyat', kuh ne ga noh'gon dws'hǎh, neh dyo'i'wah no-
wǎ nəh, wah'ō gon da dyeh', gǎs', oh tho'non do dǎh-
dǎh'.

18 Neh', naeh' nə gǎ' neh', o ihk'da goo' ga noh'gwǎ-
on dyoooh, neh' he'ni yoo' ne wa ǎ no ok' no wǎ nəh',

19 Neh', gǎs, he ni yo'ō ya gǎh ne yeh ni go ǎh'gǎh
nǎya go'yǎn dah't' ne yo'ǎn jah gǎh o di'wa de nyoh',
kuh he ni ya go yah'dah doh't' thah ne' wa tga no nis'hǎh;
neh, kuh, na wǎn'det gǎǎ des'hǎh ne yah' o i'we nooh-
shoh' da yo di yoon'dyeh; neh', naeh, oh tga'ō nyaik
no wǎ nəh'; da, tǎh'ǎh, gǎs, deh a'oh a'wa do nih'.

20 Da neh, naeh, nə gǎ' ne' yo'ǎn ji yoh'gǎh ga noh'-
gwǎ on dyoo; neh he ni yoo' ne wah'ō ok' no wǎ nəh,
wah e ye nagh', kuh; oh wa do nih', naeh', ne'neh;
neh'huh, gyee, neh', sǎh ni wws'hǎǎ ni ga ye ih' no sa'-
yo gǎ is; ye ih', gyee, ni wws'hǎǎ; sgat', kuh, gyee,
de wǎh'nyah'eeh.

21 Neh na go'yǎ ǎh'sech, Neh', gǎh, gai'ō nih' ne ye-
jis'do dah' gwah, neh huh' ga'eeh ne gah noh'gwa goo'-
gwah' on'da ga'yǎn dahk, ne yon dǎ'noh ge'ǎh dah'gwah,
ga nok'da go'ō gwa', gi shǎh' tǎh'ǎh', naeh, ne' neh-
hoh', i gǎǎ', o da ga'a nyò dahk, he'ō weh' ye nyò'dah-
gwah'!

22 Neh, sǎh'ǎh, ne deh thah'gwis dǎh' deh wah'seh-
doh, nə gǎǎk i gǎǎ' deh o yǎn det'heh ooh; tǎh'ǎh',
kuh, de wǎn doh' he noh weeh, naah gwis'dǎh a dah'seh-
doh'gǎh ǎ ga'yǎn dahk'; nə gǎǎk, i gǎǎ', deh dyoh'dǎn-
dyoooh, gwah thaa'ga aht'.

23 Neh, gi shǎh, neh so gah' nō'gweh ha oh'do doh,

o gwe nyoo', i gää', në'ot hon deek'; hot hon deek' ne' neh.

24 Neh na go'yä ah'seeh, Ja dah'ni go'ä ähk ne nah'ot ä swa'ok'haak; neh ne yon dän'noh ge'äh dah'gwah ä swa ye'äh dah gwaak', ä yech'hi ya dä noh'ge äh'dah gwa-ni aak; neh, kuh, nääh' iis ä jech'hi ya dä noh'ge äh'dah gwäh; neh', dih, he swa yah'da deh' ne' swa ook-hah, si'gwa, neh'huh, he'nän jech'hi yoh.

25 Neh, säh äh, ha yah'da deh' ne' o yäh', i gää', äs-ho wä yoh' ne neh' tga gont: neh, kuh, ha yah'da deh' ne täh'äh, i gää', de o yäh', ä o wah gwah' ne' neeh, na'dih gwa'nah ot', ha'eh gwah, ä'o yän dahk.

26 O näh' ha go'yä ah'seeh, Neh huh', ha'eh gwah, ne gäh ni yoh'dää he thän noh'do oh'shä gwën ni yoh' Na-wën ni'yoh', he no'ya wäh', giñ shäh', no'gweh, yo äñ ja goo' ha o noh'gwä on dih;

27 Da neh' neh, a'o dah'wah seek, don da at'gä oh'seek, kuh, ne' wah son'da de nyoh', wä nis'hä de nyoh', gwah huh', on da gah'hwäh o däh', na'eh, o näh' no noh'gwä oh; a'wa do dyaak', gwah huh'; täh'äh deh' os'thoö de oh'ni go'ä yän dahs, he non'da ga ye'äh duk.

28 Neh, säh'äh, neh' a o hwah', sho, he'yo äñ ja deh' dyo i'wah, heh, o do'ni a dyeh; da wa dye änt', neh noh-ga ge'oh jo däh; da o nä' neh noh ga'jih jo däh', oh ga-at ne' neh, o non jo doh' ne'wah no jih'jah gëh.

29 Neh huh, dih', ni yòò weh' no näh' oh wa da wis'aah, wah'o gon da dyeh' neh huh' hwa o haht' na'non ji-yahs, wa'a non ji yahk; neh, gai'o nih, heh', o näh' hoh ga'eeh he'no ga yah'go ok.

30 Da o näh' ha wääh', Ga o weh', dih, na'eh, nän-di'dwa ye'äh duk', dän ji dwa yä o da ak', heh, thä noh'do oh shä gwën ni yoh' Na'wën ni yoh'? neh', giñ shäh', neh, a nah'oh'däh äh' o gwe nyoo' da e dwääh ne gääh': no'sa yò gä is', i gä, a'yoh'ni go'ä yän dat'heht ne' neh'?

31 Neh shah gaat' des gya'dye äh' ne' neh, no noh'gwä o ji waagäh', noh o'noh gwä'oh däh; neh' no näh' yo äñ ja goo' he ga'noh gwä on dyoo, neh a'oh'hwah ah'

he yò nòh gwá'os thòh no nòh gwá'oh shòh oh' he ni yoo'
ne'yo àn jah gèh' ga yáh':

32 Neh huh, dih', no nàh' ga nòh'gwá on dyoo, oh wa-
do dyaak', gäs, ne' neh; neh', kuh, a'oh hwah ah go-
wanàh' he ni yoo' nòh e'oh dah'shòh oh, oh hah'do wa-
näs', gwah huh', nòh gah'hah dà gwa'oo; neh huh,
gwa', hah de ga ye ih' ne jih dàh o'shòh oh' neh, heh-
tgäh' wa di dyehs', ä wä'non dàä dàh, o dà o nos'hä goo
ne' neh huh'.

33 Da, neh huh ni ya'wäh oh, we sòh' neh ne de ga'-
yè on dàäh gòh' ho ye'äh dah'gòh, he a gos'nyeh seeh no-
wä nàh; neh heh' ho di'gwe'nyos'oh, na'eh, nà o'non-
thòh deek.

34 Täh äh', kuh, na'gä ak, i gää, deh gaah ne de ga-
yè on dàäh'gwah shäh ha gos'nyeh seeh: da neh', dih,
no nàh', sho nòh'ho h ge'ah o i'wa gwe gòh' ha gòh'ni go-
ä yän'dah da nii' na gò'i o nya nih.

35 Neh, sho, shah wä'nis häät', no nàh' oh gääs'ah
oh wa dòh', ha gò yä ah'seeh, Si gwaa'gwa nòh ga'nyò-
dää dih' he dweeh.

36 Neh huh, dih, no nàh' sa'o wä non'tgah' ne gän-
dyòh'go wa nàh', neh huh', sho, he yòh'dääh he o'wa ah,
ga'o wa gò' he'o wah nòh'da hòh; o yah'shòh oh, kuh,
gyee', ne ni ga'o wahs aa'shòh oh, ne shah gaat hä-
neh'.

37 Da neh huh' ni ya'wäh oh, nah'de yò dohk' oh ge'-
owa nant', ga o wah gèh he wa'dòh da'yän thah; neh huh,
gwa', hòh gaak daht', neh, o nàh' oh ga'nòh heht.

38 Neh ne nòh gääh'gwa he yòt'ho yòhk', naeh, ni-
thah'nont; ga gòh'säh gèh' ho dah'oh: o nàh' ho wä'-
yeh'dòh, ho wä'ah seeh, Sa di'o nya nih', neh, gäh, neh'
dèh thah'gwis dàh' he sä nòh'dòh nà dwai'wah'dòh?

39 O nàh' thot gä'oh; wa'is dàh' ne gää hah'; neh,
huh, ne wä'ä os he ga nyò da eh', Thah'sa dyeeh: Sgä-
wäh'gä ak. Da neh nòh wä'nih hääh ne gää hak':
neh huh' nòh a wäh' naah'de yò dohk' thah wa dyeeh.

40 Ha gò yä ah'seeh o nàh', A naeh' he go waa' sòh-

jih' swah dyoh'ni'?' A ni yòh dǎǎ, heh, tǎh'ǎh deh-
swa yǎh ne gai'wa gwèn ni yòs'dòs hǎǎh?

41 Da. neh naah'de yo dohk'dah oh, ho ngh'dyoh oh;
do'non da'dǎǎh'seeh, A' ne gǎh nò'gweh doh dǎh' nǎ-
gǎǎ', heh ogwe nyoo ne gǎǎ hah', kuh, he ga nyò daeh'
hot hon daas'?

OI'WAH V.

O Nǎh' don da'ǎ non da wǎ'ǎnt neh sga nyò dǎ di-
gwa ho di yos oh he'ò weh' ho nò'ǎn ja deh ne
Ga da renes.

2 Neh, dih, no nǎh' ho deh'noh dah'gwǎh ne' ga o-
wa goo', wah'ò gon da dyeh' de'ò wan dǎh'doh ne da-
ya gǎht' he'ò weh' dyon da'deh sa'doh gwa'noh' nò'gweh',
neh' ho'aah' no twai'shǎ tǎh.

3 Neh huh' ni'a nò gǎ dyehs' he'ò weh yon da'deh sa'-
doh gwa'noh; tǎh'ǎh, kuh, deh so gaah' nò'gweh de o'-
gwe nyoo na'os hǎ on dǎh; tǎh'ǎh deh o'gwe nyoh',
ha'eh gwah, ne' de gǎ o we'ò da hoh':

4 Neh ga i'ò nih', heh, o nǎh' wesoh ni yò'ǎh doh ne
dah ji'ah neh' o naeh' sha sha'ont, neh ga ye'ǎh dah'goh
ne de yò'da dah'sih da'noh son'dah gwah', kuh, ne de gǎ-
o we'ò da hoh': da neh' ne de'a yakh hò'oh, shò', ne'
de gǎ o we'ò da hoh'; neh, kuh, ne de yon'da dah'sih da-
noh son'dah gwah' de a'it hah', shò; tǎh'ǎh, kuh, so-
gaah' nò'gweh de o'gwe nyos'oh na oh ni'gò gǎ gwa'ih sih:

5 Dyòt gont', gwah huh', ne' wah son'da de nyoh', kuh
ne wǎ nis'hǎ de nyoh, neh huh' hah de'ò da wǎ nyee
he ga e'non de nyoh'; kuh he'ò weh' on da'deh sa'doh-
gwa'noh, daah'sǎn twah'seha, ha dat'he nò'noh, gwah huh,
neh ha ye'ǎh dah gwah' ne gah sgwǎ ǎh shoh'oh.

6 Neh huh, dih, no nǎh' wa'ò gǎh ne Jesus, we ǎh,
hah de'ò ǎh'da doh', hah de'ò yah'da nò'oh gwa'noh',

7 De'oh sǎnt wah'oh, kuh, tho deh'has dqs'oh; ha-
wǎǎh, A nah ot' a ga'di wa deh niih' heh syah da deeh',
Je sus, iis ne' ya a wak' ne si gwa'di hah heh tǎh'
Ha'wèn ni yòh'? Neh Na wèn ni yòh' hoh sǎn'na go' dak

ha'wih duk' oh go ya do'eh syoh gwäh', na'gä ak' dah-des'ga doh'ho ga'nyah dooh.

8 (Neh säh'äh na wä'ah seeh, Da ja gäh't' ha yah'da-deh' no'gweh, iis, ne sat hwa'is hä tgih.)

9 O näh' ho'on dos oh', A nah oh'däh äh' sya soh't' Neh ne det hos'nyeh oh', ha wääh, Legion, neh'huh gya soh'; neh, säh'äh, no gwat'gah deh'.

10 Neh ne we söh' wa o do'eh syoh gwäh' na'gä ak' da'go ya do wih' aa go'yah di tgih' he'yo ä ja deh' ne neh huh'.

11 Da neh', dih, ne' neh huh' dö's gä'oh, ho non'da-de nyoh', gän dyoh'go wa näh' ne gwis gwis' dyo non'-dek ho'ni a dyeha.

12 Neh' ne' ga gwe goh' na di'nis he'o noh' wa o wan-do'eh syoh'gwäh, ho näh', neh huh' da'gwa gon duk' he wa di'yah da deh' ne' gwis gwis; neeh'', ha'yak hi'-yah dyohs.

13 O näh', sho, kuh', naeh, ne Jesus wa go nok'dot-has'. Neh ne' wa di ya gäh't' no nont wa'i shä tgih, neh-huh' he'o di yos'oh he wa di'yah da deh' ne' gwis gwis: da neh he ni gän'dyoh gwäh' de yo näh'da doh' ; deh-swä non da dwän ni yò dyeh', o näu non dos'näh doh' he'g-weh gwis' ga ne jööt'; ga nyò dääh'gäh hah de yò dih'-soh' oh'; (de wä'h'nyah es'häs hääh', noo', ni wän'non di'-neh;) neh huh', naeh, da wän non do'is sweh'däh ga'nyò-dä geö'.

14 Neh neh, ha di'non dä'ak ne gwis gwis wa ä non-deh'goh', naeh; neh huh' hwa'ä nontyò wih' he'tga non-da yäh'; kuh, he'yo'än ja deh' ne' neh huh'. O näh' ho di'yä gäh'oh ho nont'gat wah soo ne' nah ot', ne gäh, non da'ya wäh'.

15 Neh neh' ho wa'yah do'wäh oh' ne Jesus, ho wa-gäh', kuh, neh ha nis'he o noh' ho dyä'ni noh, neh, kuh, neh ho a wahk ne Legion; bäh dyoh'; hös xo nñ, kuh; neh, kuh, ne' det ga ye'ih naah'ni go äh'gäh; da neh neh ho noh'dyoh oh.

16 Neh neh ho nont'gat wäh' wa o wan di'o wih', he-

ng'o yah da wǎh', neh ho dyǎ'ni noh' na nís'he o noh';
neh, kuh, he noh'o di yah'da wǎh ne gwís gwís.

17 O nǎh' ho noh'saah ho wan do eh'syoh gwa nii no'-
sa ya gǎht' he ni o'no ǎn ja deh.

18 Neh no nǎh' hes ho'deh noh'da hoh ne' ga o wa go',
neh ha yah'da deh' neh ha nís'he o noh' ho dyǎ'ni noh',
ho do'e syoh'goh ne da'a ya di'aak', sho'.

19 Neh huh, gwa' ni ya'wǎh oh, ne thǎh'ǎh de o ga-
yǎh'oo'h' ne Jesus: neh, sho, na wǎ'gh seeh, Sa saah'-
dǎn dih, ho sas'he yah'do wǎht ne' she'nook shoh'; neh,
kuh, nǎs he'o wih he ni yò'i wa nǎǎ'gwah dohs', noh o'i-
oh'dǎh Na yah'da gwǎn ni yòh' no'ya dye ǎhs'; kuh he-
ni gǎn dǎǎs'yò wa nǎh' wa yǎn dǎǎh.

20 Neh no'yah jih' hes'ha we noo, neh huh', sho', kuh,
o nǎh' hoh saah oh tha'di o gwat neh De cap o lis he ni-
yò'i wa nǎǎ'gwah dohs noh o'i oh'dǎh shoh ne Jesus ni-
o dye ǎh'see: da neh ne ga gwe goh' no gweh' ho dǎ'-
wa nǎǎ'gwah oh.

21 Neh huh, dih, ni yo weh' no naeh' ne Jesus ga o-
wa goo ho ye ǎh dah'goh des ho ya yah'goh', gòt gǎh'-
deh no gweh' neh huh, ho di ye'ih oh' ha yah'da deh: neh
ne ga nyò dǎǎk ah', sho', ni ehs.

22 Neh neh, nǎ ni ya'wǎh oh, dyǎ gwah', sho', da'-
eh' sha'yah'daat he'ni ǎ non dii ne thǎ nǎn'noh do'oh,
hǎ nont'gǎn nís'at ha'h', Jai rus ha ya'soh; neh', kuh,
no nǎh' wa'o gǎh', neh huh' he'o yvs hǎn'dah oh he de-
ah'sih da'de nyoh.

23 Da neh' ne we sòh ho do e syoh'gwa nii', ha wǎh',
Neh ne ni ya'gǎh a'ah khe'a wak ye yvs'hǎh, neh huh'
o nǎh' he gaa deh' ne yai'e yos: Oh go ya do e syoh'-
gwǎh, dih, ne neh huh' haah seeh, a'she yǎn'nis-
oh'da ǎh, o'sa yon doh', i gǎǎ, a'ya go heek', dih'
naeh.

24 O nǎh' ne Jesus sho ne noo'; da neh' ne gǎn-
dyòh'go wa nǎh' ho wa'non dǎ'dyes oh, do'wa yah'do ǎ-
go'on dyeh' ne gwus'.

25 Neh, dih, neh' ye yah'da do gǎǎ' nè ya goo gweh'.

ne wus hää' dek nii' sga'eh ni yòs'hä gee' noh o'nis heht,
chi yet'gwäh ji tgähs',

26 Ho nont'gah deh', kuh, nä'non de jähs' tho di'wah,
we söh' o i'wa gee' de ya go doh'ho ga'nyah oh; ga gwe-
goh', kuh, he ni yoo' go yän duk, go däh daah; täh äh',
kuh, deh thah gwis däh deh a'go yah'da geh'has ooh; sah'-
gwah, gwa', sho, a yäh, oh ga gä is';

27 Neh no näh' ho wai'wa o gäh' ne Je'sus neh huh'
sho dya'go'yos oh he de a di yah'dah si'aah, has ho ne'gwa
ni dya'ga we nooh' hah de ya go'yä'o'nyos oh no dyah'da-
wih'säh.

28 Neh, säh'äh, ne ga wäh, Neh, gih shäh', sho,
neh huh' ni yò gwe nyoo', ne neh', sho, hah dä gyä o-
nyoo' no'syo'nyus häh, tga gont' ne' neh' äs ga-
doh.

29 Da neh, na'gwus' o näh', sho'', kuh, wah ä ni-
gwäh'jahk; neh, kuh, neh, da yän'ni non dook' ne ye-
yah'da goo, do gäs' sa yon doh' . he ni ya'go yah'da wäs'-
gwah.

30 Neh' ne Je sus, wah'o gon da dyeh' tho gah'ä yos'-
oh na yah'da'goo, heh, o ya'gäh oh, gwah, ha yah'da-
deh, ne gah has'des hä gwën ni yòh ja go'jäh dah'gwah,
de o'dih sa de nyoo' he noh da di'yah dah'si aah, ha wäh,
So ne gäh' hoh dye'yä o nyoo' na gus'yo nyus'hääh'?

31 O näh' na go i'o nya nih' ho wä'äh seeh', She gäh',
wach, nach, ne gän'dyoh go wa näh, kuh he'noh de ye sa'-
yah do'ä goh; da, a ni yòh'däh heh' sa doh', So
nah'ot' hoh dyo'gyä o nyoo'?

32 O näh' de ot'gah doos'oh neh na'sha go gäh ne'
neh huh' noh'e yeeh nä gäh'.

33 Neh, dih, ne ya goo gweh' goh dyoh'oh, go yah'-
do daah thah', gwah huh', ye i'wa yän de ih' he ni ya'-
wäh oh he ye hah'da deh; dya gòh'dän dyos'oh, neh huh'
go yah'dye näh'oh he'a gat, o i'wa gwe goh' ne gai'wa-
gwën ni yòh' ho wä'o wii.

34 O näh' sha ga wä'äh seeh, Go'ä wak', neh ne sai'-
wagwën ni yòs'dos häh' se sa jäht; sä noh' sä noh'do-

nyo'neh, sah'dăn dih; neh, kuh, ne ji sa'dođ o'ok he ni sa'yah da wās.

35 Neh, dih, he'nođ weeh ah soh' ho thaah ha di'yah-da do gāā' ne neh huh' da đ'nođ dăn dih he tho nođ'sot ne thă nođ'do ođ' hă nont'gă nis'at hah', ho năă', O năh' ga we'e yooh' ne' she a wak: a, naeh, he go waah' ah-soh deeh'seh no'weh hă ni a dyeđ' Na di'o nya nih'?

36 Neh, dih', he ni yos'no weh, no năh' wa g'ok ne Je sus he no'di wă'nođ dăh'heht ne wa a'dis nyeht, ha wă'ah seeh ne thăn nođ'do ođ' hă nont'gă nis'at hah', Să nođ' đ' sah'dyođk; neh', sho, ne' ji wa gwên ni yos'.

37 Da neh ne thăh đh de o ga yăh'ođh neh' so gaah no'gweh a o waā'non dăh; neh, sho, ne Pe ter, kuh, ne James, kuh, ne John, ne de ya'dă non deeh ne James.

38 O năh' neh huh' ho yos'ođ ho nođ'sot. ne thăn-nođ'do ođ', hă nont'gă nis'at hah'; hot gat'wah ođ' heh nođ de yò dyòh'gwa e'syoh; neh, kuh, nă nă's'dă o nyoh' hă non dă nođ's' he ni yò gwe nyoo.

39 Neh huh', dih', ni yò weh', no năh' tho yođ, ha ga yă'ah'seeh, A, naeh', he go waa', nă gă' ni swa dye đh'; awus'dă o nyoh', kuh? thăh đh ne găh', naeh, deh a ga we'e yođ ne yek sah'da seeh ah; neh', sho, ne go dah'ođ.

40 Da neh no wwa'gat gwăh'ođ, ho wăn dăn de'nyah-doh'. Neh huh, dih, ni yò weh', no năh' ga gwe gôh' ho sa a go'yah di tğăh', neh he a'go gah ne' sha go'non-deeh ođ' ne yek sah'go waah, kuh ne' sha gaat hă neh', neh huh' he o di yos'ođ he'q weh ni dye'yus hăh' ne yek sah'go waah.

41 Neh nođ sha'gos oh'da ye năh' ne yek sah'go waah, neh', kuh, ne sha ga wă'ah seeh, Ta li tha cu mi; neh găn dođ ne de ga'wăn non de nyoo', Sek sah'go waah, Neh nođ go'yă as, sat'găh'.

42 Neh na gwus' o năh', sho'', kuh, dôn da'yont găh' ne yek sah'go waah, wah ođ'dăn dih', kuh; neh, săh'đh, ne wwa hăă' dek nii' ga'eh ni ya ga'os hi yah'goh. Da

neh' na gwvs' deh sho''dih ni gont', sho, he na o dii'wa-
nă'goh.

43 Da neh na goh'ni go'o nii ha go ya'is da nii na'gă-
gak so gaah' no'gweh de'o i wa yăn deeh'ogh; wa a'i wis'-
ash, kuh, naah gwis'dăh o'da yon da doh' a'yon dek'ho-
nih.

OI'WAH VI.

O NĀH hoh dăn'dyos oh, sho ya'găh oh ne' neh huh';
neh huh, hes ho'yos oh he'o weh' ha o hwah' tha'-
ja ja deh; da neh no wa'non dă'dyes oh na go'i o nya nih.

2 Neh huh, dih', no năh' boh wă'nis hă'eeh na'wën da-
do'găh doh'; o năh' hoh saah' ne wa a'di o nyăh' hă-
nont'gă nis'at hah: neh no nont'gah deh no wan'di wat'-
hon deh, we soh wa'o dii'wa năă'goh, ho năă, Ga ô o-
weh ne găh ni tho a wih'dah goh', nă găă' ho gweh',
nă găă noh o i oh dăh shoh? neh, kuh, ne noh gah'ni-
goh'dvs yoh'dăh' nă găă', neh, ho wa wii'; he'soh jih'
ăh' o i'oh dvs'hă năă gwah dohs da ya weh do'on dyeh
ha yah'da deh?

3 Tăh'ăh, găh, deh neeh nă găă' na noh'so nis, ho wa-
wak' ne Mary; neh', kuh, de ya'dă non deeh' ne
James; kuh, ne Joses; kuh, ne Juda; Simon
gwah'huh? Tăh'ăh, găh', kuh, ne de ô non dă'non deeh
ne wăn ni'os hoh'oh nă', kuh, deh wăn'nih dyoh he'o-
weh' dwăh dyoh? Da neh noh tho'non do dăăh dăh
ha yah'da deh.

4 Neh dih' ne Jesus ha go'yăh'seeh, neh no do'gă-
da hăh', tăh'ăh deh neeh' na'găgak igăă' de oh'săn'ni-
yòò; neh, sho, tăh'ăh, he'o weh' ha o hwah' tha'ăn ja-
dah; kuh, he'o weh' ne a di yah'da deh ne sha ô no-
gwah'daat'; kuh ne'a o hwah' ho noh'sa goo.

5 Da neh ne tăh'ăh, ne' neh huh, de o gwe nyos'ogh
no i oh dvs'hă nă'ă gwat nă'ăn dyeeh; neh, sho, he we-
găă' ne wa a'go yăn'nis oh'da ôh doh gaah ah ni ô non dii'
ne di nook'da nih; neh, kuh, ne' sa a'gon jăht.

6 Neh ne wa'o i wa'năă'goh, neh gai'o nih heh, dah-

aa di'wa gwën ni yòe. Da neh ne de o da wän'nyes oh ne dos gäs'hoñ oh ga non'da yän doh', ho di'o nya'ni adyeña.

7 Neh ne a'go no'gos oh ha yah'da deh, ne wus hää' dek nii' sga'eh, hoh saah' o näh ha goh'hah syoh' ä'noh-dän dih' de a di yvs'hes hoh; ha goh'has des'hä wii, gwah-huh', neh heht gäh' ä'o wän nont'häh gwa'ni aak no nont'hwais'hät giñ;

8 Neh, kuh, na go i wis'ah seeh', nä gä ak hah gwis'däh the o'di aah na wa'dye'äh duk hä'nont ha'i neh; neh, sho, he we gäs' na dah'dis häh; thäh äh ne yek hwa'dah gwah, thäh äh no äh'gwah, thäh äh no wis'dah, tha wa dahk' no nont'hwah has'häh.

9 Neh gwa ne dä o nää so'ook; thäh äh', kuh, aeh, ne de wa dyah da'wih shä gee a'a dyah'da wiht.

10 Da neh na go'yä ah seeh, Neh ne ga än dih gwa'o weh nä swa yoh' ne ga noh'sòot', neh huh', sho, swäh-dyo dahk', he ni yo weh' hä swat'hä daat' ne' neh huh'.

11 Neh, kuh, neh so'dih gwa'nah ot ä gä ak deh ech'hi gwääh', ä gä aak, kuh, deh ech'hi yat'hon da dooh', neh huh ni yo weh' no näh' ä ji'swat hä daat' ne' neh-huh, swah gä'wäak ne swah sih'dah gäh', neh ä gai'wa-gwai'soh seek, ha di'yah da deh'. Do gäs' oh gwä'ga, neh naah'de ga gont' ti gä'oh, naeh, he nä yò di yah'da wäñ ne So dom, kuh ne Go mor rah, no näh' neh' dwä nää'hä deh neh dä swa'dyah do wet', naeh hoi gä' ga'non-da yäh.

12 O näh' ho di'ya gäh'oh ho noh'dän dyos'oh, neh ho dit'hääh goh neh do sa ä näh ni'go än de nih no gweh'.

13 Da neh ne we söh' ne' sas ha'go di yah dit'gäh-sooh na di'nis he'o noh; neh, kuh, ne wa o wän noh'ga-ooñ ho nont'gah deh' no'di nook'da nih, o noh ho di ye-äh'dah goh, sas ha'go dii jäh't', kuh.

14 Neh ne go'wäh go waa Her od, no näh' wa o'i wa'ook, (neh, säh'äh, ne de yò'di o gwäh' he ni oh'sän noh'dää) neh ne'a wää, Neh ne John ne Baptist; det hot'gä oh non da'deh sa'doh gwah'gäh; neh, dih', kuh, ga-

i'q nih, o i'oh du/hã nãã/gwah'dohs; wa do'dah so'gwa oh
ha yah'da deh.

15 O yah'shoñ oh' hã nan dõh', E li as ne'huh: o yah',
kuh, gye'e, hã nan dõh', Ho do'gãs da nih' ne'huh: neh-
huh' ni yõh'dãã, he ni yõh'dãã no do'gãs da nih.

16 Neh, dih, no nõh' ne' He rod wai wa'ook, ha wãã,
Neh ããh nã gã ne John ne'noh'o nyah'gõh: det hot-
gã oh non da'deh sa'dõh gwah'gõh.

17 Neh, sãh'ãh, ne'a o hwah ne' Her od he o'dãh-
hãh'oh ho'wa ye nãã' ne John, on da'deh ho'dõh gwah'-
gõh ho was'hã ont, neh dya go i'wah ne' Her o di as, ne
de ya'dã non deeh Philip yõõh; neh sãh'ãh ne'neh
sho di nyak heh'oh.

18 Neh sãh'ãh ne John hos nyeh'oh, ha wã'ãh seeh
ne Her od, Tãh'ãh ne'huh deh ga ya nes'hãh gẽh hẽh
syah da deh' ne'neh a'she gõh ne' yõõh ne de ja'dã-
non deeh.

19 Neh dyõ i'wah heh'oh, ne' Her o di as wa o wã-
dõ nyah dãh; neh, kuh, na'o wa'nyos oh' o nõh'; tãh-
ãh, gwaa, deh a'go gwe nyõõh.

20 Neh, sãh'ãh ne' Her od, hos'ha nis' ne John; ho-
noh'dõh heh tã'i wa yeih ni o'gweh dõh'dãã, ho yah'-
da do'gãh dih', kuh; de o snyeh', kuh; neh, kuh, no-
nãh' wa o di wat'hõn daat', we sõh o i'wa gee nã'ãn-
dyeeh'; wa a'dõh hã'ãh, kuh, gã's, he wa'o di wat'hõn-
daat.

21 Neh huh, dih', ni yõ weh', no nõh' hwah o'noh do-
daht' hoh wã'nis hã'eeh, neh ne' Her od no nõh' ho sa'-
wã nis'hã'eeh he'ni o nõ gã dõh', wa a'gõk hwa'e has na-
go'yah da wãh' ne thã nã'noh dõ'oh, kuh neh, ho nã nã-
dõh'gwas de is da'noh no dis'gãh ã'geh dah', neh gwah-
huh' na dih'sã no wa nã's' he non dõ'ã jas de'is da'noh ne
Galilee:

22 Neh huh, dih', ni yo wah' ne' go a wak', ne gãh'
ne' Her o di as, da ye yõh, oh dyõnt, kuh, wa o wah ni-
gõ'i yõ'e' ne' Her od, kuh ne de gãã' hã nih'dyõh, sha-
ga wã'ãh seeh ne yek sãh'go waa', ne go'wãh go waa',

Da ga do'eh syoh gwäh' ga nyòòh, sho, ne nah oh'däh-
äh; da, tga gont ne'neh dă go'yah do'weh däh.

23 Neh ne de o no oh'gwa nyoh sha ga wă'ah seeh,
Neh na dih gwa'nah oh'däh äh äs ga do é syoh gwäh, tga-
gont ne'neh ä go yoh', neh'huh', gih shäh, hä gaak daht
naah de'wah sä noh' he'nit gä noh do'oh gyah'da gwën-
ni yoh.

24 O näh gòh dän'dyos oh, he ya ga wă'ah seeh no noh'-
äh, A nah oh'däh äh' ä ga do e syook'? Da neh' ne ga-
wăä', Neh no noh'äh ne John ne Baptist.

25 O näh wah'o gon da dyeh' de dya'go yos'oh de ya-
goh säi'yäh'o on dyeh' sho wa'yah do'wäh oh ne go'wäh-
go waa, go do e syoh'goh, ga wăä', Neh dwa ge'ga yä'
ne neh' äs gòh' ne ji gwus', sho', ga jäh'gèh ä gää dyeh,
no'noh'äh, ne John ne Baptist.

26 Neh nooh dwa'дох däh wa oh'säs ne go'wäh go-
waa, neh gwa', sho, dyò'i'wah, he de o nooh'gwa nyoh';
neh, kuh, dyò'i'wah ne gäh' ne' shah gaat hä nih dyoh,
tääh'äh de'o gwe nyos'oooh ne don'das ha ga'oh ne gäh.

27 O näh' wah'o gon daa dyeh' ne go'wäh go waa he-
oh'hah oh sha yah'daat ne de o'dyah da doh, ho i'wih-
sah'oh, nânt ga'aak no'noh'äh; o näh hoh dän'dyos oh,
he o noh o'nyah goh on da'deh hó doh gwah'gèh.

28 Neh, kuh, ne' tho saah no'noh'äh ga jäh'gèh gä-
dyeh'; neh hes ha'go wii' ne yek sah'go waa: da o näh'
ne yek sah'go waa, neh, naeh, he ya go wii no noh'äh.

29 Neh huh' ni yò weh no'näh neh', ha go'i o nya nih
wa dii'wa ook, neh huh' nit ho ne noo', de o'dih gwäh no-
yah'dah, neh huh', he o di yän'dus oh, he'o weh' on da-
deh sa'doh gwah.

30 O näh' nò wa'dih hah'oh neh huh' ho non'dyah de'-
o e goh', ha yah da deh ne Jesus, ho wa'o wii o i'wa-
gwe goh', de ja oh' he'na ä non dyeéh, kuh, ne nah oh'-
däh äh hä non'di o nya ni'ak.

31 Neh na go yä'ah seeh, Ga swih', swa dyah'd on da-
gòh; neh huh' hoh swee' he'o weh' deh dye'na ge nyoh,
swa do'i shää, ya eh', sah nă yo'nis heht: neh säh'äh ne

gòt gah'deh ha dii yoh, shə nòh'dăn dyehs', kuh; neh ne' deh a oh a o di'no_k do dahs', ha eh'gwah na ă non'dek ho nih.

32 O năh ho nont'hă da dōh', neh huh' he o'ne nōō he' o weh' deh dye'ngə nyōh', ga o wə gōō' ho di ye ăh'dah gōh, ho non'dyah dōn'da gwăh.

33 Da neh ne găn dyòh gwah gēh' wa o wan di găh' no năh' ho non'thă da'do on dyeh; got gah deh', kuh, ne' wa o wə yăn deeh; o năh eh dah'gēs hōh de o năh'da dōh, ga gwe gōh ho di ya găh'oh ne ga'non da yăn dōh, neh huh' he o ne nōō' he' o weh' hă oh'di heht, neh nōh'thō wan dis'hă nih, neh huh' wa o di yah'da ye ih' ha yah'da deh (no năh' wa a yōh.)

34 Neh ne Jesus no năh' da a'ya găht, gòt gah'deh no gwēh' wa a'gō găh, neh' ne da wa'do nya'nōōh na yah'da gōō he'ngə gōn dăh; neh gai'ō nih he neh huh', sho, ni yòh'dăh ne de yo di nōh'gă ont ne thăh'ăh, igă, deh o di yăh' nas de'is thah: o năh' hoh saah ne wa a'gō i'ō nyăh, o i'wa we sōh'.

35 Neh huh, dih, ni yò weh'. no năh we ăh' he wa'dă-nis hi nehə, hō wə yah do'wăh oh na gō i'ō nya nih, ho năh', Tăh'ăh deh e'ngə geh' nek ho'g weh; o năh, gwah-huh, we sōh' o ăh'dōh he ni yò nōk dōōt:

36 She'yaa tgah, neh neh a'ă nōh'dăn dih, da ă non'da wə nyeeh' ne dōs găs'hōh oh he'yo ăn ja deh; kuh, he' o weh ga'non da yăn dōh, neh na ă non'dah hni nōhs' no ăh'gwah: neh, săh'ăh, ne thăh'ăh' de o di yăh' nī-yeə.

37 Dech ha gō wə'noh să gwăh, ha gō'yă ăh'seeh, Da-yech hi yoh na'a diik. O năh hă wə'ăh seeh, Neh găh' ne găh' nīih' ă ya'gwah dăn dih', ă ya'gwa ni nōh' dek-nī de wăh'nyah eeh ni gah'si yoh'shă gee na yò i wah'săk no ăh'gwah, neh ă dyak hi'yoh na ă non'dek ho nih?

38 Neh na gō yă ăh'seeh, Do ni yò'ăh gwa gee' swa-yăh' swah dăn dih', swat gat'hwah sah. Neh huh' ni-yò weh ne năh' wa' o di do găs', neh neh', ho năh', Wis: de găn ja gee', gwah huh.

39 O năh' ha gô i wîs'ah see, neh nă yôh'gòh so nyooç', o ge'oh jah'gêh ă ă wên nih'dyooçh.

40 O năh' wa ă non dyăăh', wa ă non da'deh gôh'so-nyooçh', de wăh nyah es'yôn dyeh'; wîs, kuh, ni wws'hă-ân dyeh.

41 Neh huh' ni yo'o weh' no năh' de oh'gwăh] ne wîs' ni yô'ăh gwa gee, kuh ne de gân ja gee', gă o'yah gêh he ot'gat hwăh, de o dân nô'nyes'oh'; de o yahk hoh', gwăh huh', he ni yô'ăh gwa gee; o nă'neh he a'gô ya wii' na gô i'ô nya nih; neh', naeh, neh huh' ă ă di ge'ooçh he'a di gat; neh, kuh, ne de gân'ja gee' wa a'gô yahk'-hò os', haeh gwah, ne'a di gwe gôh.

42 Da neh ne gagwe gôh' wa ă non dek'hô nih, wa o'-noçh daht', gwăh huh.

43 Neh he ni yoo' des ho'dih gwăh, wws hăă' dek niu' sga'eh ni gah'ach hii, ne de yô'ăh'gwa'ih oh; ha'eh gwah', kuh, ne gân joh.

44 Neh ha di'yah da deh' ne wa ă non dek'hô nih' he ni yô'ăh gwa'ge noçh, neh huh', noçh, ne' wîs ni ân năh-nyah'es hăh'hăă na'di ji noçh.

45 Neh no năh', shô', kuh, da'gô yăn noçh do'os na gô'-i-ô nya nih, ga'ô wa gôo' wa ă non deh'noçh da ah'; neh, kuh, năă'noçh dân dih' si gwaa'gwa noçh wan dih ho'sa ă-neeçh, he o weh' tga'non da yăh' ne Beth'sa i da he'ni-yô o weh', nae, ya eh, ne' a o hwah', ăh ha'gô ya tgaçh' no gweh'.

46 Neh huh' ni yô o weh' no năh' sa a'gô ya tgaçh', hot-hă'da doçh', neh huh' ho dân'no yăă'noçh heh' o non'da-deh'.

47 Neh huh' no năh' oh găăs'ah oh waa doçh', shaçh de-ga nyô dă'ăh, naeh, he ga'ô yô dyehs; da o năh' ne' a o hwah', ha oh hwah ge'ah, naeh, ah soçh' ga nyô dăăk-ah' i ehs.

48 Da neh' na'gô'găh oh ho di'ô ya găă, ho'di ga wee'; neh, săh'ăh, ne' neh huh dyô ă gont' he wa o ne nô'ou-dyeh; neh huh', dih, noçh, ni yô weh' no năh da yôh'-hăh o'on dyeh, neh huh' hôt gon'dah gôh het ha di'yah-

da deh, o ne'gah gës'hoh he'a we noo; gweh thah, ääh', kuh, na'o äh'doh', sho, ha di'yah da deh.

49 Neh, dih, no näh' wa'ö wa gäh' ga nyò dääh'ges-
hoh' i eh, neh ne'neeh oh ot hwais'häh, ääh, noo;
o näh' de o'noh sänt'hwah oh.

50 (Neh säh'äh neh ha di gwe goh' wa'ö wa gäh wa-
o'noh dyohk', gwah huh.) O näh' wah'o gon da dyeh' de-
o'dit hääs'oh; neh, kuh, na go'yä äh'seeh, Neh ne agä-
noh' swä noh'do nyö'ok, swän det'gää deek. Iih ne
gäh: Sä noh' ä swah'dyohk seek.

51 O näh' neh huh' hot gon'dah goh, he a go yah'do-
wäh'oh ne' ga'ö wa goo, neh noh wën'ni hääh ne gää-
hak'; neh, kuh, ne dyö nook'deh, sho, he ni'o non dä'-
yö gwäh, ho di wa'nää gwus', gwah huh'.

52 Neh, säh'äh, net häh'äh deh sho'nän'noh'do nyos'-
ooh he ni yò i oh'dws hä'nä ä gwat ni ya'wäh oh he ni yò-
äh gwa'ge noh; neh säh'äh no ni'yoh heh'oh no nän'-
nyah sah'ahoh.

53 Neh huh' ni yò weh' no näh' do sa'a di nyò dai yakh',
neh huh' ho di'yos oh he'yo än ja deh ne Gen-
nes a ret, neh huh' he o'non this'doh he ni yo'än ja da-
dyeh'.

54 Neh no näh tho di'ya gäh'oh ne' ga'ö wa goo, o-
näh', sho, kuh, wa'ö wa yän'deeh;

55 Neh ne de o näh'da doh, thi yo'än ja gwe goh'
thit ho'neh doh ne dos gës'hoh oh; o näh' wa ä'noh sa-
wäh oh äha'go di a wih'sooh no di nook'da nih, ga nook'-
dah gäh ha di'yah da'on dyeha, neh huh' hes ha go di'aas,
he'ö weh' ha di wa'ok hah nit häh'dyoh.

56 Neh, kuh, ne ga ä dih gwa'ö weh no'ö yoh' ne
ga non'da yän doh; neh, gi shäh', he'ö weh deh ga'non-
da yän doh'; neh huh' äha gò nih dyö'oh de ga'non do'-
gäs hoh no di nook'da nih, ho wa do'e syoh gwa nih' ne
neh', sho, he we'gää na ä näh'nyòh gut; agwus', ha'eh-
gwah, neh, sho, ne de yò'geh ont no dyah'da wih'säh:
da neh', kuh, he ni yo gweh da gee' nooh'tho wa yä ö-
nyooh' ja go'doh oh.

O I'WAH VII.

O NĀH' neh huh' ho di'yah da ye'ih oh' ha yah'da deh ne Pharisees ha di yah da do gā'noh, kuh, neh ha di'ya do'oh, Je ru sa lem da'ā noh dān dih.

2 Neh no nāh' wa'ō wa di gāh' ha di'yah da do gāā' na-go'i o nya nih', neh huh', sho, he o'dis oh'dat gih ha di'āh gwaas, (neh gān doh' net hāh'āh de o'noh jo'aeh,) neh' ho di'wā o gwāh', ho wa'i wa'yāh dah'goh.

3 (Neh, sāh'āh, ne Pharisees, ga gwe goh', kuh', ne Jews, neh nā gā'ak i gāā' deh shān'noh jo'aes, thāh'āh de ā non dek'ho nih, neh ha di'ye nō'wahk hoh' he non'da o di oh'dā on dyeh' na di'gāh jis'hoh' oh.

4 Neh, kuh, no nāh' neh huh' do da'ā neet he thān-nont'ge on'dān gwah', ā gā'ak i gāā' de o'non dyah'do aeh', thāh'āh, kuh, dah a'ā non'dek ho nih. We sōh, kuh, no yah' o i'we noh shoh' ga ge'on da dyeh', na'di ye nō'wahk hoh'; neh, i gāā, nā ga no aeh'hook ne ga wis'dah-shoh'oh' ga noh'jah shoh'oh, kuh; o gwān'nis hāh', kuh ne ga wis'di yōh; a dek hwaah'gwah shoh'oh, gwah huh'.)

5 O nāh' ne Pharisees, ga gwe goh', kuh, ne sha go'di ya do nih', ho wa'on dos'oh, A na'eh he go waa' ne she i'ō nya nih, neh huh' dah'de o nont'hah ah'gwā ā dyeh' he no da'o di oh'dā on dyeh' na di'gāh jis'hoh' oh' neh, gwa, gās', naeh, na di'āh gwaas nah'soh de o noh jo'aeh.

6 Dech ha go wā'nah sā gwāh' ha go'yā āh'seeh, Ho i'wa ye'is doh do'gās' ne Esai as, ho do'gās da nii, he'swa yah'da deh, de swa'goh sa neet'; neh he'ni ga ye āh' ga ya doh, Neh nā gāā' noh ga'wa ji'yōh dāh ho geh'ā ni'yōs thah, neh ha di ye āh'dah gwah' na dis gwāāh'-shoh; we āh', gwa', naeh, nit'ga deh' no nān'nyah sah.

7 Neh huh', gwa', naeh, thāh'āh deh wa'des-thah, heh', tho ga'dān nā'yā nih'; neh', gwah huh', hān non'di-ō nya nih' ne noh o'i oh'dāh shoh' nō gwēh' ho di'wih'-sah oh.

8 Neh, sāh'āh, ne' wak ah' ā swais don'dyeh'seek no i'wih sah'oh Na'wēn ni'yōh', neh, wāch, swa ye nō wahk'.

hoh no gwēh' ho di wih'sah oh; neh, i gāā, na ga no a'-
eh hook, ne ga noh'jah shoh'oh, ga wis'dah shoh'oh,
gwah huh'; o i'wa we soh', gwah huh', no yah' o i'we-
nooh shoh', ni swa'dyeh hah.

9 Da neh' na go'yā ah'seeh, Wi yòò'', āāh, he' wak-
ah' swais'do on dyehs no i'wih sah'hoh Na'wēn ni'yòh',
neh na'e swa ye no wahk'hook', sho', he ni swai'oh'dāā.

10 Neh, sāh'āh, neh ha wāā ne Moses, De e'se-
nyeek ne' yah nih, kuh, ne sa noh'āh; neh, kuh, ne
son'dih gwa'nah ot ānt hoh'syo nānt' he dā'o snyeek' no'-
oh nih; neh, gi shāh, no'noh'āh, neh nā'o wa nyòh.

11 Neh, waeh, niis' ne swa doh', Neh, gi shāh, no'-
gwēh ā a'wā as no'oh nih; neh, gi shāh', no'noh'āh;
Neh, sāh'āh, ne Cor ban; (neh gān doh', neh, de wa'-
gyah do'weh doh, neh ho'gwa a ge'gon dah'goh o noh'-
sado'gāh dih'gēh,) na wa gye'āh dah'go nah a'gi yah'da-
geh'hah doh; neh ān dyò i'wah'gā ak ā a da'dwēn ni yòh'-
heht.

12 Neh, kuh, ne thāh āh deh che'swa ga'yah seh
nah'gwis'dāh no sa'o dye āhs no'oh nih, neh gi shāh'
no'noh'āh;

13 Neh huh, dih, ni swa ye'āh ne swa nyòò' na'wā noh
Na'wēn ni yòh, swa ye'āh dah'goh he non de swai'oh dā'ān-
dyeh; neh huh' ni swai'oh'dāā he swa ya'gā oh; we soh',
gwah huh', no yah' o i'we nooh shoh' nā'gāā' des'gya-
dye āh', ni swa yā noh'dāā.

14 Neh no nāh' ga gwe goh' no gwēh' he a'go no'gō-
oh ha yah'da deh, ha go'yā ah'seeh, Da gwa'di wat'hon-
da dāh, hah de jo gwēh'da gee; swah ni'go ā yān dah't',
gwah huh.

15 Tāh āh deh thah'gwis dāh deh'ga deh' nas de gwa'a-
gwa' noh wan dih' ha yah'da deh no'gwēh, neh, ha yah'-
da goo', gi shāh', ha'weeh, deh a oh' a'ga gwe nih', na'-
oyah'dat git: neh, gwa, ne' noh' o'i oh'dāh shoh' tga-
ya gāhs' ha yah'da deh, neh ho yah'dat git'hah no'gwēh.

16 Neh, gi shāh', neh, so gaah' no'gwēh ha oh'do-
doh no'gwe nyooh' ā ot'hon deek', hot hon deek' ne' neh.

17 Neh no năh' he ga'noh sòot [he o'yos oh, wak ah' he'q weh' ni ă nih dyoh' no gweh', ho wa'ân dos'oh na go'i o nya nih ne'nah ot' wa ăn doh' hoh'tha yă o dăăk.

18 Neh na'go yă ah'seeh, Neh huh, găh, năăh' iis, ah soh' neh'huh ni yoh'dăă, ne thăh'ăh deh swah'ni go'ă yăn dahs? Thăh'ăh, găh', deh swa'gah ă'yo oh na dih-gwa'nah oh'dăh ăh as de'gwa'a gwa năn dweeh duk', ha yah'da goo no'gwew hă weeh', heh thăh'ăh deh a'oh' a'ga gwe nih' a'o yah'dat git?

19 Neh gai o nih he thăh'ăh ha wăn'nyah sa goo' theh'we nos; hat gwis'da goo, gwa', găs; neh huh', kuh, hes'ga ya găhs' he'q weh he ga'ya găh'dah gwah, de dwus'at hah' naah de'yoh wa'gee.

20 Neh neh ha wăă, Neh nănt'ga ya găht' ha yah'da deh no'gwew, neh ne'neh, ho yah'dat git'hah no'gwew.

21 Neh, săh'ăh, ne noh'goo'gwa năn dwe'eh duk, he'q weh' tho năn'nyah saat' no'gwew', neh huh' ne'huh tga ya'găh dah'gwah, ne wăn noh'do nyoh'shă et găh', wa dyah'don dyos, oh no'weh ha at, wa dyo'q nyoh,

22 Ga nos'gwa oh, oh no'shăăh', gai'wa neh'ak shăh'-shoh oh, gah ni'goh hoh'dus hăh, ge os'yos hăh, wa et-găh' ne ye gaah'găh, goh'săn no et'gănt hah, wa dat'go-nyăs'dos hăh, deh oh'ni gont;

23 O i'wa gwe goh' nă găă neh huh' dwet hah', ne noh'goo'gwaa; neh' ho yah'dat git'hah no'gwew.

24 Da neh huh' o năh' det ho'dah oh, neh huh' he a'-we nooh', he o'yos oh' he'noh de yò do'ă johk'don dyeh ne' Tyre; Si don, kuh; he o'yos oh' he ga noh'sòot ne'neh huh: neh, kuh, de'o do ăn jo ni'ak na'gă ak' so-gaah' no'gwew de o'gah ă'yos ooh: thăh ăh, gwa', de o'-gwe nyoo'h' na'o dyah'dah seh'do ok', shq'.

25 Neh, săh'ăh, ne ye yah'da do găă' ne ya go gwew', neh ne' go a wak' go dyă niuh' not hwa'is hă tgih, hă wai'wa'q găh; neh huh', kuh, ni dya'ga we nooh' go yah'-dye năh'oh, neh huh' he de ah'sih da de nyoh.

26 (Neh, ne ya go gwew', Greek nah oh'dăh ăh, Sy ro phe ni ci an, naeh, noh o ga'ă joh'dăh.) Da neh' no wa

do e'syoh gwa nii', neh no sa'o yah doh'neek na nis'he o-
nqh, he'o weh ni ye'yah da deh ne' go'a wak.

27 Neh, dih, ne Jesus, sha ga'wä'ah'seeh, Neh', ya-
eh, dwa dye änt' na dik'sah shoh'oh ho noh'daht; neh,
sä'äh, ne thäh'äh deh neh'höh jih ne' neh don da gah'-
gwä'gak no di'äh gwah na dik'sah shoh'oh; neh huh'
ha'wa dyo'ook he wa di'yah da deh ne ni ga ji yähs'aa'-
shoh'oh.

28 Des ho'wä'wän'noh sä gwäh', ho wä'ah seeh, Neeh',
Syah'da gwän ni yöh', neh gwa', naeh, gäs, ne ni ga ji-
yähs'aa'shoh'oh, neh wä'non'dek ho nih noh do'nyoh-
shäh, ne wa dek hwaah'gwah shä goo'gwa, neh ho noh'-
sä'h sel' na dik'sah shoh'oh.

29 Neh ne' sha ga wä'ah seeh, Neh gai'o nih nä gä'
he ne sa wän nä wäh', neh huh' ho sa seeh' he'o weh'
häh heeh; sho ya'gäh'oh, naeh, o näh', na nis'he o nqh,
he'o weh ye yah da deh ne' she a wak.

30 Neh no näh' neh huh' sa ye yoh' he go noh'soot,
sho ya'gäh'oh, gwa', naeh, ha nis'he o nqh; ga nok dah-
gäh', naeh, ye yus'häh ne' go a wak.

31 O naeh' shot hä'da doh' ne' neh huh' he'noh de yo-
do'än johk'don dyeh ne' Tyre; Si don, kuh; neh huh'
hes ho'yos'oh het'ga nyò da eh' ne Galilee dyo'än ja-
deh; neh huh' hañ de'wah sä'n'nos hoh' ho äh'doh he ni-
yo do'än'johk da dyeh' ne' De cap o lis.

32 Neh ne' o wä'yah theeh' neh huh' ha yah'da deh,
sha yah'dast ne de ah'swe goh, thäh'äh', gwah huh',
de'a wän ni yòò; da neh no wä do eh'syoh gwa nii' na'o-
nis'oh da'äh.

33 O näh' ho yah'doh'noo, he'ni a di yah'da deh ne
gän dyoh'go wa näh; neh huh' ni yò weh' o näh', wa äh'-
nya yah'da noqh' neh ha oh'da go shoh; da ä'nis gyo diñ',
gwah huh; hoh tha'yä o nyooñ', kuh, nä äh'noh sah'gäh;

34 O näh' ga o'yah'ge'gwa he ot'gat hwhäh, thos syò-
dyäs'oh, kuh; neh, kuh, na wä'ah seeh, Eph pha thä;
neh gän doh, neh, Wa deh'ho do gòh.

35 Neh no näh', sho', kuh, oh wa'dah ho do gwa'goh

heh, ha_oh'do,doh; neh, kuh, nos'hää deh nä_äh'noh-sah'gëh, oh wa'tyòh däs; da neh neh, sa yo'o gaht'heht, ne wa as'nyeht.

36 O năh' ha goh'ni go'o nii na'gă ak so gaah' no'gweh de o'wa o wiih: sah'gwah gwa', sho, găs, no sa'a găs is sa a goh ni'go o nih'; neh huh', kuh, găs, no sa'a di găs' he ni we sòh' do sa š non'di o gwat:

37 Neh huh', kuh', nah'a wăh, ne wesòh' sa yò'ăh-dvk hé no'o dii wa nă'ă gòh, hă non doh', Neh huh'jih he'no o yeeh' ne yò'i wa gwe goh; de ja'oh', waeh, ho-gwe nyoo ne de yoh'swe goh, š jo'ok; kuh', ne' deh'e-wă nont', š jes'nyeht.

OI'WAH VIII.

NEH, ne' neh ho'o weh chi dwă'nis hă de nyoh', neh, he'sòh jih găn dyòh'go wa năh; thăh_ăh', kuh, deh sho'di yăh' ni yees'; ha a'go no'gos oh ne Jesus, na-go'i o nya nih, ha yah'da deh; neh', kuh, na go'yă_ăh'-seeh,

2 Neh ne' we sòh' o yah' ni dyòh'dă ne' gyah da go, khe dă_ăs' ne găn dyòh'go wa năs: neh gai'o nih, heh, o năh' săh ni wăš'nis hă gee' shah'de ya gwa dii'; thăh_ăh, kuh, deh thah'gwis dăh' de o'di yăh' na'a diik'.

3 Da neh', gih shăh', kuh, no sa'khe'yat gah da'o non-don dyo'on dyeh, neh huh' ho sa di yo'nooh he tho di'noh so doh, š o dih'ni go'ăh'doh, waeh, ne'huh, he'ni yo-weh; ha di'yah dă o nyoh', săh'ăh, ne'huh, ne we_ăh' tho neeh doh.

4 Neh ne' des ho'wa wăn'noh să gwăh', ho năš, Ga_ă o weh' ne găh' nănt ga wih'dah go ok' no_ăh'gwaah', na'ga gwe nih' a'o dih'ni go i yòs' nă găs no gweh', nek'-huh he'o weh' deh e'ng ge nyooh'?

5 O năh' ha go ya on'dos oh, Do ni swa'ah gwa yăh'! Neh ne' o năš', Ja dvk'.

6 Neh na go'i wis'ah seeh no gweh', ne yo_ăn'jah gëh' š non dyăh: o năh' de oh'gwăh ne ja dvk' ni yò'ăh-

gwa gee, de o'dän nō'nyos'oh, de o'yahk'hoh', gwah huh'; onäh' neh, he a'go ya wii na go'io nya nih; neh', naeh, neh huh' ä'a di yäh' he'a di gat; do gäs, naeh, neh huh' ho di'ge oh he'a di gat nō'gweh.

7 Neh, kuh, ne dōh gaah'ah' ne ni gän'jahs a'ah ho di yäh'; de o'dän nō'nyos'oh; wa i wis'aah, gwah huh, ne' neh huh', ha'eh gwah, ä ga'yän dahk, he'a di gat.

8 Neh huh', naeh, ni ya'wäh oh, ho non'dek hō'nyvs oh, wa o nōh daht', gwah huh: da neh he ni yoo do sa'a-dik, ne de yò äh gwa'ih syoh' wah o'da däh', ja duk' ni-gah'ach hi'.

9 Neh he ni yoo' ne' wa ä non dek'hō nih', ge ih', nōo', ni ä'näh nya'es häs'häh. O näh' sha go'yat gah'wäh.

10 Da neh' no näh', sho', kuh, ga o wa goo' ho deh'-nōh da hōh', kuh na go'io nya nih, neh huh' ni tho'ne-nōo', ho di'yos oh he'yō'än ja deh ne Dal ma nu tha.

11 O näh' ne Pharisees da ä'nōh dän dyo gwa'oo; ho nōh'saah', kuh', wa'o wän do nyoooh, wa ä nih saak' ha yah'da deh' neh o'i wa nää'gwat he nō'ya wäh', gä o'-yah gēh o'da weeh duk' ha'h'da wa dyä o nyoooh'; hō wah'-ni go äk'doh.

12 Da neh na gwus' ho twa'is hä'goh jih da weeh duk' wa os'yò dyäh; ha wäh', kuh, A, naeh, he go waa' hä-nih'saas, nä gä' ga wa ji yä deh', neh, a ä nont'gat hōh na yò'i wa nää gwah'do ok'? Do gäs' neh, nōh gwä'as, Thäh'äh tha'o wä nōh, na yò'i wa nää gwah'do ok nä gä' ga'wa ji yä deh.

13 O näh' ho thä da dōh' ha di'yah da deh; ga o wa-goo', aeh, sho deh'nōh da hōh, des ho nyò dai yah'goh.

14 Da neh' he ni ya'wäh oh, wa o'dih ni'goh häh na-go'io nya nih, na'a di'aah' no äh'gwah, thäh'äh, kuh, ha'eh gwah, ne' ga o wa goo de o di yäh', neh huh', sho, ne jo äh'gwat.

15 O näh' ne Jesus ha gōh'ni go'o nii, ha wäh, Swat-ga ä ooh, swa dah'ni go'ä äk', kuh; he'ni ga deh neh hä nont'häh gwäh'gwat ha'h ne Pharisees; neh, kuh, na thäh'gwäh gwat'ha'h neh Her od.

16 O năh' dé o di yah' do weh' da nōh na di' yah dīi, ho-
năă, Neh, găh, ne găh gai' o nih he deh o gwaah' gwa-
yăh.

17 Nēh, dih, ne Je sus, no năh' wa ă' ni nan dook,
ha go' yă ăh' seeh, A, naeh', he de swa' yah do' weh da nōh',
neh, gai' o nih, he deh swa' ah gwa yăh? Tăh' ăh, găh',
ah soh' deh swa găh; thăh' ăh, găh', kuh, deh swah' ni-
go' ă yăn dahs? Neh, găh, nah' soh o ni yoh' ne swă-
nyah' sah?

18 Swa gaa' da nyoh', naeh, thăh' ăh, găh', deh swa găh!
Swa oh' do doh', gwaah' huh', thăh' ăh' găh' deh swa' ok-
hah? Neh, găh', kuh, ne thăh' ăh deh ji' swas ha-
ahs?

19 Neh, waeh, ne shah' khe' ăh gwi' yah' hō' os ne wīs
ni ă' năh' nyah' es hăh' hăă ne wīs ni yō' ăh gwa gee, do ni-
gah' ach hīi' ne de yō' ăh gwa' ih' oh' de ji swah' gwăh?
Neh nō wă' ăh seeh, Wws hăă dek ni' sga eh.

20 Haeh' gwah', kuh, ne ja duk', no năh' neh' huh' de-
wa do gwah' doh' ha di' yah da deh' ne ge ih' ni ă' năh-
nyah' es hăh' hăă, do ni gah' ach hīi' ne de yō' ih' syoh' de-
ji' swah' gwăh? Neh ne' o năă, Ja' duk.

21 O năh' ha go' yă ăh' seeh, A ni yōh' dăă' he thăh' ăh
deh a' oh' a e swah' ni' go' ă yăn dah'?

22 O năh' neh' huh' ho yos' oh' ne' Beth sai da; da neh,
ne' neh' huh' hō wă' yah' theeh' ha yăh' da deh, ne de a'-
gah' gwe goh' nō' gwēh: neh', kuh, nō wă' do eh' syoh-
gwa' nis' oh' naah' da o' yă o nyōh.

23 O năh' wa os' oh' daah' ne de a' gah' gwe goh' nō'-
gwēh; wa' o năch' hīih' wa o' yah' diit' găh' he' ga non da-
yăh; neh' huh, dih, no năh' ho nis' gyon dyos' oh' na-
gaa' gēh, wa o nis' oh' da ăh, gwaah' huh'; ho on' dos' oh', a'-
dih' gwah' ha' gwīs' dăh' ha' găh'.

24 O năh' hot gaa' thwăh' neh' heh' tgăh; neh, kuh,
ne' a wăă, Khe găh' nō' gwēh', neh' shah' gaat' he ni yōh'-
dăă ne' gă i doh' a' wă neh.

25 Oh' ga' at ne' neh, o na' eh' sho nis' oh' daas' oh' na-
gaa' gēh; don' da o nōh' do' os', gwaah' huh', heht' găh' sa'-

a'gat hòh: neh huh' ni yò weh' de dyò ye'ih oh, det'ga-ye ih', gwah huh, he'sa a'go yat'gat hòh' no'gweh'.

26 O nãh' shot gah'wãh, neh ho'gwa sa'o go duk' he-tho noh'sòot; ha wãh', Sã noh' neh huh' hãh seeh he'-ga non da yãh; sã noh', kuh, so gaah' ãs he'o wih ne' ga-non'da goo.

27 O nãh' ho ya'gãh oh ne Jesus, kuh na go i'o nya-nih; neh huh' he o'ne noo het ga'non da yãn doh' ne Cesare a Philip pi. Neh', dih, he'noh weeh hã nont'-hai neh', ha go ya'on dos oh' na'go'i o nya nih, ha go'yã-ãh'seeh, So nah oh dãh ãh giñ oh', ha nan doh' no'gweh', ne gãh Niih'!

28 Neh ne' des ho wa wã'noh sã gwãh, ho nãh, John ne Baptist; neh gwa', gye, nã'nan doh, E li as; o yah'-shoh oh, kuh, gye, nã'nan doh, Sha yah'daat no'o di do-gãs'da nih.

29 O nãh' ha go'yã ãh'seeh, So, dih, niis' nah oh dãh-ãh swa doh' ne gãh niih'? Neh ne' Peter thos nyeh'-oh, ha wã'ãh seeh', Neh', waeh', niis ne Christ, [ne Cha ga'oh he dua.]

30 O nãh' ha goh'ni go ãn do'gãs doh na'gã aak' so-gaah' de o'wa o wih no'gweh, ha yah'da deh.

31 Neh huh' ni yò weh', o nãh' hoh saah, ne wa a'go-i o nyãh, he neh' ne' tga gent we sòh' oi'wa gee, ã o'-ya gãh No wa wak no'gweh'; neh', gwah huh', nã'o wa-dih na di'gãh jis'boh oh; haeh gwah', kuh, na dih'sãn-no wa nã, ha di'yah don thwos; kuh ne sha go'di ya do-nih; neh', gwah huh', nã'o wa nyòh'; da neh' no nãh' ã ga'at neh sãh' ni wã'nis hã gee, o nãh' dãnt hat-gãh.

32 Da neh' he'no o wãn ng wãh' he wa as'nyeh't, a-gwus' neh', ne gwah' tha dwen ng'ãh. O nãh ne' Peter wa o ye ngãh', wa ah'sa wãh' ne wa o'is dãh.

33 Neh huh, dih', no nãh' oh tha'dih sa de nih', wa a'-go yat'gat hòh', kuh, na go'i o nya nih, wa o'is dãh ne' Peter; ha wãh, Ges ho ne'gwa niis' da sa dãk' Se nis'-he o noh: neh, waeh, niis ne' thãh'ãh neh' deh sãn'noh-

dò'nyòh gwah Na wèn ni'yòh gee khaah; neh, sho, he-we gǎh nò gwe'e khaah.

34 Neh huh' ni yò weh', no nǎh' he a'gò nò'gòs oh nò-gweh' ha yah'da deh; he a di yah'daah', kuh, na gò'i o-nya nih; ha gò'yǎ gh'seeh, Sòn dih gwa'nah oh'dǎh gh ho-ga yǎs' na'ak non dǎ dyeh', neh nǎ an da dat'gah wah'jih; neh, kuh', de ak ne'o wǎh' ne de ga'yah sònt; o nǎh' hak'non dǎh.

35 Neh', waeh, ne sòn'dih gwa'nah ot ǎ eh'he aak, Dǎ-wǎ'gǎh nya dòok' he'gò heh, hah'de ga gont' wa oh'dòoh ne' neh: neh', kuh, neh sòn'dih gwa'nah ot ǎ eh'he aak, ǎ wǎ'gah dòoh he'gò heh, neh ǎ dyò'i wah'gǎ ak haak-no'oh gwah, kuh, ne gai wi yòs'dvk, neh ne'neh shaa'yah daat, hah de ga gont' sa a da dyah'da gòh.

36 Neh, sǎh gh, neh, a nah oh'dǎh gh' a o des dǎh'' nò-gweh'', ne neh', gih shǎh', ga gwe gòh' a a yah'da gwǎn-ni yòh'heht he'yo ǎn ja deeh', a'oh dòoh', naeh, not hwa'is hǎh?

37 Neh', gih shǎh, neh, a nah oh'dǎh gh'. ho gwe-nyòoh', nò'gweh, on'da at gaah', neh o'sa'a ni nòh'dvk not hwais'hǎh'?

38 Neh' neh sò'dih gwa'nah oh'dǎh gh, ǎ a de'gh'seek he'gyah da deh, neh, kuh, he ni gwǎ'noh dǎh, nǎ gǎ he'-a di gat ho dih'nò'weh hǎat, ho di wa'neh a gòh', kuh, ga'wa ji yǎ deh; neh ne' neh ha yah'da deh, ha'eh-gwah, Nò wǎ'wǎk nò gweh, ǎ o'de aht, no nǎh' ǎnt heh' neh ǎnt ho dye ǎh'dah gò'on dyeh ne de a'gh sǎ'oh gòh' Nò'oh nih; ǎnt ha di yah'dǎ dyeh', gwah huh', no o'yah-ge'o nòh'shǎh shòh', ho di'yah da do gǎh'dih.

O I'WAH IX.

NEH na gò'yǎ gh'seeh, Do gǎs' neh noh gwǎ'sa, Neh huh, gyeeh, nǎk'huh ha'dit', he ni ǎ non dii, ne thǎh'gh ta'a dik dòoh' ne' gǎ e yaht', ne ga oh' nòh-wǎn dih' he'ni yò weh' nǎh' nont gaat hòh' ne thǎn nòh'.

do oh'shä gwën ni yòh' Na'wën ni yòh, gah has'des häh'.
 3 yò dye äh'dah go'on dyeh, ä yòh'dän dyo'on dyeh.

2 Neh no näh' shah ga'at ne ye ih' ni wä'nis hä gee',
 neh ne' Pe ter hwa o'aah; James, kuh; John, gwah-
 huh; neh huh' wa'a go gon duk he'o weh gwus o non-
 dees', ho noh'ho h ge'ah wa ä non dyah'don da gòh; neh-
 huh' o näh' oh tha go ya'dyah da de nyäh' he'a di gat.

3 Da neh he'noh a wäh no syo'nyvs häh, oh dyòs'dä-
 theh; oh ga gä is', kuh, neh huh' noh'ga gänt heht', he-
 ni ga gä'änt' no ni'yah; neh, gwa, he ni yò weh' ho-
 gaak daht, ne thäh'äh de o gwe nyoo'h' naa'ni gä'os yo-
 nis nek'huh yo änjah gëh' neh huh' ni ga gä'änt' a'o-
 nih.

4 Da neh' ne' neh huh, wa ya'dyah do'dah sih he'a di-
 gat', neh, E li as; neh', kuh, ne Mo ses: neh de o'dit-
 haah, ne Je sus.

5 O näh; ne' Pe'ter thos nyeh'oh, ha wä'ah seeh' ne
 Je sus, 'Sa di'o nya nih, neh', ääh, noh'ni go'i yòs deeh
 ne nek'huh a edwäh dyon dahk; neh', dih, neh, säh'
 ni dwus'go nih; skat' niis ä gwus'yo nyäh; skat, kuh,
 ha'eh gwah, ne Mo ses; skat, kuh, ne' E li as.

6 Neh gai'o nih heh thäh'äh de o'noh doh' ne nah ot'
 gwus a'äh; neh, säh'äh, naah'de yò dohk' ho noh'dyoh-
 oh.

7 Da neh' noh wah'jih gäät ne' neh huh, neh wa o-
 di yah'da weh'säh; neh', kuh, neh', o wä nah' dyò ya-
 gäh oh noh jih'gä goo, neh noh gäh, Neh' ne gäh' nä-
 gä' ne'no'oh gwah He a wak: neh' she swat'hon daat.

8 Neh na gwus' da wä nook, no näh' oh thän'nont gah'-
 doh, thäh'äh deh os'tho, deh so gaah' deh sho wä gäh'
 no'gweh; neh', sho, ha oh'hwah ge'ah ne Je sus, kuh
 no'noo hoh.

9 Neh no näh' sho nä'non dvs'näh do'on dyeh ha goh'ni-
 go äñ do'gäs doh, na'gä ak, i gä, so gaah no'gweh, de-
 o'wä o wiih, ne' noh o'i oh'däh shoh' wa ä'ñont gat hòh,
 ne ga oh' noh wä dih' he' ni yò weh' No wä'wak' no-
 gweh' dant hot'gä'o ok non da'deh sa'doh gwah'gëh.

10 Neh' neh, ha-di'yah dii', sho, ho dih'san no nii he'-no o wa'na'wah', de a non da'da o do nyoh, gwah huh, ne' nah ot' gan doh ne dant hot'ga' o ook non da deh sa'doh-gwah'geh.

11 Da neh no wa'an dos'oh, ho nah, A, naeh', he go-waa', ha nan doh' ne sha go'di ya do nih', neh', Tga-gont a dwan dye ant' ant heh' ne Elias?

12 Des ha go wan'nah sa gwah', ha go'o wii, Elias do-gas' a a yoh' nan dwan'dye ant, neh' as ho heet' naah de-yo i'wa gee: neh, kuh, he ni yoh'dah ha'ya doh, No-wa wak' no gweh', neh ne tga gont a'ya gah' we soh' o i'wa gee; neh, kuh, ne' deh gai'wah', sho, a o'wa yo-nih.

13 Neh, gwa', niih noh gwah'as. O nah', naeh, o do-gah ooh ho yoo' ne' Elias; o nah', kuh, neh huh' ni-o di ye ah' ha yah'da deh, he nah det'ho non'do an jo nih; o i'wa ye'ih oh he'ni ga ye ah' ha'a ya doh.

14 Neh no nah' neh huh' sho yos'oh ha di'yah da deh na go'i o nya nih, ha go'gas oh gan dyoh'go wa nah de o-wan non'dyah da doh, neh ne sha go'di ya do nih, kuh, na go'i o nya nih, de an non da'da on do nyoh.

15 Neh no nah', sho', kuh, ne gan'dyoh gwa gwe goh', no nah' wa'o wa gah', neh nooh dwa'dohk dah' wa o di-wa nah' a goh; neh huh haah de o nah'da doh ha yah'da deh, de o wa no'nyos'oh.

16 O nah' ha go ya on'dos oh, ne Sha go'di ya do nih', A nah ot' ne gah' swa da'o do nyoh' ha di'yah da deeh'?

17 Neh ne' sha'yah'daat he'ni a non dii' ne gan dyoh-go wa nah, thos nyeh'oh, ha wah, Sa di'o nya niih, neh nee'yah'theeh beh', syah da'deh, ne'a'wak, neh' ho ye-na wahk'hoq ne' deh ga wa nont' not hwai'sahh.

18 Neh, sah'ah, gas, ne ga an'dih gwa o weh hwa o'raah, oh tho'ah ne ga o goh', gas; da ga'wahs di tgaht', kuh, gas', haah sa'ga ant, oh tha'dyoh ga nyeeh', kuh, gas; neh huh, kuh, hwa o'yah dat'ha an dyeh. Da neh' ne'khe wa nah'oh ne she'i o nya nih; neh, i gas, o'wa o wa yah'dit gah; thah'ah, dih, de o di gwe'nyos ooh. ..

10 Neh' ne' dea ho wën nah'sä gwäh, ha wää', O deh-
swai'wa gwën ni'yös dos'hä yäh swa'wa ji yä deh, ga ä nä
yo'nis heht dän dwa'di saak! ga ä ne gäh nä wak'ni go i-
so ok' he swa yah'da deh! Das he'ji saah nök'huh he',
gyah da deh.

20 O näh' neh' hüh' ho wa'yah thesh ha yah'da deh.
Neh, dih', no näh' wa o gäh, o näh', sho', kuh, a ch,
da o'yah da'gwis yogh not hwa'is häh; neh' ne yo'än jah-
gäh ho yu'hän dah'oh, waa'dyah da gö nyeeh; da ga-
wäh's da'ih, gwah hüh, haah sa'ga'ant.

21 O näh, ho on'dos oh ne'oh nih, Ga ä' nah' o'nis-
heht' tho yah do wäh'oh nä gäh! Neh, ne' a wää, chi-
ak'sah a'ah, sho, dyöh saah.

22 Neh, säh'äh, ne we söh' o näh' ni yo'ah döh, neh,
o ja'da gyo, gö, hwa o'yäh döh'yaak, o ne'gäh gäh, gya,
gis; neh ni'ee, Ä e'i wah'doht. Neh, dih', gi'h shäh,
nä sa gwe nyo'ok naah gwis'däh naa syeeh, da gwä'däh,
da gwa'yah da'geh hah', kuh.

23 Je sus det hos'nyeh oh ha wäh'ä seeh, Neh', gi'h-
shäh, no gwee nyo'ok naa'si wa gwën ni yös', hah de yä i-
wagee, naah, o gwe nyo'ok ha yah'da deh, neh, hai'wa-
gwën ni yös'thah.

24 Neh' no näh, sho', kuh, wah o gon da dyeh' nooh'-
nia naak sa'h'sah, de oh'sänt hwa'h'oh, o gah'sä gyo, ha-
wää, Syah'da gwën ni yöh', oh gi'wa gwën ni yös' niah,
syah da'geh hah he ni dyöh'syo sänt'hah na gi'wa gwën ni-
yös'dos häh.

25 Neh' no näh' ne Je sus wa a'go yat'gat höh' ne
gän dyöh'gwah gäh', ga oh' da a di duk'he no dyeh he-
nen dyo'g dyeh, wa'is däh o näh' not hwa'is hä'gäh; ha-
wäh'ä seeh, Iis' ne' deh swä'not', deh sa'h'swe goh', kuh,
ot hwa'is häh, Iih' oh go'yä sa da ja'gäh't' ha yah'da deh;
nä näh', kuh, nah'ep, ne' neh' hüh' ho saah syoh ha yah'-
da deh.

26 O näh' not hwa'is häh de yöh sänt hwa'h'oh, da o-
yah da'gwis yogh, gwah hüh; o näh' da'ya gäh't' ha-
yah'da deh; neh' hüh', sho, ne' o'yah da wäh' ne wa'ä-

eeh; neh hub, gwa', hoh gaak daht', ne'gòt gah'deh wa-
 ã non dõ nooh, Ha we'e yoo.

27 Neh', dih, ne Je sus has oh'dah gẽh da o'yeenash,
 wa o'yah da'ges gõh; o nãh' dõ sa'a daht.

28 Neh huh' ni yõ weh', no nãh' õ gye'h ho sa'a yõh
 he ga noh'sòot, neh na go'i õ nya nih' hõ wa'an dõs'õh ha-
 di'yah'dii he'õ weh, A naeh he go waah', deh õ gwa gwe-
 nyõoh' niih', nõ'sas ha gwa yah'dit gẽh'?

29 Neh na go'yã ah'seeh, deh os'thoo deh thah'gwis-
 dãh no yah' a'ga gwe nih' õ'da wat'gã is nã gã nah oh-
 dãh ãh; neh, sho, na dãn nõ yãn dah gwah'shãh, dã-
 wãn'dõn dyeh'dõ õk', gwah huh.

30 O nãh' ho noh'dãn dyõs'õh, ho nõnt'hã da dõh' ne'
 neh huh'; neh huh' wa a'diãt ne Galilee; da, thãh'ãh,
 kuh, de o'ga yãh'õõh, neh', sõ gaah nõ'gweh a'ã ni'non-
 dook.

31 Neh, sãh'ãh, ne wa a go'i õ nyãh na go'i õ nya nih,
 ha go'yã ah'seeh, Neh Nõ wa'wak nõ gweh', ha dis'oh-
 dah'gẽh nõ gweh, hõ wa'yah dat'gah wãh; neh', kuh,
 neh, ã'õ wa nyõh; neh nã ga'at ne' neh, o nãh' ã-õ
 wa nyõ'aak, dãnt ha tãh, neh, sãh wa dõht'hah dwã-
 nis'hã deh.

32 Neh, dih, neh, thãh'ãh de o dii ni'go ã yãn dah'-
 õõh, he'na o wãn nã wãh; wa õ was ha'nãh', kuh, na õ-
 wa'an dõõh.

33 O nãh' neh'huh, ho yõs'õh ne' Capernaum: da
 neh', no nãh' õ gye'h hãh dyõh', ha go ya õn dõs'õh, A
 nah oh dãh'ãh, de swa i'wa geh hah'dah go'õn dyeeh', ne
 swa yah'dii', he ni yõ weh no a'ah ges hõõh'?

34 Neh, dih, neh', thi'õ nõn dye'ãh' sho; thãh'ãh
 deh tho'dis nyeh'õõh; neh sãh'ãh, he ni yõ weh' nõ aah'-
 ges'hõh, neh de o dii'wa geh hah dah'go'õn dyeeh' na di-
 yah'dii, neh, sõ'diãh gwa'nah ot ã'ã go wa'nã'ãk he'ni ã-
 nõn dii.

35 Neh' neh, ho dyãn'dvs'õh, o nãh' he a'go nõ'gõs'õh
 ne' wus hãã' dek ni'ãga eh; ha go'yã ah'seeh; Sõ'diãh-
 gwa'nah ot de o dõ ãn jo ni'aak', neh, õ ãn dõõh ha'a dahk,

neh, sha'yah daat ne' neh, noh'gāh'h' as ha'ō nyah't ne
a'digwe gōh; neh', kuh, as ho'wah hah'shāh gū'sak ne'
adigwe gōh.

36 O nāh' do da'ō yah'duk naak sah'aah, hah de'wah sē-
ngē hā'nih'dyoh, neh hūh' wa oh'dyōoh; neh, kuh, no-
nāh', oh tho'yah duk, ha nās'hah'gēh hwa o ā dāh', ha-
gō'yā'ah'seeh,

37 Sō dih gwa'nah oh'dāh'āh, ā o wā gōh' sha'yah'daat
nā'gā' nā'gāk'sah doh'dā'ak, na geh'sā nā gōō, wa a'ge-
gōh' niih, ne' neh: neh, kuh neh, sō'dih gwa'nah ot
do'gās' ā a'ge gōh, thāh'āh deh neeh, shō, neh, iih a'-
age gōh; neh, gwa, kuh, ha yah'da deh, ne tha geh'-
hah'oh.

38 O nāh' ne' John de o'wān noh'sā gwāh, ha wāā,
ā di'ō nya nih, oh sha'gwa gāh' sha'yah'daat, sha gō'yah-
dū'gās' na di nis he'ō noh, neh ho'dye'āh dah'gōh, ne'
sh'ā sē nāh; da, thāh'āh deh shō'gwa non dā dyehs'; O-
nāh' oh sha gwa is'dāh, neh gai'ō nih heh thāh'āh deh
shō'gwa non dā dyehs'.

39 Neh, dih, neh', ha wāā' ne' Jē sus, Sā noh' as he-
swais'dāh: neh sāh'āh, ne' deh'sō gaah, nō gwēh' neh,
o i'oh dū's'hā nā'ā gwat nā'ā dyeeh' na geh'sān nā gōō, nā-
ō gwē'nyō ok nā'yō gōn'da dyeh' ne' wa et gāh, a'as nyeh'-
syōoh, niih aagat'yō wih.

40 Neh, sāh'āh, ha yah'da deh ne thāh'āh, i gāā, dah-
de'yō gwa do gāh'dōh, iih ge'gwa, wāeh, tha yah'dāāh'-
gōh.

41 Neh sāh'āh ne sō'dih gwa'nah ot ga wis diih no'ne-
ga nos as he swā nōnt' na geh'sā nā gōō, neh gai'ō nih
hē' neh she swa'yah da wāh ne' Christ, do gās' ne' neh,
oh gwā'as, thāh'āh tha'oh dōgh', nā ot ga nyah'gāh.

42 Neh, kuh, neh, sō'dih gwa'nah ot dā'ō wān do dāāh-
dāh' sha'yah'daat nā'gāā', ni ān'nohs sah', neh, iih, i-
gāā, hō gi'wa gwēn ni yōs'thah, neh sah'gwah tū'gā'gh'
hā na'ō yah'da wāh ne gat heh'syō nyah'thah' a'gāhs sgwā-
si'yon dahk', nā'a nyah'sah'gēh, ga nyō dāāh'gēh hā'ah-
sō'ō ok.

43 Neh gih shäh', kuh, neh ses oh'dah dö sa do dääh'-
däh, i jahk' ne' neh; neh sah'gwah ti gä'oh he na'e sa-
yah'da wäh', na e sa des'oh dyah'go on dyeh', neh huh'
haah syoh he o weh' nit'ga yäh ne yoh heh'o weh, nach
he ni yoh däh ne de ja oh' haäh daah'ses oh'don dook',
neh huh', haah syoh he o weh' dyò deek haäh' na nis'he-
o'noh gäh, ne thäh'äh de wän döh' tha'ga gwe nih', na'-
wah swah'do ok;

44 He o weh' no di'jih no wäh', tho'da gä'eeh; neh,
kuh; ho deek haäh' thäh'äh tha'wah swah'do ok.

45 Neh, gih shäh', kuh, ne' sah sih'dah dö sa do dääh'-
däh, i jahk' ne' neh; ne sah'gwah, ti gä'oh he na e sa-
yah'da wäh na e sah soh'ga neh, neh huh' haah syoh he
o weh' nit'ga yäh ne yoh heh'o weh, nach he ni yoh-
däh, ne de ja'oh haäh daah'sah sih'don dook', neh huh'
ha'wah sah'do ok na nis he o'noh gäh, o jis'da goo, he ni
yò dek haäh ne' de'wän döh' tha'ga gwe nih' na'wah swah'-
do ok;

46 He o weh' no di'jih no wäh' tho'da gä'eeh; neh',
kuh, ho deek haäh' thäh'äh de wän döh' tha'wah swah'-
do ok.

47 Neh, gih shäh', kuh, neh se ga'ah dö sa'do dääh'-
däh, das dah'gwah ne' neh; neh sah'gwah ti gä'oh he
na'e sa yah'da wäh ne sga't', sho, a ah'se ga'dahk, ha'ah-
syoh he thän noh'do oh'shä gwän ni yoh' Na'wän ni yoh,
nach he ni yoh däh, ne de ja oh' haäh daah'se ga dahk,
he'dyò deek haäh' na nis'he o'noh gäh, ha'wah sah'do ok.

48 He o weh' no di'jih no wäh' tho'da gä'eeh; neh, kuh,
ho deek haäh' thäh'äh de wän döh' tha'wah swah'do ok.

49 Neh, säh'äh, naah'de yo gweh'da gee neh ä ga'jik-
heh'doh gah'do ok no jis'dah'; ga gwe geh', kuh, he ni
yoo' nä ga'gä ya'dahk' nä ga'yah dah da ak, äga gowt'
neh' ä ga jik heh'doh gah'do ok, no jik'heh dah.

50 Wi yò' no jik'heh dah: neh gwa', gih shäh, nä-
yoh'do ni'aak no jik'heh dah, ne de yò yoh jis'dah geh,
gä' o weh' neh'dant gas'wih dah'go ok' näs ga'jik heh'da-
gäht? Neh' ne ga yän dahk' no jik'heh dah ne swa-

yah'da goo; neh', kuh, swa yān dahk ne' agā nōh' li-
gai'wi yò', ne de swa'yah do'gās hōh.

O'WAH X.

O NĀH det ho'dah oh ne' neh huh; neh huh' nit ha'-
we'noo' he nōh de yò do'ān johk'doh ne' Ju de a,
tho āh'doh, na gwus' sigwa'a gwa nōh wān dih' ne Jor-
dan: da neh huh', aeh, sho di'yos oh nō gwēh', ha yah'-
da deh; neh huh, kuh', naeh, he ni o'i oh'dāā, o naeh'
sa go'i o nyāh.

2 Neh ne Pharisees neh huh' nit ho'ne nōo', ha yah'-
da deh, hō wān dos'oh, Neh' gāh, ne ga ya'nes hāh'-
gāh ha yah'da deh nō'gwēh, ne' wak ah' o sas ha go yah'-
da is ne' yòoh? neh ne wa o'wah ni'go āk dooh.

3 Neh ne' des ha'go wān nōh sā gwāh' ha go'yā āh'-
seeh, A nah ot' she swai wis'ah seeh, ne Moses'!

4 Neh neh, ho nāā, Neh', naeh, ne Moses ha nok'-
dot-hak, nā ga'ya dook', ne de ja'gok hah'sah thah'; o nāh'
wak ah' āh ha'go is.

5 Neh ne' do sa a go wān nōh'sā gōh, ha go'yā āh'seeh,
Neh, sho, gai'o nih he swān nyah'sa ni yoh', neh huh'
ni she swa ye'āh seeh heh she swa'ya do nih.

6 Neh gwa', naeh, ne' sho da'wah sa wāh, shah wa'-
des yo nih he'yo ān ja deh, neh ha go'yah dus'yo nii Na'-
wēn ni yòh', neh ha ji nōh, ye oh', gwāh huh.

7 Neh, dih, gai'o nih nā gā', neh huh' nā a yeeh' nō'-
gwēh', neh, ā ot gāh' nō'oh nih, haeh gwah no nōh'āh
ā ha'got gāh; neh, da'ya'dyah daak hah' ne' yòoh;

8 Da neh he igā, de'i'yo heeh, joh wa'at ā wān doh,
neh huh, dih', nā a wāh', o nāh thāh'āh dah des'hi yu'-
heeh, joh wa'at, gwa', sho.

9 Neh, dih, na gwa'nah ot', Na'wēn ni yòh de o'āh'ne-
gāh', sā nōh' so gaah' nō'gwēh dā hak'hah sih.

10 Da neh' nō gyēh' he ga nōh'sòt, neh', aeh, na go'-
iēnyā nih' sa'o wā o dooh'; neh', sho, shah o'i waat.

11 O nāh ha go'yā āh'seeh, So dih gwa'nah oh'dāh āh

neh huh' nă a yeeh', wak ah' ăa ha'go is ne' yòòh, o-
yah' ăs ho nyaak', wa o'yah' hihk' ne' neh, oh sha'go-
yah'don dih.

12 Neh, gih shăh, ne ye'oh, wak ah' ă o'wă is ne-
yòòh, neh', kuh, no yah' ă ja'go nyaak', wah a'go yah'-
hihk, wa o wa yah'don dih.

13 O năh' neh' neh huh' hō wan di yah'theeh, ha yah',
da deh, neh, ni a'dik sah'dahs a'ah, neh neh, hah da'a-
go yă o nyooh; neh', dih, na go'i o nya nih, wa ă non da'-
is dăh, neh wa o'wan no'is dăh ne' neh huh' sha go di-
yah'thees.

14 Neh, dih, no năh' ne Jesus, wa a'tgat hòh, we-
sòh' o yah' non da'oh ni'go ă wăh; neh, kuh, na go yă-
ăh'seeh, e chi'nok do da ni'aak ne ga oh' on da'o nont-
gon'dah go'on dyeh he'gyah da deh, ne, ni a'dik sah'dahs
a ah; neh', kuh', ne să nōh' ă yech'hi ya'is da'ni aak:
neh, săh'ăh, o'wăh, he ni yòh dăh, he thăn nōh'do oh'-
shă gwên ni yòh' Na'wên ni yòh.

15 Do găs' oh gwă ăs, So dih gwa'nah oh'dăh ăh, ă gă-
ăk de o gwăh he thăn nōh'do oh'shă gwên ni yòh' Na-
wên ni yòh, shah gaat' neh huh' nă ya wăh' nă gă' ni ak-
sah dah'aah, thăh'ăh thă ga gwe nih' neh, ha'a yoh ne'
neh huh.

16 O năh' oh tha'go yah'dok, ha năh' hăh gēh' hwa a'go-
ă dăh, wa a go yă nis oh'da ăh, oh tha dă nōo'nyooh',
gwah huh, ha di'yah da deh.

17 Neh huh, dih', no năh' hoh dăn dyo he'o weh ni-
yò'a deh, sha yah'daat neh huh' nīt hō'dak he nōo, oh tho-
dōs hō'do ős; neh', kuh, neh, hō on'dōs oh, So gwēh'di-
yòò, Sa di'o nya nih, a nah ot' nă găs'dyeeh', na'gyah-
da gwên ni'yòh heht', ne yoh heh'o weh'.

18 Thos nyeh'oh ne Je sus, ha wă ăh seeh, A', nach,
he go wa'ah, is gyaas' sō gwēh'di yòò? thăh'ăh ne'huh
deh sō gaah' deh a go gwēh'di yòò, sha yah'daat, gwa',
shō; neh' Na'wên ni yòh.

19 Syăn de ih', nach, he ni gai'wih'sah hōh, Să nōh'
ăh'sa dyah'don dih; Să nōh' ăh'sa dyò'oh, Să nōh' ă-

no'gòh; Sə'noh' : əh sə'no wənt' nəh si'wa gwa'ih'əh ;
 Sə'noh' : gah ni'goh' hoh' dws hə'goh' nəch hye'əh drk' hā-
 ə'yan daht' : nas'hə non nyvs'həh ; Dee'ses nyeeh, ne'
 yah nih, haeh gwah', kuh, ne sa noh'əh.

20. Neh' ne' det hos'nyeh' oh' ha wə'əh seeh, Sa di'ə nya-
 nih, ga gwe'goh', naeh, nə'gəə' a gat'ga a oh' he'noh-
 weeh' do ga do dyə'əh on dyeh.

21. Neh' ne' Jesus, ho no'oh gwah, de o'ga neeh, ha-
 wə'əh seeh, Jo i'waat di sah'syo nənt'hah; sa sah'dən dih,
 ə'də'ni noh' a'dih gwa'nah ot ə'sa yən daht' ; neh', əs-
 he yoh' ne' go dās; o nəh' ə di sa yən daht' nas'hə no-
 nyvs'həh, ne' gə'o'yah' gəh : o nəh' ga oh' noh' də'cheeh ;
 dāh sek', ne' de ga'yah' sənt; iih, gwah kuh', əch'kuon-
 də dyeh'.

22. Da neh' neh, daah'ni go'əht he'noh' ə wəh' wa'ə-
 gəh; neh' ne' shot'hə da dəh', o'yah' jih hes'ha we'noh'
 hah'ni go'et gəh'seh; neh, səh'əh, neh, hos'hə non nyvs-
 yə wa'nəs gwah.

23. O nəh' de ot'gah' dōos'oh' ne' Jesus; neh, kuh, na-
 go'yə'əh seeh, na go'i'ə nya nih, Ne gəh' sòh' jih ga-
 no'oh, səh'gəh' : thə ga gwe nih', ha di'yah' da deh' no-
 nənt'ga no'nis hə'yan dəh', hə'ə di yoh' het'hə noh'do'oh'
 shə gwən ni yoh' Na'wən ni yoh'.

24. Neh' ne' do'gə' wa o dii'wa nəs'gòh' na go'i'ə nya-
 nih' he'na o wən nə wəh. Det hos'nyeh' oh, dih', a'eh,
 ne' Jesus, ha go'yə'əh seeh, Gwa a'wak' shoh, ni gəh'
 sòh'jih' ga no'oh' ha di'yah' da deh', ne' neh', igə, ye-
 yah'dās, ne' wat'ga'no'nis'həh', ne' neh' kuh, ha'a di-
 yoh' het'hə noh'do'oh' shə gwən ni yoh' Na'wən ni yoh'!

25. Sah gwah' : neh' ti gə'oh' he'ni ga no'oh' ne' ga nyah'-
 əwat' da'wa do'gòt' ho gah'gə'ənt, ne' de wa'dyo wə'ə-
 gəh'hah, naeh' he ni yoh' dās' noot'ga'no'ni' no'gweh' neh,
 ha'a yoh' he thə noh'do'oh' shə gwən ni yoh' Na'wənni yoh'.

26. Neh' na gwus' wa o non da'wə'ə thrs' he'na o dii'wa-
 nəs'gòh', do'non da'də'əh seeh' no'no' hoh', So' nah' oh'-
 dāh'əh', dih, ne' gəh' ə ga gwe nih' əs'ho'wa'yah'da-
 gòh'!

27 O nãh' ne Je sus wa go'yat gat'hòh, wa ãh', Neh ha di'yah da deh' nõ gweh', thãh ãh', naeh', deh o'gwe-nyoo; thãh ãh, gwa, naeh, neh huh' deh oh'dãh ha-yah'da deh Na'wën ni yòh; neh, sãh'ãh, ha yah'da deh Na'wën ni yòh', hah de yò i'wa gee', naeh, he yo gwe-nyoo.

28 O nãh' ne' Pe ter hoh saah', ha wãh'ãh seeh, Nãh', ga gwe gòh' niìh o gwat'gah wãh; iis', gwaah huh', gwa- non dã dyes'oh.

29 Det hos'nyeh oh ne Je sus, ha wãh', Do gãs' oh- gwãh'ãh, thãh'ãh deh os'thòh deh so gaah' nõ'gweh na- ot gah'wãh'ãk ne ga nõh'sòot; daa'dãh nõn deeh, gi- shãh', ha di ji nõh', wã ni os hoh'oh, gi shãh; hoh'niì', gi shãh; ho nõh'ãh', gi shãh; neh', gi shãh, ne' yòoh; hok saah'dah shoh', gi shãh; ha'ãn ja de nyeh', gi shãh; niìh o da wa'gi wah'gãh'ãk', kuh, neh, o i'wa- wãh ne ga i'wi yòs'dok,

30 Neh, gwa', naeh, neh, sgat de wãh'nyah eeh' ni- ga ye ih' nã'jo gã is, he'nãs ha ye naeh' nã'gã ne'wah, ga nõh'so dòh, da a'dãh nõn deeh ha di ji nõs'hoh'oh, wã- ni'os hoh'oh, gwaah huh; ãs ho nõh'ãs hã yãh'dah'syoo'h', kuh; ã ok'sah da yãh dah'syoo'h', kuh; yo'ãn jah', kuh; hã gã dyet', kuh, neh, ga nõh'gõn des'hãh; neh', naeh, no yah de dyo'ãn ja deh', neh, ãn dweh', ne wah o i'wa- da dyeh' yo keh'oh weh.

31 Neh, gwa, ne gòt gah'deh, neh, o'ãn dòoh' go- dòh'oh, tga gont' nõh'gãh'ãh ã ja gã'õ nyaht'; neh, kuh, ne nõh'gãh'ãh ga'õ nyah dòh, o'ãn dòh', naeh.

32 Da neh neh, o nãh' ho nõh'dãn dyo'õn dyeh, o a'- ah ges'hoh, neh huh' hwa o ne nõ'õn dyeh ne Je ru- lem, neh' ne Je sus ha ãn deh' he'ni ã neh; da nah no di'wa nã'ã'gwaah oh; neh', kuh, he nõh weeh' he wã- nõn dã dyeh', ho nõh'dyoh'õ'õn dyeh; o na'eh wak aah' sha go'yah da'is dòh ne wos hãh' dek ni'õ ga ah, hoh- saah' na go'õ wii ne' nah et nõh o i'oh'dãh shoh' nã'ya- wãh' ha yah'da deh,

33 Ha wãh', Nãh, neh huh' ne gãh' he dweeh' nõ

Jesus sa lam; da : neh huh' tga gont' No wa wak' ne-
gweh' hã o wa yah' dat gah' ha di' yah da deh' na dih' ãn-
no wa nãã' ha di' yah da twus', kuh neh, sha go' di ya de-
nih; da neh, kuh, ne' tga gont' neh' ã g wai' wa' ãh beh-
dãh neh, ã ã eeh; neh huh', kuh, hã o wa yah' dat gah'
ha di' yah da deh' ne' de o non dah' sãw da i goh;

34 Neh', kuh, neh, ã' o wa nõh' ge' ãh; neh', kuh, neh,
ã' o wah soh' gwa we shooh; neh', kuh, neh, ã' g wã nis'-
gyon dih; neh', kuh, neh, ã' o wa nyõh; neh', kuh, neh,
ãh wa doht hãh dwã nis' hã deh, o nõh' dãnt hat gãh'.

35 O nõh' ne James, kuh, ne John, ne Zeb e dee ha-
go. a wak' shoh', neh huh' nit ho ne nõo', ha yah' da deh,
ho nõã, Sa. di' o nya nih, neh de yo' gya do' ãn jo nih net'-
ga gont, neh huh nõõs' gya dye ãhs na dih gwa' nah oh'-
dãh ãh dã yo' gya do' ãn jõe.

36 Neh' na' go yã ãh' seeh, A nah oh' dãh ãh' ne gãh
de ja do ãn jo nih' nõ gya dye ãhs?

37 Neh nõ wã' ãh' seeh, Do da gi' yah' do weeh dãh' ne'
tga gont', igãã', neh huh' da' ya gya dyããh', agat, neh,
syãn neh go' gwa, da o nõh' ne' agat, eh' gwa di' gwa,
neh, he' o weh' tga yãh'; neh, deh sãh' sã oh' goh.

38 Neh, dih, ne Jesus ha go yã' ãh' seeh, Thãh' ãh
deh jãn' nõh' doh' ne' nah ot ja do e syoh' gwãh; neh,
gãh, ne' ji gwe nyõh' neh' ãs ni' ne ge' ãh' duk' ne' ga-
wis' dah, niih' nã' kne ge' ãh' duk' neh, kuh, ne' neh' ã-
nya dye' ãh' dah' gwãh' ne' baptism, niih' na ga dye' ãh' dah-
gwa niih' ne' baptism?

39 Neh nõ wã' ãh' seeh, o gi' gwe nyõh. Neh ne' eha-
go yã' ãh' seeh, ne Jesus, Do gã, na' eh, neh' ã' ji' ne ge'-
ãh' duk' ne' ga wis' dah: nã' kne ge' ãh' duk'; neh', kuh, ne
baptiam, niih' na ga dye' ãh' dah' gwa niih', tga gont' nõãh
iis, neeh' ã' yech' hi ye' ãh' dah' gwãh' ne' neh.

40 Neh' gwa', ne' neh huh' aa' yõn dyããh' ne' gyã-
neh' goe' gwa, neh' kuh neh' agat' gwa di' gwa, tãh' ãh' deh-
ga' i wa yã' dah' goh' niih, ne' da' gyãh' do' weet: neh' gwa',
neh, tga gont' ã' g wã nõh' ha di' yah' da deh, neh, tro-
wã' nõg' dyã' nõh' dah' seeh.

41 Neh huh' ni yò weh' no năh' wa ă'no ok ne' wu-
hăh, neh ne wa ă'noh sa wăh ne we sòh' deh tho'dih-
ni go'i yòh ogh hi yah'da deh ne James, kuh ne John.

42 Neh', dih, ne Je-sus he a'go no'gos oh, neh huh'
ni tho ne noq' ha yah'da deh, ha go'yă ah'seeh, swă noh'-
doh, he'neeh' he o weh' ni a di'yah'da deh, ne'ă nee' thă-
nă'noh do'oh cha go năn noh'do nih' nooh tho no ă'n'joh-
dăh'shoh, neh huh' ni o di ye ăh', neh, heh tgh, sha go-
nont hăh'gwa nii; neh, kuh, neh, he'cha go di go wa-
năh', neh huh', naeh, ni o di ye ăh' ne' neh, dech ha'go-
nă'noh do nih.

43 Neh, gwa', ne neh huh nă'yòh dă'ak he swa yah'-
da deh, thăh'ăh, naeh, ne' neh: neh, gwa', neh, so-
dih gwa'nah oh'dăh ăh ă e'he ak, ă'ge go wa'nă'ak, he ni-
swa dii', neh ne' neh ă swa'ha' shăh'gă'ak.

44 Neh', kuh, neh', so dih gwa'nah ot ă e'he'ak, he ni-
swa dii', ă geh'să no wa nă'ak, neh, naeh, gwus', o năh'
ă o'di hah'shăh'gă'ak ne' a di gwegoh.

45 Neh, săh'ăh, ha'eh gwah No wa wak' no gwah',
thăh'ăh neh' de o'yoh dah'goh ne da'q wa sryeeh', i-
gă; neh, gwa', ne dă o'gos nyeeh'; neh, kuh, neh'
ă'ă tgh, heh, hq heh; neh ăs ho'di yah'da gwat ne
gòt gah'deh.

46 O năh' neh huh ho di'yos oh ne' Jericho: neh',
dih, he'noh weeh ho ya găh o'on dyeh ne Jericho, kuh
na go'inya nih, găn dyoh'go wa năh', gwah huh, no gwah',
neh ne de a'gah gwegoh' Bartimeus, Tímeus ho'a-
wak, o sak'ah hăh dyoh' hah'ne khah'.

47 Neh huh, dih', no năh' wa'i wa'ook, neh'gwah ne
Jesus ne Nazareth tho ya'găh oh; wa'ah'sa wăh o năh'
ne de oh'sănt hwah'oh, hadoh', Jesus, iis ne' ya a wak'
ne Da vid da'gi dăă.

48 Neh ne gòt gah'deh neh huh' ni o'wa ye'ăh seeh
net ha'o dye'ă'ak', shq: săh gwah, gwa', sho, we sòh'
hq sa'a gă is des hoh'sănt hwah'oh, Iis ne' ya a wak' ne
Da vid, da'gi dăă.

49 O năh' wa o'ăh heht' ne Jesus, wa iwis'ăh, gwah-

huh, ne' neh huh' ǎnt hō'wə gəh. O nǎh' he ǒ wǎ nǒ-
gōs ǒh ne de a'gah gwe gōh nǒ'gweh, hō wǎ'ǎh seeh,
Sgǎ nǒh' sǎ nǒh'dǒ nyǒ'ǒk, des daht'; thyǎ nǒs ne'huh.

50 O nǎh' wak ah' ho dyǒǒ' no dyah'da wih'shǎh, det-
hō'dah ǒh, neh huh' nit ha'we nǒǒ' ha yah'da deh ne
Jesus.

51 O nǎh' ne Je sus, des hō'wǎ nǒh'sǎ gwǎh, ha wǎ'ǎh-
seeh, A nah ǒh'dǎh ǎh' ne gǎh de sa'dǒ ǎn jo nih' nǎ-
gyeeh' heh syah da deh? O nǎh' ne de a'gah gwe gōh
thos nyeh'ǒh ha wǎ'ǎh seeh, Syah da gwǎn ni yǒh', neh'
na'yo gwe'nyǒ ǒk ǒ'sak do khaak.

52 Det hos'nyeh ǒh ne Je sus, ha wǎ'ǎh seeh, Sah'dǎn-
dih; neh', naeh, se sa jǎht' he ni di'sǎh ni gǒ ǎs'ah dǒh,
sa i'wa gwǎn ni yǒs'dǒh.—Neh ne' wah ǒ'gǒn da dyeh,
de dyǒ'ye'ih ǒh sa'a gǎh; wa ǒ non dǎh', gwah huh, ne
Je sus, ǒ aah'ges'hǒh.

OI'WAH XI.

NEH HUH' ni yǒ weh' no nǎh' dǒs gǎ'ǒh ni ǎ nehs,
ne Je ru sa lem, he'ǒ weh ne Beth phage kuh' ne
Beth a ny, he dyǒ non'da deh' ne Olives, he a gōh hǎh'-
ǒh de i'ys hee, na gǒ'i ǒ nyǎ nih,

53 Neh na gǒ'yǎ ǎh'seeh, Jah'dǎn dih, neh huh' hǎn ji-
yǒh' het'ga non da yǎh' ne de awa do gǎh'dǒh: da neh
he ni yǒs'no weh', no nǎh' hǎ ji'yo ǒk ne' neh huh', ǎ ji-
gǎh' neh huh' gas ha ǒnt' ne ga nǒs'ah, ne thǎh'ǎh de-
wǎn dǒh' ah sǒh, de ǒ dǎ dǒs'ǒh nǒ'gweh; ǎ jis'hǎn da-
gǒh, ǎ dis'ni aah.

54 Neh', gih shǎh, neh sǒ gaah' ǎs hea'nǎ ga, A, naeh,
he' neh huh' ne ji yeeh' neh nǎ'snih, Neh de ǒ'dǒ ǎn jo-
nih' Na yah'da gwǎn ni yǒh' he ga yah'da deh; da neh'
nǎ yo gǒn'daa dyeh' ne' neh ǎn tha'yah daa nyet.

55 O nǎh' ho nǒh'dǎn dyǒs'ǒh, ho di gǎǎ', gwah huh', ne
ga nǒs'ah gas ha ǒnt' as de gwa'a gwa nǒh wǎn dih' he'ǒ-
weh' gǎh'ǎ ǒ ga'ǎnt, ǒ a'ak ah: neh no di'hǎ ǒn da gwǎh'.

56 Neh na di yah'da do gǎǎ' he'ni ǎ non dii' ne' neh huh

ha di'hi saah, ho wá' nă' sh' seeh, A nah' ot' ni ja dye sh',
jis hă' on da gwus' ne ga nos' ah'!

6 Neh ne' sho wá' nă' sh' seeh, ga nyôh' neh' huh' ni o'i-
wih' sah' oh' ne' Je sus: o' năh' sho wá' nont' gah' wăh.

7 Da neh' ne' neh' huh' ho di' yah' theeh ne ga nos' ah,
ha yah' da deh' ne Je sus: neh' huh', kuh, tho di eeh' no-
non' dyah' da' wih' shă' ne ga yah' dah' gēh; o' năh' neh' huh'
da a' dă' dăh.

8 Da neh', kuh, ne gôt' gah' deh', neh' huh', naeh, da o-
non' dyah' da' wih' shă' dăh' dă' o' nyôh' he yôt' ha' i' noo: e-
yah' shoh' oh', gwah' huh', ho di' hah' dyah' khon' dyeh',
naeh, ne' gă' idoh, neh, de o' non' do' gwah' do' on' dyeh
he yôt' ha' i' noo.

9 Da neh' neh, o' an' dooh' hwa' sh' neh', neh, gwah' huh,
ne noh' găh, de o' noh' sânt' hwa' oh, hă' nan' doh', Ho-
san na; Ho dă' oh' ha yah' da deh' ne' neh' huh' das' weh-
dah' go' on' dyeh' hoh' să' na' go' Na yah' da gwên' ni yôh.

10 O dă' oh' he thă' noh' do' oh' shă' gwên' ni yôh' ne she-
dwa' nih, Da vid, ne' neh' hô' gwa' sh' dyah' duk' hoh' sânt'-
no' goo' Na yah' da gwên' ni yôh'; Ho san na, neh' si' gwa
he' ni eh' tgh.

11 Neh' neh, he' o' yos' oh' ne Je sus, ne Je ru sa lem;
neh' huh', gwah' huh', heh, o' noh' sa' do' găh' dih; neh' huh',
dih, ni yô' weh', no' năh' de o' gah' doos' oh, he o' gat-
hwăh' naah' de yô' i' wa' gee, o' năh', gwah' huh', oh' găas' ah
o' doh' o' on' dyeh, sho ya' găh' oh, neh' huh' he a' we' noo',
ne' Beth any; ho ne' noo', gwah' huh', ne wus' hă' dăk-
ni' nga' eh.

12 Neh' no' năh' wah' o' hăht', o' năh', naeh, sho di' ya-
găh' oh' ne Beth any, wa' o' dos' weh' dăh.

13 Neh' no' gă' oh' we' sh' tgh' ih' ne fig' noh' gă' on' doh'-
dăh, o' năh' dont; neh' huh' gwa' hot' gon' dah' goh; dy-
gwah', sho, theh' wa' dye' săh' hah' gwis' dăh' a' a' găh, a' yô-
ni' yô' dăh' k: neh' no' năh' neh' huh' wa' a' yoh', thăh' sh
deh' thăh' gwis' dăh' de o' gă' oh; neh', sho, he' we' găh
neh, o' năh' dont; neh, săh' sh, he' ni' gă' a' wihs, thăh' sh
ah' soh' theh' o' eeh' na' ge' e' o' o' k' ne' fig.

14 Tho nyeh'oh ne Je sus, ha wá'ah seeh, Deh so gaah' no'gweh tho sa'yaak, neh huh o da weh dek' heh' syah da deh, ne an doo'gwa: hwah o i'wa dá dyeh. Neh ne wa s'no'ok na go'io nya nih.

15 Onáh' neh huh' ho di'yo's oh ne' Je ru sa lem; da neh', ne' neh huh' he o'yo's oh ne Je sus, heh, onoh' sa do'gáh dih; o náh' wa ah'sa wáh ne sa'a go yah' dit gá' sooh' ná non'dá ni noh; neh kuh, neh, o gye'h' há nih' dyoh heh o noh'sa do'gáh dih ha di'ni noh; wa a'gah hat' hwah sooh', kuh, ná non'dek li waah'gwah no wis'dah de s'non da da wis'; neh, kuh, há non'dyá dah'gwah ha di'yah da deh ne jááh'go waah gvs he náh há non'dá ni neh.

16 Tháh'áh, gwah huh', neh, so gaah' no'gweh de o' nok do da niih' naah gwis'dáh a'a wih da s'noh'se gòt' ne noh'sa do'gáh dih.

17 Da neh' ne wa a'di'onyáh, ha go'yá'ah' seeh, Tháh'áh, gáh, neh huh' deh gaye'áh' he'ga ya doh, Neh s'a'di'yaas thak' naah de ya ga'án ja gee hak noh'sòot, neh gung'ho dah'goh ná yon'dá na yan dah'gwak? neh gwa', na'eh, niis' jo niih, ne neh huh' s'non dah'seh dah'gwak ne' sha go'noh set'hak.

18 Neh, ne' sha go'di'ya do nih', kuh neh, ha di'h'sá'no wa ná's' ha di yah dont hwes', ho nont'hon deh, wa s'nihsaak', gwah huh', he non'da di ye'áh dek a'o wa i wáh' doht; neh, sáh'áh, neh, wa o was ha'mihk', neh ga'í'nih heh, wa o di'wa ná'goh ne' ga gwe goh' no gweh ne ngh o'ioh'áh wa as'nyeh dek.

19 Neh', dih, no náh' oh gá's'ah oh wa doh', he ya'gáh oh he'ga non da yah'.

20 Neh neh, se deh'jah, no náh' wa a'di'át, No di'gá'oh ne fig noh'gá'on doh'dáh, eh lí's'oh, ok de'áh'gá' dyoh sa'wah goh.

21 Neh, dih, ne sho sháh'gh ne' Pe ter, ha wá'ah' seeh, Sa di'io nya nih, sat gat hòh' ne fig noh'gá'on doh'dáh, neh, sa e'wah doh, o náh' o da'ge e'yo.

22 Neh ne dech ha'ge wá'noh'sá gwáh', ha go'yá'ah'

seeh, Neh huh' ga yǎn'dah gō'ok ne swai'wa gwēn ni-yòs'dos hǎh' ha yah'da deh Na'wēn ni yòh.

23 Neh, sǎh'ǎh, ne do gǎs' oh gwǎ'as, Neh, so'dih-gwa'nah oh'dǎh ǎh ǎ'ǎ'as, nǎ gǎs' o non da deh', Sat-gǎ'is; neh, kuh', neh huh' he ga nyo da'eh he wa'dyo-ok; thǎh ǎh', kuh, ǎ gǎ'ak dah det'hoēn ni'go ǎ gee' na-wēn'nyah sa gōo; neh, gwa, sho, neh, ǎ a'wa gwēn ni-yòs thaak, ne' tga gont', i gǎs', neh huh' nǎ ya wǎh', ǎ ga i'wa ye ih', na dih gwa'nah oht nòh o'i oh'dǎh shoh' ǎ'ǎh; neh nǎ'o ye nǎ'an dyeh na dih gwa'nah ot ǎ'ǎh.

24 Neh, dih, ga'io nih' oh gwǎ'as, Neh naah'de yò i-wa gee na'dih gwah nòh o'i oh'dǎh dǎ swa'do ǎn joos', neh, no nǎh ǎ swa'dǎ nǎ yǎh'ǎh', swai'wa gwēn ni yòs'thaak, sweh he'ak, Wah a gwa ye nǎh'; da, do gǎs', gǎs, ne' neh ǎ'swa ye nǎh.

25 Neh, gih shǎh', na gwa'nah ot sah ni go'et gǎh dōh' he ye yah'da deh' so gaah', neh he nǎ yò'nis heht' ǎs-dahk', ǎ sa'dǎ nǎ yǎn dahk', do sa'ji wah'sǎ gòh, ne' neh; neh na yò gwe'nyo ok, i gǎs', haeh'gwah, ne' Yah nih, ne gǎ o'yah gēh' thǎh dyoh ne do sa ya'i wah'sǎ gwus ne dee'sa di'wa e nih.

26 Neh, gwa', gih shǎh, nǎ gǎ'ak dah'de jiswai wah'sǎ gwǎh', thǎh ǎh', kuh, haeh'gwah, ne' She swah'pǎh, ne gǎ o'yah gēh' thǎh dyoh', thǎh do'sas he swai'wah sǎ-gwus ne de she swa ya'nes hǎ'ih daa nih.

27 Neh' neh, o nǎeh' neh huh' sho di'yos oh ne Je-rusa lem: neh', dih, he'nòh weeh o gyes'hoh, neh, o nòh'sa do'gǎh dih'gēh, i eh', neh huh' ni tho'ne nōo ha-yah'da deh, na dih'sǎ no wa nǎs ha di'yah dōnt hwus'; kuh ne sha go'di ya do nih; kuh na di'gǎh jis'hoh oh;

28 Neh nō wǎ'ǎh seeh, Ga'ǎ o weh' ne gǎh' ni dya'weh-dah'goh' ne gah has'des hǎh', nǎ gǎs' nòh o'i oh'dǎh' sa di'wah dǎn'dyeh dōh'? So nah ot' ne gǎh' hō sah'hae-des'hǎ wii' nǎ gǎs' nòh o'i oh'dǎh ǎh sa'di wah'dǎ-dyeet'?

29 Neh ne' det hos'nyeh oh' ne Je sus, ha go'yǎ ǎh'-seeh, Neh nǎh' iih ne jo i'waat ǎ gwa'o dōh; dǎch-

gwa'wə nōh'sā gōh; neh huh' ni yò weh', o nāh ă gwa'-
o wih he ni dya'weh dah'gōh ne gah has'des hāh nă gē'
nōh o'i oh'dāh a ga'di wah'dān dyeeh dōh.

30 Neh ne baptism ha ye'āh dah'gwak ne John, gē-
o'yah gēh, gāh', dya weeh dōh; ò giu', o gwe'neh? dōn-
da gwa wān'noh sâ gōh.

31 O nāh' de o di yah'do weh'da nōh' na di'yah dii, ho-
nāh, Neh, gih shāh', na e dwih' Gē o'yah gēh, neh ne'-
huh nă'āh, A, di' naeh, he go waah', deh she swa i'wa-
gwēn ni yòs'dōoh'?

32 Neh, gwa', gih shāh' na e dwih', O gwe'neh; neh,
na'eh, neh, oh sha go dis'ha niik' nō gwēh': neh, sâh'-
āh, ne ga gwe gōh' nō gwēh' hă neeh', naeh, ha yah'da-
deh ne John, do'gās o weh' ho do'gās da nih.

33 Neh, ne det ho'dis nyeh'oh hō wā'āh seeh ne Je-
sus', Deh o gwā nōh'dōh. O nāh' det hos'nyeh'oh ne
Jesus, ha go'yā āh'seeh, Thāh āh, gwa', kuh, năāh' iih,
tha'gwa o wih' he ni dwa'geh has'des hă'ā wih'dah gōh nă-
gāh' nōh o'i oh'dāh a ga'di wah'dān dyeeh dōh.

OI'WAH XII.

NEH neh', o nāh' hoh saah' ha gos'nyeh seeh, de ga-
yā o dāāh'gwah shāh' ho ye'āh dah'gōh. Neh nō'-
gwēh, ho yān'twah'oh no nyō'gwih sāh' oh'oh'sah, de oh'-
āh'ān dōh', kuh; ho ya dō nii', kuh, he'ō weh dă ga'ne go-
āāk thaak; wa a'go nōh'so nyāh', kuh, neh, ă o'nont ga-
āok, heht gāh' tga nōh'sa deh; o nāh' hō wān't'hah dō-
niih', na di'yānt hōh'ge o nōh; we āh' dyō ān ja deh' he-
a we nōoh.

3 Neh', dih, no nāh', shāh' ga'ceh he ni ye'yān twa-
gwos', he o'hah'oh no hah'shāh' het hă nih'dyoh na di-
yānt hōh'ge o nōh, neh na'a ye nāāh' neh huh' o'da weeh-
deh' ha di'yah da deh' na di'yānt hōh'ge o nōh', neh, o-
dō niih, he'ga yān thōh' no nyō'gwih sāh' oh'oh'sah.

3 Neh ne' wa o wā yee nāāh'; neh', kuh, neh', wa o'-
wāh soh'gwa wee shooh, a gwos' dwa deh'syoh sa ne gā'-

āh thah he'a di yānt'hah; o nūh sho wəot'gah wāh, deh-
thah'gwis dāh de a'wih.

4 O na'eh o yah' det ho'hah oh, na hah'sāh ha di-
yah da deh; da neh', naeh, neh, wa o'wah sgwe'oh-
yaak; ho nōh āh'gēh, naeh, wa o wa yā ās'; sho wə-
gah wāh, sho wə do wih', kuh; a gwus' neh nōh ga'noh-
go daht' he'na o wa yeeh.

5 O naeh' o yah' det hoh'hah oh; wa o wa nyōh', naeh,
ne' neh; ho nont'gah deh', gwah huh', no yah'shoh oh
dēt ha'goh hoh oh; wa o wan dih soh gwa'wes hōoh gyea,
ne' neh, a gwus dwa deh'syōh sa ne gā'āh thah he'a di-
yānt'hah'; wa o wa di nyōh, kuh, gyea.

6 Neh, dih, nah'soh ho da dē oh' sha yah'daat no a-
wak, a gwus' ho no'oh gwah; neh a gwus' nōh'gāh
he'o'āh gōh he o'hah oh het ha di'yah da deh; ha wāh,
Neh', na'eh, ne' tga gont' ā o wa yah'da no ok' ne'a wak.

7 Neh', dih, na di'yānt hōh'ge o nōh' de o nōn da dē-
ah'seeh, Neh', wach, nē gā na i'wa gwēn ni yōh; nyōh',
she dwa nyōh'; iih, dih', na'eh, ā yo gwa wās'theht he-
ni a'i wa gwēn ni yōh.

8 O nāh' wa'o wa ye naah', wa o wa nyōh', gwah huh;
as de gwa'a gwa', gwah huh, ho sa o wa'yah doh'yaak he-
ni ga'yān thoh' no nyo'gwih sāh oh oh'sah.

9 A nah'oh'dāh āh', nōoh', na yah'da gwēn ni yōh' he-
ga yānt hōh' no nyo'gwih sāh, oh oh'sah, nā o yeeh'. Neh
naeh'de ga gont' ōnt heh, ā ā'i wah'dōht ha di'yah da deh'
na di'yānt hōh'ge o nōh, o yah', naeh, ās'ha go yoh' he-
ga yānt hōh' neh oh'sah.

10 Neh, gāh, ne thāh'āh deh swa wēn nōh'saah nē gā
ne' ga ya dōh, Neh ne' gah sgwa ah' na di'nōh so nia'
ho nōn dyōph', neh ne' neh ha gwus' o nih'sa gwaat o-
doh'oh;

11 Neh' ne gāh' Na yah'da gwēn ni yōh' neh hah' ni-
o ye āh, neh', kuh, na gwus' o i'wa nā'gwat he ni yōh'-
dāh', he de dwa'ga neeh.

12 O nāh' ho nih'sa gōh he no'da di ye'āh duk a'g wa-
ye naah; neh, gwa', oh sha go dis'ha nihk' ne gān dyōh'-

gwah'gêh; neh, sâh'âh, neh wa o'dih ni'go & yân daht, he' neh' no'no hoh, wa a'gos nyeh'duk, heh', oh tha'yâ-on dâak: o nâh' ho non'doh'nooh', ha yah'da deh, honoh'dân dyo'gwa oh.

13 Neh ne det ho non dâh'hoh oh, tho wan dih hah'oh ha di'yah da do gâ'noh ne Pharisees, kuh neh', He rodiana, neh na'a dih'ô dâh' a'a di'wâ o gôh he'nâ o wâ no wâh.

14 Neh no nâh', ho di yoo', ho wâ'ah seeh, Sa di'ô nya-nih o gwân'noh doh', naeh, heh, t'ai'wa ye ih' niis; tâh'âh', kuh, deh sat'ga & oh he ni oh'ni go'oh dâ& so-gaah' no'gweh; tâh'âh', kuh, neh huh' deh sat'gat hwus' na di'goh sah'gêh no gweh': [neh, gwa', sho, sa di'ô nya-nih' he'ya we nooh' Na'wên ni'yôh ge'gwa, ne gai'wa-gwên ni yôh: Neh', gâh, neh, ga ya'nes hâh'gêh nân-dya'gwat gah'wah seek nâ sho'gwa wis'de' o ek seek ne Cæsar, o gii', tâh'âh'?

15 Neh', gâh, neh, & a dya'gwat gah; o gii', neh ne thâh'âh tho da ya'gwat gah? Neh, gwa', het ho non'doh ne Je sus he ni a'dih ni'go hoh'thah, ha go'yâ ah'seeh, A, na'eh, he go waah' sgwah'ni go &k do oh? Da swa'ah nâk'huh he'gyah da deh' ne' sgah si'yoh shâ&at, neh na'gat gaat hòh.

16 O nâh' neh huh' ho di'eeh. Neh na go'yâ ah'seeh, Soo nah ot' ne gâh ha yah'daah; kuh nâ gâ' ga ya'do-woh', soo' nah ot' ho doh'f. Neh no wâ'ah seeh, Cæsar.

17 O nâh' det hos'nyeh oh ne Je sus, ha go'yâ ah'seeh, Sus he joh' ne Cæsar, na dih gwa'nah oh'dâh'âh neh' &o wâ gâ'ak ne Cæsar; neh, kuh, Na'wên ni yôh a'dih-gwa nah oh'dâh'âh neh'. &o wâ gâ'ak Na'wên ni yôh.

18 O nâh' neh huh' ho di'yos oh ha yah'da deh ne Sad du cees, hâ nan doh', i gâ&, thâh'âh dah de'dyont gâ'ge non da'deh sa'doh gwah'gêh; neh no wan'dos'oh, he-nâh,

19 Sa di'ô nya nih, Mo ses cho gwa'ya do nii, Neh', gi h shâh, ne de a'dâ non deeh' no'gweh & &'eeh, &s ha-

go yah'don dih' ne' yòòh, ǎ gǎ'ak de ok'sah da yǎn dah'-
ooh, neh', sho, ne' de ya'dǎ non dǎk' ǎs'ho di nyaak' ne'
yòh gǎ'ǎah, neh dǎ ot'hwa ji'nyah gǎh ne de ya'dǎ non-
dǎk.

20 Neh', dih, he ni ya'wǎh oh, ha di'yah da dek' ja-
duk' noh dǎǎ non'dǎǎ non dǎk; neh ne dyò dye'ǎh doh
ho nyak'heh oh; neh, kuh, neh, ha we e yos'oh, thǎh'-
ǎh de ok'sah da yǎn dah'ooh.

21 Neh ne'wah ne' dek nii ha doht'hañ sho di'nyak-
heh'oh; thǎh'ǎh', kuh, aeh, de ok'sah da yǎn dah'ooh,
ha wee yos'oh; neh huh', sho, kuh, a'eh, ni ya'wǎh oh,
neh, sǎh ha doh'thah.

22 Da neh naa'di gwe goh' ne ja duk' ni ǎ non dii he-
ya go nyak'heh oh, thǎh'ǎh deo'dik sah'da yǎn'dah'ooh:
neh, dih, na gwvs' he'yò dohk dah'goh mee' ga gwe goh',
o nǎh', ha'eh gwah he ya ga wee yos'oh ne ye'oh.

23 Da neh, dih, no nǎh' ǎ swa'deh ho do gwa'ooh, he-
yeh sa'do nyoh', no nǎh' dǎnt hǎ'mont gǎh, so nah oh'-
dǎh'ǎh ne neh' ǎ yòh'gǎ'ǎak' he'ni ǎn ǎn diih' ga gwe-
goh', sǎh'ǎh, ne ja duk' sha go di yah'da wǎ'gǎ'ǎah.

24 Neh ne det hos'nyeh oh' ne Je-sus, ha go yǎ'ǎh'-
seeh, Thǎh'ǎh, dih, gǎh, ǎh', nooh, deh swa'yǎh hia,
neh, gai'oh nih, heh, thǎh'ǎh deh swa'yǎn de ih' ne' ga-
ya doh', kuh, haeh gwah, he ni ah'has des'yo wa nǎh
Na'wǎn ni yòh'?

25 Neh, sǎh'ǎh, no nǎh' dǎnt hǎ'nont gǎh non da'deh-
sa'doh gwah'gǎh, thǎh'ǎh tho'sa o di nyaak seek'; thǎh'ǎh,
kuh, tho'sa o wan di nyak da'ni aak: neh huh, gwaah',
sho', naeh, o nǎh' nǎn jòh'dǎ'ǎak, he ni yòh dǎh na di o-
yah'ge o noh' ne gǎ'oh'yah'gǎh' thǎ nih'dyoh.

26 Neh, dih, ha di'yah da deh', naeh, no ni'e yoo, heh,
dǎnt hǎ'nont gǎh; thǎh'ǎh, gǎh, deh swa wǎ'noh'saah no-
o ya'dos hǎh'gǎh ne Mo ses, he ni ya'wǎh oh nos go'ǎ-
gòò no'ò dot, neh huh' thos nyeh'seeh, ha wǎǎ, lih ne
gǎh' nǎ'gǎ Ne'e wǎn ni yòh', neh, A bra ham, neh, kuh,
He wǎn ni yòh, [neh, Isaac, neh, kuh, He wǎn ni yòh,
neh, Ja cob?

27 Tháh ãh', naeh, deh neeh' De a'go wën ni yòh', neh, ho ni'e yoo; neh, gwa', naeh, Ha go wën ni yòh', neh', há'no heh: neh, dih, ga i'ò nih, hañ de yò dohk' swa-
yah'dah dõh'õh.

28 Neh ne' sha yah'daat ne sha go'di ya dõ nih', neh-
huh' ho yos'õh, wa'õ ok, gwañ huh, he de a di yah'do-
weh'da nõh na di'yah diih; wa a gãh', gwañ huh', he ni-
wi yòòh' he dõ sa'go wã nõh'sã gòh', ho on'dos õh, Ga ã-
ni gaah' nee' ga gwe gõh', ne ga i'wih sah'hõh, a gwus'
dyo dye ãh dõh'f

29 Det hòs'nyeh õh ne Je sus, des ho wã nõh'sã'gwãh,
Neh ne'huh, na gwus' dyo dye'ãh dõh nee' ga gwe-
gõh' he ni gai wih'sah hõh, nã gãã': Da sat'hõn daat', O
Is ra el, Neh. Na yah'da gwën ni yòh, ne' Shõ gwa wën-
ni yòh sha yah'daat', shõ, Na yah'da gwën ni yòh.

30 Neh, kuh, neh', ã e'sno õh gwak' Na yah'da gwën-
ni yòh, ne' Ya wën ni yòh; ã sa ye'ãh'dah go'ok ne sãn-
nyah'sa gwe gõh, neh', kuh, ne' sat hwa'isã gwe gõh,
neh', kuh, ne sã nõh'do nyõh'shã gwe gõh, neh, kuh,
neh, seh has'des hã gwe gõh; neh ne gãh' nã gã, ne
dyo dye'ãh dõh ne gai wih sah'hõh.

31 Neh ne' dek'ni wa dõht'hah, naeh', des gya dye-
ãh' nã gãã'; Neh huh' nã es'no õh gwak' ne de jã'noh sa-
ne gããh' heh, nih sa'dah no'õh gwah. Tháh'ãh no yah'
he ni yoo' ne gai'wih,sah'hõh, theh jò'ãh dõh he ni yò'i-
o wa nãh nã gãã'.

32 Thos nyeh'õh ne sha go'ya dõ nih', ha wã'ãh seeh,
Neh huh'jih, Sa di'õ nya nih; do gãã' gai'wa gwën ni yòh'
se' nah ot' õh sih; neh, sãh ãh, ne sha yah daat', shõ,
Na'wën ni yòh; tháh'ãh', kuh, no yah', gyee, a'gã ak;
neh', shõ, ne'a-õh hwañ'.

33 Neh', dih, nã'õ wã no'õh gwak, ã yò dye ãh dah go'-
ok nee wën'nyah sa gwe gõh'; he yò gwe gõh', kuh, ne
gãh ni'gõh dus'hãh; he yòt hwa'is hã gwe gõh', kuh; he-
gãh'has des'hã gwe gõh', kuh; neh, kuh, ne neh huh'
wã'õ no'õh gwak' ne de yã'noh sa ne gãã', he ni'a dah no'-
õh gwah; si gwa', naeh, nã gãã he ni yòh'dãã, naeh' he-

ni yòh'dǎh, na ga yah'dǎh da'ak, kuh, ne da'ga yah'do-
weh'do'ok.

34 Neh ne Jesus no nǎh' wa at'gat hòh heh, gah ní-
goh dus'hǎ goo det hos'nyeh oh ha wǎ'ah seeh, Thǎh ǎh'
deh we ǎh' dah chyah'da deh, he ni ga-deh' net hǎ nòh-
do oh'shǎ gwèn ni yòh Na'wèn ni yòh. Thǎh'ǎh, kuh,
deh so gaah' no'gweh deh sho'gwe nyos'oo h naah gwis'-
dǎh o'sa'o on dooh.

35 Neh' ne Jesus de thos'nyeh oh, ha wǎ, he'ngh-
weeh' ha di'o nya nih no nòh'sa do'gǎh dih'gèh, A ni-
yòh dǎh, heh, hǎ non deh' ne Sha go'di ya do nih',
Neh, ho a wak' ne David ne Christ?

36 Neh, sǎh'ǎh, kuh, ne'a o hwa h ne David, ot-
hwais hǎ do gǎh'dih'gèh, dya weh'dah'goh, ha wǎ, Neh
Na yah'da gwèn ni yòh ha wǎ'ah seeh Na gyah'da gwèn-
ni yòh, Sa dyǎh', jih dyon dahk' gyǎ neh'go'gwa, he ni-
yò weh deh sǎh'sih'da gǎh sǎh'gwa h' ǎ go nih' no sǎh ni-
go'ǎ swa ǎs.

37 Neh, dih, gai'o nih ha o hwa h', sho', kuh, ne Da-
vid, ho yaas' Syah'da gwèn ni yòh, ga'ǎ o weh, dih', ni-
dya'weh dah'goh', he neh, sho', kuh, ho a wak'! Da
neh ne gǎn dyòh'go wa nǎh wa o'nòh ees hah' he no yǎ-
ǎ nòh, wa ǎ no'ok.

38 Neh na go'yǎ ǎh'seeh, he wa a go'i o nyǎh', Swadah'ni-
go'ǎ ǎk' ha di'yah da deh' ne sha go'di ya do nih, ne neh'
i gǎ' ha di no'oh'gwa h' nǎ o'nos yo'nyus he'apok, he'dǎ o-
non da wǎ nye'aak; neh, kuh, ha di no'oh'gwa h' ne' de-
ǎ non dǎ no'nyo'ok he'o weh yont ge'on dah'gwa nòh;

39 Neh, kuh, he'o weh hǎ non dyǎn dah'gwa h na dih'-
sǎ no wa nǎs', he'yont gǎ'nis ah'dah'gwa'nòh; neh', kuh,
na gwus' heht'gǎh' o nok'da yǎn doh', no naeh' wa ǎ non-
dek hwe'o eek.

40 Neh, sǎh'ǎh, neh, sha go di nòh'sah sah'hoh no di'-
nòh gwa'yes hah'syoh; neh', kuh, ne ya'gǎh oh, i gǎ,
do gǎs' oh yo'nis heht', gǎs, ho'non dǎ ng yǎh; neh, ne'-
huh, nǎ gǎ', si gwa'dih'hah ga e'wah dus'yo wa nǎh, nǎ'-
o di yah'do wǎht.

41 Neh ne häh dyoh', ne Je sus, neh' de o do gäh'-
doh he' o weh wat hwis'dvs de'is dōh, neh na go'yat gat'-
hwañ oh nõ gweh', o wis'dah he' ã nõh sãnt'hah he' o weh
wat hwis dvs de'is dōh; neh ne' gòt gah'deh no nõnt'ga-
nõ nihs', we sòh, kuh', naeh, hwa'ã nõh sãnt.

42 Da neh', ne .ye yah'da do gäh ne' wah a'go dää-
theht' go nõh'gwa yes'hah oh neh huh' go yos'oh; da
neh', naeh, ne' dek nii na gwus' ni yo wis dahs'aah, ne'
neh huh' he'ya go dyooh, neh huh, nõo, ni yò'i wah ne'
aga yah'khos häät, ne geih' ni ga'yah gōh ne gwän-
nia.

43 O nõh, he a go nõ'gos oh na go'i o nya nih', ha go'-
yãh'seeh, Do gäs' oh gwã'os, Neh' nõ gää wah a'go-
dää theht' go nõh'gwa yes'hah oh, neh', na'eh, si'gwa
we sòh' hwañ oh'sãnt, naeh he ni yooñ' he o'noñ sãh'dōh
ne'a di gwe gōh', he o weh' wat hwis'dvs de'is dōh.

44 Neh, sãh'ãh, na'di gwe gōh' do gäs' hwa'ã nõh sãnt,
neh huh' da weeh duk' he'ni o di gah'de nyoh: neh, gwa'-
ah, he i gää', he ni dyò dohk', do gäs', naeh, gagwe-
gōh' neh huh' hwañ a go dih' he ni yooñ' go yän duk'; a-
gwus', gwa'', gagwe gōh ne ya gōh'heh gōh.

OI'WAH XIII.

NEH he'noñ weeh ho ya'gäh o'on dyeh no nõh sa do'-
gah dih'gēh, sha yah'daat na go'i o nya nih' ha wã'-
sh seeh, Sa di' o nya nih, sat ga thòh' he'noñ gah'agwe oh'-
dih ahoh; neh', kuh, he ni yòh'dãh, hoh dyòh'dãh shoh
he'gos yo'nya nõh nõk ho' o weh.

3 Det hes'nyeh oh ne Je sus, ha wã'ah seeh, Se gäh,
gäh', he ni yò'i wa nãã'gwah dōhs gvs yo'nya nõh' nõ-
gää' ga nõh'se wa nãs! thãh'ãh ne'huh, deh jòh'agwãät-
ah ne dã gya'dyah sãhk na'gã ak, i gää', deh dwah'sãh-
dōh.

3 Neh, dih, he'noñ weeh, o nõn da gã'yaat thãh dyoh'
ho nõn da deh' ne Olives, de o do gäh'dōh no nõh'sa do'-
gäh dih, neh ne Pe ter, kuh ne James, kuh ne John,

neh, gwah huh', ne Andrew, ho wan'dos'oh a dah'seh-doh'geh,

4 Da gwa'o wih, wan doh ne gah' neh huh nə ya wəh', rə gəh' noh o'i oh dəh' a nah ot', kuh', ə yo yan deh'dah-go'ok', no nəh, he yo'i wa gwe goh ə gai'wa ye ih?

5 Dech ha go wə'noh sə gwəh' ne Je sus, hoh saah' o. nəh' ne'a wəh', Swa dah'ni go'ə əhk, dyə gwah', sho, so gaah no'gweh dəs he'swah ni'go əh'səh.

6 Neh, səh'əh, ne gət gah'deh a geh'sə na goo' ənt-hə'neh duk, ə non do'ok, lih' ne gəh ne' [Christ;] da neh ne gət gah'deh, ə sha go dih'ni go ə gah'hat hòh.

7 Neh, kuh, nə swa i wa'ok haak neh huh', gyeeh, dya-go di yò', neh', kuh, nə gai'wa na geek' ə'yon di yòh, sə-noh ne' neh ə swah'dyohk; neh, səh'əh, nə gəh' noh-o-i oh'dəh, tga gont neh huh' nə'ya wəh: neh, dih, na-gwus' o dohk'dah goh', thəh'əh, naeh, ah'soh ne' neh theh o'eeh.

8 Neh, səh'əh, ne' dənt ha di daht' nooh tho'no ən'joh-dəh'shoh, də'non do'gəh da'nooh; go wəh go'wa shoh', gwah huh', he ni thə'noh'do'oh, də wan do gəh'da'nooh; ə ya ən jon'dah da'nooh, gwah huh', ne' thi ga wən ni-yòh, ə ya go dos'sweh da'noos', kuh; ə'non di'yòs yooh, kuh, na di'yah diih; neh' ne gəh' nə gəh' dyòh sa'wah-goh noh'ni go'et gənt.

9 Neh, dih, neh, swa dah'ni go'ə o nyook' ne swa-yah'di a dyeh; neh, səh'əh, ne' neh huh' hə yech'hi-yat'gah hoo' ha di'yah da deh' ne ga ya'nes həh ha di-aah; ə yech'hi e wat', ə yech'hi yə əs da'nooh', gwah huh, he'ò weh hə nont'gə nīs'at ha; neh huh', kuh, hə yech'-hih dyooh' he'a di gat' ne thə nə'noh do'oh, go'wəh go'-was hoh, gwah huh; neh ə dyò'i wah'heht na gi'wah-gəh; neh ə gai'wa gwaih'soh seek' də yò do gəh'do'ok' ha di'yah da deh.

10 Neh, gwa', naeh, tga gont' ə dwan'dye ənt' ne də-wan di o'gwah do'ok ne gai'wi yòs'duk he'ni ye na ge-nyoh' naah'de ya ga'ən ja gee.

11 Neh', dih, no nəh' neh huh' ni yò weh hə yech'hi-

neh, ă yech'hi yaat gah', gwah huh', să nōh' neh ă swă-
o ya'găh dah'go ok' ne' nah ot' ă swih'; să nōh', kuh,
o năh' don de swa'yah do'weh dah'so ok; neh gwa' na-
gwa'nah ot' ă yech'hi yoh, ne' neh năn dyò is dah'e aak,
neh ne' neh, swas'nyeht: neh, săh'ăh, ne thăh'ăh
deh iis' nă swas'nyeht, neh, gwa', Not hwa'is hă do găh'-
dih.

12 O năh' ne de a'dă non deeh' ă o'yah daat gah ne
de ya'dă non deeh, neh nă'eeh; neh', gwah huh', no'-
deeh dōh, naeh, no'a wak: ha dik'sah shōh'oh, gwah-
huh', dănt ha di daht', neh' dă non do gănt' nō'wăn non-
deeh dōh; neh', kuh, ănt ho dii'wah heht' ă'o wăn di-
nyoh.

13 Da neh', gwah huh', ne gagwe gōh' nō gwēh' ă-
yech'his swa'ăh seek, neh ă dyò i wah'gă ak nageh'să nōh:
neh, gwa', ha yah da deh nă o'dah gaas dōok', shō, he-
ni yò weh' hă wăn'dohk dăh, neh ne' neh sha a'yah-
daat, ăs hō wă yah'da gōh.

14 Neh huh, dih', ni yò weh' no năh' ă swat'gat hòh,
not gih'shă swa'ah̄t ne go i'wah dōht hah, kuh, ne de ya-
go deh'gwa oh'gwah, hos nyeh'dah gōh ne o do'gă da-
nih ne Dan iel, neh huh ă ga dahk' he o weh' deh o'i-
wah'gōh a'ga dahk', (neh ha yah'da deh, nă ă wă nōh'sa-
wăh hòh ni'gō ă yăn daht' ne' neh;) neh huh' ni yò weh'
o năh' ne Ju de a ye năgeh' neh huh' yon deh'gwat
he'ga e non de nyoh.

15 Neh', kuh, ha yah'da deh ne ga nōh'sa gă yaat
ănt hă dahk', să nōh' dănt ha'dyah dănt; să nōh', gwah-
huh, hăh ha yoh', nă eh'he aak, i găă', hah gwis'dăh hăh-
ge gōh' nō gye.

16 Neh', kuh, ha yah'da deh ne gah ă'gōoh ănt'heh'-
seek, să nōh' ne' neh ă shah'geet na'ah dō'sa ak no-
syo'nyvs hăh.

17 Neh', dih, ne ga no oh', naeh, he wa di'yah da deh'
ne de wa di yah'da neet; neh', kuh, he wa di'yah da deh'
nă wăn non dă'nōh ge'ăh thaak né neh dwă nis'hă de-
nyoh.

18 Neh', dih, ne swa dō'e syōh'gō ok na'gē ak, i gēē', neh, ne' gōs he'neh, deh swa'deh gwāh.

19 Neh, sēh'āh, ne ga no'ōh de yō'dōh hō ga nyat' he nā ya wāh' ne' neh dwā nīs'hā de nyōh; neh huh' nā ya wāh' ne thāh'āh de wān dōh' deh dya'wāh oh he nōh-weeh dyōh saah' ne' gōs yō niih' he ni yō dyā'ā nōh, ne nah ot'shōh hos yō niih' Na'wēn ni yōh', nā gā ne'wah he yō'eēh; thāh'āh', kuh, neh huh' thō'sa ya wāh.

20 Neh, dih, gih shāh', na'gā nōh Na yah'da gwēn ni yōh' de o'nīs hā'gwah da'nōh ne' neh dwā nīs'hā de nyōh', a'gā nōh sō gaah' deh ja'gō heh: neh, dih, shō, gai'ō nih ha di'yah da deh' na gō'yah dā gwāh', ha wā-nīs hā'gwah da'nōh.

21 Da neh', ne' neh huh' ni yō weh', sō gaah', gih-shāh', nō'gweh ās he'swā ga, Nā, ne gāh', naeh, ne' Christ; neh', gih shāh, neh', sū; si dah', naeh, tha-yah'da deh; sē nōh' ne' neh ā yech hii'wa gwēn ni yōa.

22 Neh, sēh'āh, neh, dā on di dah'syōōh ne ya'gāh-ōh neh', ne' Christ; neh, kuh, ne ya'gāh oh, ho di dō-gās'da nih; neh nā sha go no'dah sah'syōōs naah'da wa-dyā'ō nyōōh'; neh', gwah huh', no i'wa nāā gwah'dōh nā ya'wāh syō nyōōh; nā sha go dih'ni gō'ā gah'ba thōh', i gēē, ne' theh o gwe nyōōh', na gwvs' hō wā di yah'dā-gwa oh.

23 Neh, dih, neh, ja dah'ni gō'ā āhk: Jat ga'ā oh; o-nāh', naeh, oh gwah'ni gō'ān daat, ne yō'i wa gwe gōh.

24 Neh', dih, no nāh' neh dwā nīs'hā de nyōh, no nāh' ā ga'at ne ga no'ōh, dā wā'dah sōn da'ik nān'deek haah' gāh'gwāh; neh, kuh, neh sō'ek haah' gāh'gwāh thāh'āh thāh dō sa yōh'hat heh;

25 Neh', kuh, neh, ga jih'sōh dā o nyōh' ne gā'ō'yah-gēh ā dwah'sāh syōōh; neh, kuh, ne gāh has'des hāh'-shōh ne gā'ō'yah gēh' tga yāh' ā ya o dah'da nōh.

26 Neh huh' ni yō weh' o nāh' ā o wā gāh' Nō wā'wāh' nō gweh oh jih'gā gō shōh' ānt heh; ānt ho dye āh'dah-gō'ōn dyeh ne gāh has'des yō wa nāh', kuh' ne de a'āh-sā'ōh gōh.

27. Neh huh' ni yò weh', o năh' ũnt ha'goh' hoh' no o'-yah ge o noh'shăh shoh, neh' nach, ũ ho wa di' yah de' o'-eek do gŕ ĩs gŕ' eek ne ha go yah dă' gwa oh; dŕnt hŕ- wa di' a wih' dah gwa' nooh he' nit găă gen' dah gwah' ne geih' ni yoo; kuh, ha gwvs' hah de yò dyo' yohk- doh.

28 O năh' swah ni' go ũ yăn daht', ne' des ga' yă o dăăh- goh' ne fig noh' gŕ' on doh' dăh: neh', găă, nah' soh o do' nih' a' ah noh' hah' doot da yò' năh' don da dyeh', gwah- huh', swa yă de ih' heh, o năh' dŕs gŕ' oh ga gŕh' hă- dah.

29 Neh huh, dih', ne găh', năăh' iis nă ya wăh' no- năh' ũ swat' gat hoh' nă gŕ' noh' o' i oh' dăh ũ ga' i wa ye- ih, swŕ noh' dook heh, o năh' dŕs gŕ' oh ga deh; a- gwvs', gwa', neh' huh', he gah ho' ga ũn doh.

30 Do gŕ' oh gwŕ' ũs, Thăh' ũh' tha' gaat nă gŕ' ga' wa- ji yă dah, he ni yò weh' hă ga' i wa ye ih' ne yò' i wa gwe- goh' nă gŕ'.

31 Gŕ' o' ya deh, yo' ũn ja deh', gwah huh', tga gont', na' eh, ũ ga' at; neh' gwa' ne gwŕ' noh' thăh' ũh', nach, tha' ga at.

32 Neh' dih, ne' neh' dwŕ nă' hă deh' tăh' ũh' deh' so- gaah' no' gweh' da o' noh' doh; thăh' ũh, ha' eh gwah, na- di' yah' ge o noh' ne gŕ' o' yah' gŕh' thŕ' nih' dyoh; ha' eh- gwah thăh' ũh' No' a wak; neh', shŕ, Nooh' nih.

33 Swa dah' ni go ũ ũk', dih; swat ga' ũ ok, swa dă' nŕ- yăh', gwah huh'; neh, săh' ũh, ne thăh' ũh' deh' swŕ' noh- deh' no năh' hă ga' eeh.

34 Neh, săh' ũh, shah' gaat' he ni yòh' dăăh, no' gweh, ne wa sh' dŕn' dyo' eh, we ũh' hwa' eh; neh' no năk' ha- ya' gŕh' seh' ho noh' soôt, ha goh' has des' hă wih' no hah'- shăh' shoh, wa go' i oh' dŕs' hă wi' ooh, gwah huh, hah' de- yo' gweh' da gee; neh', nach, wa o' i wis' as na deh' ho' as- de is thăh' nŕ' o' ga a ok.

35 Swat ga' ũ ok, dih; thăh' ũh' săh' ũh' deh' swŕn' noh- deh' no năh' dŕnt heh' ne thŕn' noh' do' oh' he ga noh'- soôt; oh' găă' ah; shah' de' wah' son' thăh', gi' shăh; neh-

huh', gih sháh', he nit gus'nyehs ne da gááh'ááh; neh-
huh' gih sháh, neh, se deh'ji ah.

36 Dyá gwah', sho, á gá'gak deh di'swah ni'go ááh no-
náh' áa ha yoh, swán dah'hoh, gwah, ne' sas he'swa gáh'.

37 Neh', dih, ne' nah ot oh gwá'as, ga gwe goh' hoh-
khe'yá as; Swat ga'á oh.

O I'WAH XIV.

NEH ne' shá ga'at ne de wá'nís há gee, o náh' há-
ga'eeh he ni á non dek'hwe'o ees ne de wa'da wá'oh-
gwah, kuh neh tháh'áh deh wat'háh gwáh gwah dōh:
o náh' na dih'sán no wa nās ha di'yah dōn thwus', kuh ne
sha go'di ya dō nih, ho nih'sa gōh ne gah ni'gōh hōh'dō-
há gōo' no'da di ye'áh duk a'ō wá ye nōoh, a'ō wá nyoh', kuh.

2 Neh', dih, ne' o náh, Tháh'áh', naeh, no náh'
neh wá'nís'há deh á non dek'hwe'o eek; dyá gwah', sho,
sòh jih' á yo'íhs da ga'eh ne gán dyoh'gwah gēh.

3 Neh ne Beth a ny nit háh'dyoh, he'ō weh' ho nōh-
sòot ne Si mon no yah'dat gās; neh', dih, he'nōh weeh
ho dek'hō nii, go yos oh' neh huh' ne ya go gwēh', ye a-
wih' ne' gah sgwá no oh' gas heh'dah, o nōh' gá dyeh
na gwus' ga no'oh; o gá'is dōh', kuh, ga sá nō gah'oh;
neh' ne de ya go yah'gōh ne gas heh'dah, ho nōh' ááh-
gēh ne' neh' dya go'on thwáh.

4 Da neh gyee na di'yah daah', na di'yah da gōo dōn-
da á non de nyáh'dohk; ho náh, A, naeh, he go wa'ah,
gwah thah ga'yes haah' no nōh', sòh jih' deh ga'i wah
oh go wá yo niih'?

5 Neh, sáh'áh, naeh, na wa dá'ni nōk, si gwa', nōo,
neh, sáh nah de'wáh nyaah eeh' ni gah'si yoh shá gee a-
yò'i wah heh'oh, neh' a'ō wá no wih' no'ni dáás. O náh'
oh sha go non dwá nōh'dih.

6 O náh' ha wáá' ne Jesus', ga weh'ō o dyeh'; a,
naeh, he go waah' ech hih'ni go et gánt haah'! neh, sáh'-
áh, naeh, ne ga'í'oh dōs'hi yòo nōh' o'dyeeh', he'gyah-
da deh,

7. Neh, säh'äh, ne dyòt gont', naeh, ech hi'aah no'ni-däs: da, ga nyòòh', naeh, he nã yo'nis heht ä di swa-ga yäh', wi yòò', waeh, he no'yech hi ya dye'ähs: neh, gwa', niñ, thäh äh' deh dyòt gont' dah'de dwa dii.

8 Neh', waeh, ne ga nyòòh' he noh ont'gwe niñ he'noh e yeeh': neh', waeh, ne de ya go niñ'shä nyò'on dyeh, ye noh'ga eh ne' gyañ dah, neh' he go wah'sa do'neh. |

9 Do gäs' oh gwä'as, Neh ne ga äñ diñ gwa'ò weh nã-gäs' gai'wi yòs'duk ä gvs'nyeh do'ok, ha'eh gwah' nã gä' he'noh o dyeeh', neh ä yo da dã'noh do'nyoh gwaak.

10 O nãh', ne Judas Is car iot, sha yah'daat he'ni ä-ñon diih' ne wvs hää' dek niñ' sga eh, hoh dãn'dyos oh, he a go yah'do wãh'oh na diñ'sã no wa nãs' ha di'yah don-thwus, ne' neh huh' haa di'yah da deh' a o yah'dat gah.

11 Neh no nãh' wa ä'no ok, wa o'noh ees hah, wa dii'-wis aah', kuh, no wis'dah änt ho'wã yoh. O nãh' wa ih'-saak he ñon'da a ye'äh duk, a yò deh'sã yäs theht' a o-yah'dat gah.

12 Neh ne dyò dye'äh doh, wã nis'hã deh'goh ne thäh'äh deh wat häh gwãh'gwah'doh, no nãh' sha'a di-nyòh' ne de wa da wã'oh gwah, ho wã'ah seeh na go'i o-nya niñ', Ga ä o weeh ne gäh' nits no'ehs ha'ya gweeh', neh no da ya'gwus yo niñ' he'ò weh' haah'sa dek ho niñ' ne de wa da wã'oh gwaah'?

13 O nãh' ha goh'hoh oh de'iyus heeh na go'i o uya-niñ; neh', kuh, na go'yã äh'seeh, Neh huh' hoh sni yoh' het'ga ñon da yäh; da' neh' ne' neh huh' dã swa dãht no'gweh ga wis'dah ha a wih' o ne ga nos' gã dyeh: neh she ji'ñon dãh.

14 Da neh', ne ga äñ'diñ gwa'ò weh' häs ha yoh', shes-wä'as naa noh'sa gwën ni yòh', Neh Na di'ò nya niñ' ha-doh', Ga ä o weh' ne gäh' dyo no'k'da neet' he go yah'da-ye'is dah gwaah', he o weh' ä dya gwa dek'ho niñ', ne khe i'ò nya niñ' ne de wa'da wã'oh gwaah'?

15 Neh, neh, äs hës'no wã thus' dyo no'k'das dãh'neeh'tegh, ga yãñ do nyoh'; wa dyë noh'k'dah'oh, kuh: neh huh' ne' neh, da gwa'des as.

16 O năh' ho nŏh'dăn dŷes'oh na go'i o nŷa nih, tho di'-
yos oh' he'ga non da yăh': neh', kuh, noh ga'i wa ye ih'
wa yat'gat hòh' he'ni a go ye'ăh seeh: neh huh', o năh,
wa ya'des as ne de wa da wă'oh gwah.

17 Neh no năh' oh găăs'ah, neh huh' ho yos'oh, kuh
ne wus hăă' dek-nii' sga eh.

18 Neh, dih, he'nŏh weeh hă nih'dyok, ho non'dek-
hŏ nih, kuh, ha wăă ne Je sus, Do găs oh gwă'as,
Sha yah'daat he ni swa diih', de'yo gwa don dŏh', hah'de-
ga gont' wa'a gyah daa tŷah.

19 O năh' oh wah'sa wăh ne waa'dih ni go'et găht;
neh', kuh, nŏ wă'ăh seeh, jo gweh'das hòh' da wa dăăt',
Iih', găh? o yah', kuh, ne' a wăăh, Iih', găht

20 O năh deeh ha go wă'nŏh să gwăh' ha go'yă ah'seeh,
neh ne'huh, sha yah'daat ne' wus hăă' dek-nii' sga eh,
ne' shah'dă ya gi jănt' ne ga jăh'gêh.

21 Neh Nŏ'wa'wak nŏ gweh' ho'oh dăn'dyo o dyeh',
do găs' o i wa ye'ih o'on dyeh he ni ga ye'ăh' ha'a ya dŏh:
ga no oh', dih, ha yah'da deh nŏ'gweh, he'nă dweh dek'
Nŏ wa'wak nŏ gweh' ŝ o wă yah'dat gah: neh sah'gwah
neh huh'ji gă'ăh ne' neh ha yah'da deh na'gă nŏh' de-
o nŏ gă'dŏs oh.

22 Neh he'nŏh weeh ho non'dek hŏ nih, de oh'gwăh
ne Je sus no ah'gwah, de'o dă nŏ nyos'oh; de'o yah gŏh',
kuh; o năh' he'a go ya wiih', ha wăă, kuh, Swa ye-
năh', iswaak': neh' ne găh ne' gyah dah.

23 O năh' neh, de oh'gwăh ne' ga wis'dah, neh huh'
ni yŏ weh' no năh' de'o dă nŏ nyos'oh, o năh' he'a go ya-
wii': da neh' ne ga gwe gŏh' waa'di ne'ge-ăh.

24 Neh na go'yă ah'seeh, Neh' ne găh nă găă' ne get-
gwăh'sah nŏ i'wa ni'yăs dŏh ne wa seeh' wa di'wih sah'oh,
ne găh ne dyon da dă'ont hwah seeh' ne gŏt gah'deh.

25 Do găs' neh noh gwă'as, Thăh'ăh nih tho'sak ne'-
ge ăh ne wa dŏ nih' noh oh'sah gêh, ne ga dh' nŏh-
wan dih' he ni yŏ weh' hă wă'nis hă'eeh, no năh' wa-
seeh' ŝs kne'ge ăh he o weh' thă nŏh'dŏ oh'să gwên nŏ-
yŏh' Na'wên ni yŏh.

26 Neh huh' ni yò weh', no nãh' wa di' ã noh' ãh' no-
non ã. no ãek', ho di' ya gãh' ãh'; neh huh' he' o ne neoh'
he' dyo non da deh', neh, Olivea.

27 O nãh' ha go' yã ãh' seeh, ne Jesus, Neh' ne swa-
gwe goh' ã swa do ããh' ãh' neh ga' i o nih he' gyah-
daa deh', nã gãã' wah' son da deh': neh, sãh' ãh', he' ni ga-
yãh' he' ga ya ãoh; Neh' nã' e nyoh, ne de yò di noh' gã-
ont hos de' is ãoh; da nah', naah, ne ã wã non do gòh'
ne de yò di noh' gã' o' ãoh ãh.

28 Neh' dih, nã ga' at ne' neh, no nãh' ãã ãwã gat-
gã' o' ãok, lih' ã gwa' ãn ãh' hã gyoh' ne Galilea.

29 Neh', dih, ne thos nyeh' ãh' ne' Peter ha wã' ãh-
seeh, Neh', gih shãh', naah, ne ga gwe goh' ã ya' go do-
ããh' ãh', thãh' ãh', gwa', naah, niih.

30 Thos nyeh' ãh' ne Jesus, ha wã' ãh' seeh, Do gãã'
oh go' yã ãs, Neh'' niis nã gãã' wã nis' hã ãh', neh'
gwã'' nã gãã' wah' son da deh', ah son' ã gãã' ãh' jãã-
nyeh' ãh' ne da gããh' ãh', ne ãek ni' wa ãoh' thãh', sãh,
nã ga' ãoh' hiih.

31 Neh', dih, no gãã' is ãoh' ãh' haas ãh' he' ãet hos-
nyeh' ãh', Neh huh', gih shãh', no ya wãh', ne do gãã'
da eh' ni eeh', thãh' ãh' ãh' ãoh' gãã' ãh' ãh' gãã' hãh' thã-
da ga ye ãã' ãã' a' go' ya' ãoh' hiih. Neh' kah', ha' eh' gwah,
nã' o di wã no wãh' ne' a di gwe goh.

32 Da neh' neh huh' ho di' yos ãh' he' o weh' Geth-
sem a ne go' wã' yas thãh': o nãh', ha go' yã ãh' seeh na go'-
i o nyã niih', Nãk' huh' ja dyãh, he nã' yo' nis heht niih',
ya eh', ã' ga ãã' nã yããh.

33 Da nah' he' a' go' ããh' ne Peter, kuh ne James,
kuh ne John; o nãh' ãh' wah' ãã wãh' na gwã' ho yo-
wã' o' ek ho nyeh' he' ni' o' o' ya gããh, wah' os ããh', gwah-
huh', naah ni go' ãh' gãh.

34 Neh' na go' yã ãh' seeh, Neh' na gwã'' gã' e' yaht gãh'
he' yo ãohk'' he' ni' gãh' ni go' e' et gããh' na gat hwa' is' hãh,
nãk' huh', shã, swa ãã' heht, swa ããh' ni go' ããk', gwah-
huh.

35 O nãh' os thõ' ãh' hes hot' gã' is ãoh; weh' huh', ya-

ăn'jah gēh ho yah'dye năh'oh ho dă nă yăn'dvs oh', gwah'-huh; neh ne' theh o gwe nyooh', i găă, nă'ga at', sho, ha yah'da deh he ni yò'is daah eeh.

36 O năh' ha wăă, Ab ba, Hăh niih, hăh de yò i'wa-gee, naeh, he yo gwe nyooh' heh' syah da deh; sôh-neek' nă găă' ga wis'dah he'gyah da deh: neh huh', naeh, thăh'ăh, naeh', neeh, niih, he ni dwak'ni gooh'-dăă; neh, gwa', niis he ni di'sah ni gooh'dăă.

37 O năh' neh huh' sho yos'oh, ho ni'dah hoh', gwah, ne' saa'go găh'; o năh' ha wă'ăh seeh, ne' Pe ter, Si-mon săn dah'oh, găh' thăh'ăh, găh, deh sa gwe nyo'-ooh naah'sa dah'ni go'ă'ăhk', srat' a ga is'dah eek'.

38 Sa dah'ni go'ă'ăhk', sa da nă yăăh', gwah'huh; dyă-gwah', sho ne'huh ă di'sah ni go'ăn'di'ăn thoh. Neh, not hwa'is hăh do gă's, nă'eh, o ga yă's; neh gwa', naeh, ne thăh'ăh deh sghah'has deh noh wa'ah.

39 O naeh' shot hă'da dōh, sho dă nă yăn'dvs oh, gwah'-huh'; shah'o wă noos hoh', sho, ne' sa'ăh.

40 Neh no naeh' neh huh' sho yos'oh, sho ni'dah hoh', aeh, no năh' saa'go găh; (neh săh'ăh nos'deh nă di'gaah'-gēh:) thăh'ăh', kuh, de o năn nōh'doh ne' nah ot a'ă-nih he dō'sa o wă wă'noh săă gōh.

41 O naeh' neh huh' sho yos'oh, ne săh. wa dōht'hah; neh nă go'yă'ăh'seeh, Ah sôh swăn dah'hoh', swa dō is-hăh', kuh? neh huh', sho, hăh'de ga ye ih, o năh', săh'ăh naeh', hoh ga'eeh he ni yò'is da ah eeh: swat ga thoh, o năh' Nô wă'wăk' nō gwēh' neh huh' wa o wă yah'dat gah ha dis'oh dah'gēh no di wa'neh a gōh.

42 De'swa daht; neh nō gwah'dăn dyo'on dyeh'; swat'-gaat hòh, o năh da'eh nă gyah'dat gah'heh.

43 Neh nê'wah o gōn da dyeh', ah sôh', sho, hot haah' ho yos'oh ne Ju das, sha yah'daat ne' wvs hăă dek ni' sga eh; hă neh', gwah huh, găn dyoh'go wa năh: ah sha-sh', gah hnyah'shoh' oh', kuh, ha di'a wi nōn dyeh'; neh-huh' da ă neet' he thă nih'dyoh nă di'h'sô no wa nă's ha-di'yah dōn thwvs', kuh ne sha go'di ya dō nih', neh, kuh, nă di'găh jis'hoh' oh.

44 Neh ha yah'da deh he nq da'weh duk wa o wa yah'-
dat gah, o yan deet' ha go yo nya niih', ha wāh, Neh
neh, so'dih gwa'nah ot dā e'ji gwa yos', neh ne'huh ne'-
neh sha'yah daat'; neh ās he'swa ye naah, o'yah jih'
hā he'swa aah; sē nq' ās ha'doh seeh.

45 Da neh' he ni yos'no weh', no nāh' wa a yoh', neh-
huh', sho', kuh, hwa'a do gant' het ha yah'da deh; neh,
kuh, ne'a wāh, Sa di'o nya nih, Sa di'o nya nih: o nāh
oh tho'ji gwa yos.

46 O nāh', wa o wā nis'oh da'āh, wa'o wa ye naah.

47 Neh neh, sha yah'daat ne dōs gā'oh ni aat', thoh-
shā'gees gwāh'; ho yāh'doh, no'hah'shāh nō'wā go wa-
nāh na di'yah dont twa, neh ne wa'o oh dyahk.

48 Neh ne'thos nyeh'oh ne Jesus ha go yā gh'seeh,
Neh huh', gāh, ni swa da dye'ā an dyeh he nā'e swa yeeh'
ne sha goh'set hah da e'swa'doo gant, ah sha ah', gah-
hmayah'shoh oh, gwah huh', swa'wi non dyeh, heh sgwa-
ye'no eh?

49 Oh hāh'syo nyoh', naeh, do gāā' dwāh dyoh', ga-
di'o nya nih' no nq'ha do'gāh dih'gēh'; da, thāh'āh deh-
sgwa'ye naah; neh, gwa, net'ga gant' ā gai'wa ye ih he-
niga ye āh' he'ga ya doh.

50 Da neh' ne gagwe goh' hq wa'yah dat'gah wāh
ho non'deh gwāh.

51 Da neh' ne wa o'non dāh, ha yah'da do gāā' nq-
gweh'da seeh, ga ni gāā'os hāh de ot'hwah hāh; o nāh
na dik'sah go waa', wa'o wa ye nqoh.

52 Neh ne' wa o dih', sho, ne ga ni gā'os hāh, ho-
nāh'goh oh waa'deh gōh.

53 O nāh' ne Jesus neh huh' hwa o'wā gāh' he'thāh-
dyoh' nō'wā go wa nāh na di'yah dont hwus: neh, kuh,
shah gaat' hā nih dyoh, neh huh' ho di'yah da ye ih oh'
gagwe goh' na dih'sā no wa nās', ha di'yah'dont hwus kuh
na di'gāh jis'hoh oh, kuh ne sha go'di ya do nih.

54 Da neh' neh, ho non dā dyes'oh ne' Peter; we-
hā, gās', da eh; neh huh', gwa'a, ha'eh gwah, he'o-
yos oh het ha dyān'dah gwah' nō'wā go wa nāh' na di'yah-

dont hwus; da neh' shah' gaat' ho non'dyan dew'oh na dih'hah shäh, waa'don theht' neh' huh' ho'deek hah.

55 O'näh, neh', ha dih'eän no wa näs' ha di'yah dont hwus, ga gwe goh', kuh, no di'as häh, wa ä'nih saak me ye'i wa gwa'ih sih da wa do gant' ha yah'da deh ne' Jesus, neh' huh' non da weeh duk' aa'ö wa nyöh; da, thäh'äh, dih', de'ö di gäh:

56 Neh säh'äh ne göt gah'deh ne thäh'äh deh ga'i wa gwän ni yöh' ne wa dii'wa gwa'ih sih ha yah'da deh; thäh'äh, gwaah', sha dii'waat theh' o'doh ööh na di'wa gwa ih sos.

57 Da neh, dih, na di'yah da do gäh' det ho di dah'oh o no'wäh ööh ho di'i wa gwa ih sööh ha yah'da deh', honäh',

58 Neh no gwat'hon deh', ha wäh', Neh nä gii'wah doht' nä gäh' o noh'sa do'gäh dih', os oh'dah shoh' os'yo niih: da neh he nä yo'nis heht, neh', säh ni wä'nis hä geeh' o yah' äs ges'yo nih; thäh'äh', naeh, os oh'dah shoh' tha'gus yo-nih.

59 Thäh'äh, dih, aeh, deh gaa tgaah no wa dii'wa gwa'ih sah'seh ne sha dii'waat ha'wa döh'.

60 O näh no'wa go wa näh na di'yah dont hwus hah de'wah sä noh' de o'dah öh, ho on'dos öh' ne Jesus; ha wäh', Thäh'äh gäh' deh thah'gwis däh thah' döo'sah swän'noh-sä göh? A nah' oh'däh'äh ne gäh' nä gäh' ha dii'wa gwa'ih sos' de yö do gäh'doh' heh, syah da deh'?

61 Neh, dih, ne thri o dye'äh', sho, deh thah'gwis däh dah' des'ho wä'noh sä gwäh'. O naeh' no'wa go wa näh, na di'yah don thwus' sho on'dos öh, ha wä'äh seeh, He'gäh ne' Christ, neh, Ho a wak, Na'yah'da no'öh go-waah'?

62 Neh' neh, ha wäh' ne Jesus, Fih neh'huh: neh, kuh, ne' tga gont' äs he swa gäh' No'wa'wak no'gwel' änt häh'dyon dahk' ga yä'neh goo'gwaah, ne gah' has' des'häh; neh', kuh, nänt'heh' oh jih'gä go shoh' ne' gä'ö'yah' gäh.

63 O näh no'wa go wa näh' na di'yah don thwus de o'äh-

ne gá'oh néo syé'nyus háh, há wááh, kuh, A nah'ot' ah-
 soh de yò do'án jo'oh' na dii'wa gwa ih sos'f

64 O nãh', na'eh, e swa'ook he'no dwã no'et gãnt; a
 ni swãh'ni gooh dãh'h? Da neh ne' a dii gwe goh', neh
 wa o wã'i wa'áh heh dãh ne' gã e yaht' ð o dye'áh dah-
 gãh'.

65 O nãh', kuh, gyee, wa o wã nis'gyo dih, wa o wa-
 gôh'so week', gwah huh; neh, kuh, no wã'go ees; neh,
 kuh, no wã'ah seh, Sãñ'ne yoooh: da neh', kuh, na dih'-
 hãh shãh ho wã'go ees, hã nãñ nis'oh'da gwãh'da hãh.

66 Da neh, na'eh, ne' Peter eh dah'gêh nit hãh'dyoh
 no'gyeh', neh huh' go yos'oh je yah daat ne sha gòk'sah-
 go'was hãh', no wã go wa nãh' na di'yah don thwvs:

67 Neh, dih, no nãh' wa o wã gãh' ne Pé'ter ho dont'-
 heh doh, ho want'gat hwah'oh; neh, kuh, ne ga wãáh',
 Neh hãh nãh'h' iis do gãh' sneh sgwah' ne Jesus ne
 Nazareth tho ya'gãh'oh.

68 Neh, dih, no doh'ni yãh, há wááh, Thãh'ãh niih',
 deh a gã noh'doh; neh', kuh, ne thãh'ãh niih deh ak'ni-
 gã yãñ dãh's' ne nah'ot' sa doh. O nãh' he o ya gãh'oh
 as gwa goo' hãh de o dah'oh; o nãh' da gas'nyeht ne da-
 gãh'hãh.

69 Da neh, ne'sa o wã gãh' a eh, ne yek sah'go wash,
 o nãh gòh saah ho wã nã'oh'seeh ne' neh huh' ha dih'si-
 saah, Neh, gyee, ne gãh' nã gãh' sha yah'daat he'ni ð-
 non dii.

70 Sa a'дох hiih', a eh. Dah'ji ah', sho, o na eh' sho-
 wã'ah seeh ne' Peter ne' neh huh' ha dih'si saah, Do-
 gãh' iis', gyee', chyah daat' he'ni ð non diih: neh', sãh'-
 ãh, ne Galilean noh'ayah'doh dãh; neh' gai'wa gwa'ih-
 sã heh' ses nyeha.

71 O nãh' hoh'saah' no dwã'no'et gãh' da'noh', ho e'wah-
 des'hã gooh Na'wãn ni yoh' hoh'tha da des dya; neh, kuh,
 hãh o'yah da di'gãnt hoh' nã gã'i wa gwa ih sih, há wááh,
 Thãh'ãh niih deh os'thooh de e'yãñ de ih' nã gãh' no't-
 gwéh, ne' she swat'hyô wiih.

72 O nãh' ne' dek ni wa doh'thãh, dga da gas'nyeht

ne da gāh'gāh. Neh, neh, ongh' shos shāh'oh ne Peter, he'ni o wā noh'dāh heh'oh ne Jesus, ha wā'oh-seeh, Neh nah soh & gā'gāk deh jos'nyeh oh ne da gāh'gāh ne' dek nii wa dōh'thah, sāh nāh sa'dōh hūh naah gwis'dāh a e sa di'wa deek he'gyah da deh. Neh no- nāh' neeh wa & noh do nyōoh', de o gah sā'nis hāh'syoh.

O I'WA H XV.

NEH ne' wah o'gon da dyeh', no nāh' se deh'ji ah, ho di'as hān'dus oh' na dih'sā no wa nās' ha di'yah- dont hwus; kuh na di'gāh jis'hoh oh; kuh ne sha go'di- ya dō nih; neh', kuh, ga gwe goh' no di'as hāh; neh nō- wās'hā ont ne Jesus; o'yah jih he o'wā gah; neh huh' he'ō wāt gah'wāh het ha yah'da deh' ne Pilate,

2 O nāh' thos.nyeh'oh ne Pilate, ho on'dos oh, ia, gāh, ne Go'wāh go waa' ne Jews ho nā wāh? Neh ne' det hos'nyeh'oh, ha wā'gāh seeh, Neh wāch', naeh, oh'sih.

3 O nāh' na dih'sā no wa nās' ha di'yah dont hwus' hō- wā'i wa'yāh da'noh, we sōh o'i wa gee; tāh'āh, dih, deh- thah'gwis dāh dah des'ho wā'noh sāā gwāh.

4 O nach' ne, Pilate sho on'dos oh, ha wāh', Thah'- gwis dāh' thah dō'sah swā'noh sā gōh' nāh', ni yō'i wa- we sōh' na dii'wa gwa'ih soh heh' syah daa deh.

5 Neh, dih, ne Jesus ah soh' dah des'ho wā'noh sā- gwāh; neh huh' gwaa' hōh gaak daht' ne wa o i wa'nāā- gōh ne' Pilate.

6 Da neh', dih, he'ni & non dek'hwe o'ees, wa a go yat'- gah'wāh', gās, sha yah'daat na nos'gwah, ga nyōōh', sho, ne' wa o wan dō'e syoh'gwāh wa & neeh', neeh.

7 Neh ne' sha yah'daat Ba rab bas ha ya soh', neh' shah gaat' ha dis'hā ont, naa'di ya nes'hā gah'hat hwus, he'syah daah', kuh, ne a oh hwah; neh', kuh, ne' wa- & non dyō o nyōoh' he'noh weeh ha di ya nes'hā gah'hat- hwus.

8 O nāh', ne gān dyōh'go wa nāh tho non'deh has'dōō- oh de o'noh sānt'hwah oh, wa & noh sa wāh, noh'thō wan-

də'ən jòòs' ne' neh huh', shò, nə'a yeeh he non da'go-
ye'an dyeh.

9 Neh', dih, ne' Pi late dech ha go wə'nòh sə gwəh',
ha wəh', Neh', gəh, de swa d'ò ɛn jo nih' ne' neh a'-
gwat gah'wəh ne Go'wəh go waah, ho n'wəh ne Jews?

10 (Neh, səh'əh, neh, hai'wa yən de ih' he neh', shò,
ne' gah nos'hañ ɔh gai ɔ nih, heh, ho wə'yah dat'gah wəh
na di'h'sə no wa nəs ha di'yah d'ont hwus.)

11 Neh', dih, na di'h'sən no wa nəs' ha di'yah d'ont-
hwus' das ha'go di'h'ni go'ɔ nih ne gən dyòh'gwah gəh,
ne' neh', i gəh, sah'gwah a'ot gah ne Ba rab bas ha di'-
yah daa deh.

12 O nəh' ne Pi late det hos'nyeh ɔh, neh ne' sha-
go'yə əh'seeh, Ga ɛn dih ni gaah', na'eh, di swa ga yəs',
nə e yeeh' nə gəh ne' she swa yaas' Go'wəh go waah' ne
Jews ho n'wəh'?

13 O naeh' des ho'nòh sənt'hwah ɔh, Des he swa yah'-
son dəh.

14 O nəh' ne Pi late ha go'yə əh'seeh, A, na eh': a-
nah ot' ni ɔ dye əh' ne' wa et gəh'ni? O nəh, we sòh
ho saa'di gə is' he non da'ə non'deh haas d'òh, de o'nòh-
sət'hwah ɔh, Des he swa yah'son dəh.

15 Neh huh' ni yò weh' o nəh' ne' Pi late, tho gaa-
yəs na'a goh'ni go'i yòs' ne gən dyòh'gwah gəh', neh
wa o'yah daat gah' ne Ba rab bas, ha di'yah daa deh;
neh huh no nəh' wa oh'soh gwa'wes h'òh ne Je sua, wao'-
yah daat gah' o nəh; neh, na'eh, ne' d'ə'wə yah'son dəh'.

16 O nəh', no dis'gəh ə'geh dah' neh huh' hwa ɔ wə-
əh he de yò'nòh sa gwən deh', Pre to ri um ga ya s'òh:
o nəh hwa ɔ wə ni'nook, wa ɔ wən di'yah de'o eek he'ni-
o ni dyòh'gwah.

17 O nəh' wa ɔ was y'ɔ nih, gwəh d'əh'əh ni yòh'dəh;
o ihk'dah', gwah huh, daa'dih hi gwə ɔ nih' neeh oh thò-
wə n'òh'əh h'òh.

18 Neh neh, o nəh' wa ə'nòh sa wəh' nòh thò wə n'ò-
s'òh, Sgə n'òh' sə n'òh'd'ò ny'òk, iis ne Go'wəh go-
waah, ne Jews ho n'wəh'!

19 A dah'dis häh', gwah huh', daa dii yänt' .no nöh-
 ääh'gëh, wa o wä nis'gyo dih', gwah huh, de ä non dos'ho-
 do'oh, gwah huh', de o wä yah'da no oh gwaa'nöh.

20 Neh huh', dih, ni yò weh', no näh' wa'o wä nöh'ge-
 äh, sa a'di ää gòh' ha yah'da deh ne gwäh dääh'gäh;
 neh' do da a di'äh ne' a oh hwah' hos'yo'nyvs häh; o näh
 ho wä'yah dit'gä oh, de o wä yah'son dah'nöoh.

21 Neh ne tho wä'nöh do'nis oh, ha yah'da do gääh ne
 Simon, Cy re ni an no'o yah doh'däh, neh wa a'at ne'
 neh huh; neh huh' da o'yoön dyeh' he'ga non da yäh;
 ha goö wäk'shöh neh, neh, Alex an der, Ru fus, gwah-
 huh'; neh' ä ään thäh' ne de ga'yah sont ne'oo wäh.

22 O näh' neh huh' ho wä'yah theeh ne Gol go tha,
 neh gän doh, no näh' de ga'wä non.de nyöoh', He'o weh
 ga naa geh no nöh ääh' ok dah.

23 O näh' neh tho wäa wiih, nä ää'ne ge'äh, ne wine,
 de ga'yes doh ne myrrh: täh äh, dih', de'oo gwääh.

24 Neh huh' no näh' oh tho wä yah'son däh', de o'dik-
 hah'söoh noo syo'nyvs häh, de o'nont gä'nyos oh' de o'-
 dii wus'dyah göh, he nii gaah naah'de yo gweh'da gee ä-
 ä'ye naah'.

25 Da neh', neh huh' no näh' säh' ni jo'is daah eeh,
 o näh' de'o wä yah'son dvs'oh.

26 Neh ne ga ya'nöh daa'nöh no wä'i wa'yäh dah'goh-
 neh huh' gaa yaa doh' heht gäh', NE GO'WÄH'GO-
 WAAH', HO NQ WÄH' NE JEWS NO NQ ÄN'-
 JOH DÄH.

27 Da neh ne de i'ys heeh ne sha go'nöh set'häh,
 shah gaat de'o wan di'yah sont; sha yah'daat ha yä'neh-
 goö'gwaah, sha yah'daat', kuh, shat'gwaa dii'gwaah.

28 O näh' oh gai'wa ye ih' he'ga ya doh' ne wa doh',
 Neh huh ha yah'daah, he'wus he-däh', haa di'yah daa deh'
 ne de a di ya'nes hä'it häh.

29 Da neh ne' neh huh ha di'äh da'nöh ho wä'nöh-
 gon'do nyöh', hä non'dwä nä'et gäh'da nöh ha yah'da deh;
 neh, ne de ä'nöh nöh'o än doos; ha nän doh', kuh, Doo-
 gäs'; iis neh, si wah'döht häh no nöh'sa do'gäh dih,

neh, kuh, neh, säh' ni wä'nis hä gee', o'sah sa dyä'nohk-däh,

30 Sa da'dyah da'geh hah, sa sa'da deh'nya gänt; do da-sa dyah'dänt, gwah huh, he de ga'yah sont.

31 Ha eh gwa', gwah'huh, na dih'sä no wa näs' ha di-yah'dont hwus ho wä'noh gää nih, de o'non da dä gh'seeh na di'yah diih', he a di yah'daah, gwah huh, ne sha go'diya do nih, Cha go'yah da'gwus', naeh, no yah'sho; o'näh ne' a oh hwah' thäh äh', naeh, de o gwe nyöoh' no'saa da dyah'da göh.

32 O'näh, dih', ne' Christ ne Go'wäh go waa no'no-wäh neh Is rael, det ha'dyah dänt' o'näh' he de ga'yah-sont, neh na'ya gwat'gat huh', a ya gwai'wa gwën ni yös', gwah huh. Da neh' kuh, ne' shah gai'waat, sho, ne' shah gaat' de o wan di'yah sont, ho wan dwä ne'yäh-daa'noh.

33 Neh huh, dih, no näh' shah ga'eeh' ne ye ih' chi-yo'is daah eeh, neh' de yò'dah son dai'gos oh ne thi yo-än ja gwee göh, neh huh' noh o'nis heht ne' dyòh döoh cho sa ga'is dah eek.

34 Da' neh huh' no näh' dyòh döoh' chi yò'is daah eeh, de oh'sänt hwah'oh tho deh'has dos'oh', ha wääh, Eloi, Eloi, la ma Sa bach tha ni? neh gään döh', no näh' de-ga wän non de nyöoh', -Sgwën'ni yòh', Sgwën'ni yòh'; a-neh heh gwah' ti sgat'gah wääh?

35 Da neh', gyeeh, ne' dòs'gä'oh ni a'dih si'aah, no näh' wa än'no ook, ho näh, E li as he o'noos.

36 O'näh' sha yah'daat de o'gh daa döh, de yò'ne gaa-yòh jis ho ngh'keh döh' ne de gaa'ne'gah'gwah, oh äno-gää'yaat da o'a äh, neh wa o'ne gaa'ront, ha wääh, Sä-ogh' hah däs'he swa yä o nyöoh; neh neh, dwat gaa thòh' a'dih gwah do gäs' änt heh', neh, E li as, ne neh', i-gääh, do da o'yah'dänt.

37 Da neh' ne de oh'sänt hwah'oh ne Je sus tho deh'-has dos'oh, o'näh ha we e yös'oh.

38 Da neh' ne yò'sa ni yent' oh seh'dah göh', he'q-weh gwus' dyò nok'da do'gäh dih', de'yò do wäs'oh, heh-

tgäh', dyòh sa'wah gòh, a ohk dah gòh' he de yòh'dyòh dah'dòh.

39 Da neh'huh ni yò weh nõ wə go wə năh ne sɡat de wăh'nyah eeh ni ăn nõn diih no dis găh ă'geh dah neh-huh' i aat de o nõn do'găh dòh het ha yah'da deh', hot-gat'hwah òh he'noh ă wăh', he de oh'sănt hwah'òh, kuh, heh wa ă'eeh, ha wăăh', Gai'wa gwên ni yòh' do găe'neeh', Ho a'wah gă'găh Na'wên ni yòh.

40 Wăn ni'os hòh'òh', gwah huh' gyeeh', wee ăh' de-dwa di gaa'neeh, neh neh huh' wa di'yah daah' ne Mary Mag da lene; kuh ne Mary, nõo noh'ăh ne James', neh hos'thòh; Jo ses, kuh; Sa lo me, gwah huh;

41 Neh haeh'gwah ne Galilee chit hehs', ho wăă' nõn dă'dyehs gwah de o'was nye'dyehs gwah', gwah huh; o nõnt'gah deh', gwah huh', no yah'shòh òh' ne wăn ni'os hòh'òh ne' shah gaat' da ă neeh', tho di'yos òh ne Je ru sa lem.

42 O'năh, diih', no năh' òh găă's'ah o dòh'ò nõn dyeh, (neh gai'ò nih he'neh huh' ni ă nõn des'syò nya nõoh', neh' găă dòh neh, neh wə nis hă deh, o năh ă yòò hăht', sho, ă ya'wăn da do gânt'heht,)

43 Jo seph Ari me the a tha weeh dòh', neh', nah òt nõoh'să ni yòòh, ha as'hă ăh, neh, ha'eh gwah, hah ni'go-ăăh nă gaa yòh' net hă'nòh dò òh'shă gwên ni yòh' Na'wên ni yòh, neh huh' ho yos'òh, thòh ni'gò ă gòn dah'gòh neh huh' he'a we nõoh' he'tha yah'da deh ne' Pi late, ho dò e syòh'gwa niih naa yah'dah ne' Je sus.

44 Da neh' neh, ho i'wa năă'gwah òh ne Pi late, a'-dih gwah 'o năh', kuh', ha we'e yòoh; o năh' he o'no-gos'òh ne' sɡat' de wăh'nyah eeh' ni ă nõn diih' no dis-găh ă'geh dah ha go'yas de'is dòh, ho nõn'dos òh, a'-dih-gwah o năh' neh huh'jih he nõh ò'nis heht chi a'we e-yòh.

45 Neh huh, diih, ni yò weh', no năh' wa o do găe', da weeh duk' ha yah'da deh ne' sɡat'de wăh'nyah eeh no dis'găh ă'geh dah' ha go'yas de'is dòh, neh da es yòh' no yah'dah, ne Jo seph.

46 Da neh' na gwus' ga ni gǎǎ'os hi yòòh ho'ni nòh, o nǎh' tho yah'dǎh dòh, neh wa o'wa daa seh' ne ga ni-gǎǎ'os hi yòòh, o nǎh' neh huh' hwa o'yas hǎǎh hòn da'-deh sa'dòh gwah, neh ne gas dǎǎ'gòò ga'ya dòò niih; hoh sgwǎ ga'ha de'nyah dòh, gwah huh', he gah ho ga ǎntt non da deh sa'dòh gwah.

47 Neh' ne Mary Mag da lene, kuh, ne Mary noo-noh'ǎh ne Josea, de gi'ga neeh' he'ò weh' hwa o'wa-gas'hǎǎh.

OI'WAH XVI.

NEH HUH, dih', ni yò weh' no nǎh' chi yò'ǎh dòh' na wén da do'gǎh dòh, Mary Mag da lene, kuh ne Mary noo noh'ǎh ne James, kuh ne Salome, neh no-dii'ni nòh ne ga sǎ nò gah'os hoh'òh; ne' neh huh' i-gǎǎh' non da wǎ neeh', a o'wa'yah dòh'gaah.

2 Da neh' na gwus' se deh'ji ah, neh dyò dye'ǎh dòh wǎ nis'hǎ deh he'nòh de wa dǎn daeh, neeh', neh huh' ni-dyò ne nooh', heh, on da'deh sa'dòh gwah, no nǎh' da-gǎǎh'gwiit gǎht:

3 Da neh neh, de yò non da dǎ ǎh'seeh, So nah ot' ne-gǎh ǎ yok'hiih sgwǎ'òh ne gǎǎh', heh, gah ho'ga ǎnt non-da'deh sa dòh gwaah'?

4 (Da neh' no nǎh' oh wǎ nont gaat huh', oh wǎ non-dyǎǎ gwa', naeh, gah sgwǎ'òh nooh,) neh, sǎh'ǎh, naah'-de yò dohk' go wa nǎh.

5 Da o nǎh' hoh wa'di yòh ne nòh'gòoh, hòn da'deh-sa'dòh gwah, neh ne wa o'wa gǎh' nòò gweh'da seeh' nò'gweh, ga yǎ'neh gòò'gwaa nòh wǎn dih' hǎh'dyòh; neh ni yòos wus yò'nyus hǎ gǎ ǎnt' hos yò'nyah dòh; da neh ne wah o'nòh dyòhk.

6 O nǎh' ha go yǎ ǎh'seeh, Sǎ nòh' ǎ swa'dǎ yò gòh; neh she swa'yah dih'saas ne Jesus ne Nazareth tha-weeh dòh', ne' de o'wa yah'son duk: det hòt'gǎ ǎh neh'-huh; thǎh'ǎh deh sǎh'dyòh nǎk huh; swat'gaat huh' he'ò weh' he o'wa yas'hǎn duk.

7 Neh gwa', sho, ne' swah dǎn dih, ech hi'o wih neh

ha go i' o nya nih, kuh ne Peter, neh ä' ä'n deh' gon'-
da dyeh hä' o' yo o'ok, hä swa yoh ne Galilee; da neh-
huh', na'eh, äs he'swa gäh', a gai'wa ye ih' he'ni she swa-
ye'äh seeh.

8 O näh' [de yò'dih sä'i yäh oh] jo di ya gäh'oh, jo-
non'deh gwäh' he' o weh' ni yon da deh'sa doh'gwah; neh,
sä'h'äh, neh, wah o di'yah'don daah't, wah o dii'wa nää'goh',
gwah huh; thäh'äh', kuh, neh, so gaah' no'gweh hah-
gwis'däh a' o wä'as; neh, sä'h'äh, neh', o noh'dyoh oo'dyeh.

9 Da neh', dih, no näh' se deh'ji ah', shah det'hot gä'-
oh Je sus, ne dyò dye'äh doh wä nis'hä dehr he'noh de-
wa dän daeh', neh dyò dye'äh doh cha go'dyah do'dah-
sah'seeh ne Mary Mag da lene; neh he' o weh' ni ye-
yah daa deh ja duk ni ä non diih naa di'nis he' o noh' cha-
go'yah dit'gä oh.

10 O näh' gòh dän'dyos oh, he' o wan di' o wiih', neh'
shah gaat hä neh'sgwah, he'noh weeh' hä non dää'noh'
hä nos'dä o nyoh', gwah'huh.

11 Da neh', neh, no näh' wa ä no' o k' heh, hoh beh'
gwa', naeh; neh', kuh, noo'wa gäh' ne' wa o wa di'oo-
wi, thäh'äh' de o dii'wa gwën ni yòs'dooh.

12 Noh'gäh'gäh' nä gäh' shah a wäh, de i'yus heeh ne'-
wah waa go ya'dyah do'dah sahs; o yah' ne'wah nis ha'-
yah doh'däh, neh he'noh weeh' hyst ha'ineh, ho di ya-
gäh'oo dyeh' he ga'non da yäh.

13 O näh' ho noh'dän dyos'oh, he o wan di oo wiih' ha'-
eh gwah' he'ni sho non da dë oh: thäh'äh', ha'eh gwah
deh os'thooh de o wan dii'wa gwën ni'yòs dooh.

14 Noh'gäh'h, o näh' waa go ya'dyah do'dah sahs ne'
wus hää' sgat' äga eh, he'noh weeh' ho non'dek ho niih,
waa gos nyeh'dah gwäh he'ni o di yäh'hih oh he'sòh jih'
daa dii'wa gwën ni yòs'tah; kuh, he'ni o nä nyah'sa ni-
yoh; neh gai' o nih het hä'h'äh' do'wan dii'wa gwën ni-
yòs dooh noo'wa'gä noh, no näh' shah det'hòt gä'oh.

15 O näh' ha go'yä oh'seeh, Jah'dän dih, thi' ga gwee-
goh' thän dii sweet' he ni yo'än jah, neh ech hit'hääh-
gwäh ne gai'wi yòs'duk naah'de yo'gweh'da gee.

16 Neh ha yah'da deh, neh, ă ga'wa gwên ni yòs, neh' kuh ă o d'ye'ăh dah gwăh' ne Baptism, tga gont' ne' neh, ăs hō wa yah'da gòh; neh, gwaah', haa yah'da deh nă gă'ak igăă' de o'i wa gwên ni yòs dooh, tga gont', naeh, neh' wa o wa'i wa'ăh keh dăh ne ga no oh' he nă o'-yah da wăh.

17 Da neh ă ga'wa gwa'ih sōh seek' nă găă' nă ya-wăh syo'nyo ok ă o'di non dă d'ye'h'seek nă a dii'wa gwên-ni yòs: A geh'să noo'gōoh' năn tha di a'wih dah'gwaak, ăch ha go'di'yah dit'găh seek na di'nis he'o noh; neh', gwah huh', ă a'dis nyeh'dah gwaak na wăh'noh saa seeh;

18 ă o di gwe'nyo ok, gwah huh', he dă a di yah'dah-gwaak' nos ha'is dah'shoh oh; neh', gih shăh', kuh, ă a'di ne'ge ăh moh hne'gut'goh' go nyòs', thăh'ăh tha'o-di yă ăs; ăs ha go năn'nis oh'da e haak', gwah huh', noo-di nook'da nih, daah', ăs hă non dōh' ne' neh, găă's'.

19 Neh', dih, no năh' shah ga'at Na yah'da gwên ni-yòh chi a'gos nyeh'seeh, o năh' na'eh, gă o'yah gēh' shot gon'dah gōh, ha yăn'neh goo'gwaa het'hăh dyoh Na-wên ni yòh, hes hō dyăn dus'oh.

20 O năh' ho noh'dăn dyo'gwa oh, neh neh' thi'ga-gwe gōh' thon dă ă neet' wa ă non dănt'hah has, da di ye-nō wăh'k'hōh Na yah'da gwên ni yòh' hoo dii oh'da d'ye'h, ho i'wa ní yă doo'd'ye'h' gwah huh', no wăă noh, noh'găăh, naeh, i weh' ne gai'wa gwa'ih sōs. [Do găă neh huh' nō g'ya wăh.]

NO I'WI YUS'DOS HĀH' NE' CHA GA'O HE DUS',

He'ni o ye ģh' ho ya dōh'

NE LUKE.

O I'WAH I

NEH dyò i'wah he'gòt gah'deh he ya go i'wa di'ant-
hwäh na ye'i wa däh'da ģh' he ni ya'wäh syoh ne
yo'i wa gwe goh, ne do'gäs o weh', i gäh', o gwa'i wa-
gwën ni'yòs dōh,

2 He ni ya'wäh oh ok hii wa'däh dā niih, ne neh', i gäh',
dya go'i wa'ga o weeh' nes'hon da'wah sa wäh, neh, kuh,
ha dit'häh gwak' no'wäh nōh :

3 Neh, dih, he ni wak'ni go ģ wäh'oh, a geeh'oh', neh-
huh'jih, heh, o i'wa gwe goh', naeh, ak hui'go ģ yän dah'-
oh he ni ya'wäh syoh chi wa'eeh shon da'wah sa wäh,
neh, a'ga dyä nō nih' a'gi wak'ha ooh, ha'go ya'do oä, sa-
di'ont go waa The ophi lus,

4 Neh naah'si wa yän de'i aak he ni ga'i wa gwën ni'yòs-
yòh'däh ne nōh o ioh'däh shoh he'o weh ni ye sa i'o-
nya niih.

5 Neh, neh, hō hek', ne chi tha'wä nis'hä de nyok', ne
Her'od chi go'wäh go waa ne Jude a, ha yah'da do gäh'
naa yah'dont hwcs' Zach a ri as ha ya'so nōh, neh, sha-
ih'ni go'ant neh A bi a; da' o näh ne' yòoh neh huh',
naeh, dya go'dyah dā gwäh ha'a waji yäh deh' neh Aa-
ron, neh', naeh, neh Elis a beth ye ya'so nōh.

6 Neh ne' de i gwe goh' ho di'yah da do gäh'dih he'as-
gat Na'wën ni yòh; neh huh', gwah huh', de o'nont hah'-
ah gwä a dyeh he ni o'i wih'sah hōh, ga gwe goh, kuh,
he ni o ioh'däh Na'yah'da gwën ni yòh, thäh'ģh de o di-
yäh'hia.

7 Da neh' ne thäh'ģh de o'dik sah'da yäh, neh gai'-
o nih, heh, thäh'ģh deh o'deh do'ok neh, Elis a beth;

neh, kuh, ne' de igwe goh' o nah' we ah' hah de'no-
gweh'da yah.

8 Da neh huh' ni ya'wah oh, neh, he'noh weeh ho-
dii'wah dan'dyeh doh he ni ga'i wa yan dah'goh na yah'-
dout hwus he'aa gat' Na'wen ni yoh, o na'eh sho yah'do-
wah'oh he'noh de'ah noh'de nyo'gwa oh.

9 Neh he'non da o di oh'da o dyeh'; na di'yah dont hwus'
ho non di on'dah goh, neh o i'wa yan dat heh'oh heh, oh-
than'nant ga nih', ne' neh ne'wah ah'ah daah' ne ga sa-
no gah'oh, no nah' neh huh' ha'ah yoh' hoo noh'sa do'gah-
dih Na yah'da gwen ni yoh.

10 Da neh ne gan dyoh'gwa gwe goh no gweh' ho-
non'da noo yah nas dee'gwa, he'noh weeh' o deek hah'
ae ga sa no gah'oh.

11 Da neh' ne wa o'dyah do'dah sahs' no oo'yah ge'o-
noh'sahh Na yah'da gwen ni yoh, ga yan'neh goo'gwaa
noh wan dih' i'aat', he'ga nyoot' ne ye ah'dat hah ne
ga sa no gah'oh.

12 Neh no nah' neh Zacharias wa'ogh', wa o'da-
yo goh; neh', gwah huh, ne wa oh'dyohk.

13 Neh', dih, neh, thos nyeh'oh na oo'yah ge'o noh,
ha wa'ah seeh', sa noh' ah'sah'dyohk, Zacharias; neh
sah'ah, na eh, ne wa o'gah' ne sa da no yan'dah gwah'-
shah; da neh', kuh, ne' des nii, Elisabeth, ah'ye sa-
deh'do os, ha'ji noh: neh', kuh, ne John ah'eh'syas-
duk.

14 Neh, kuh, ne' tga gont' ah'san'det gaah dah, ah sa-
doh ha'ah, gwah huh'; got gah'deh, gwah huh', ah ya ga-
wan'det gaah dah' no nah' ah'no gaah.

15 Neh, sah'ah, he na yaa wah' ha a yah'da deh, ah o'-
yah da naah'gwah do'ok he'aa gat' Na yah'da gwen ni yoh;
tah'ah, kuh', neh' tha'a ne'ge ah ne wine, neh', gi-
shah', ne' ga ne'gah has deh; neh', kuh, he na yoh'da-
gah haa yah'da deh, ah ga'noh ho'ook not hwa'is ha do-
gah'dih; agwus', gwaa', neh huh' na dwah'sa wah' no-
nah' ah'na gaah.

16 Neh', gwah huh, ne got gah'deh nook sah'dah shoh

neh, Is ra el, neh ho'gwaa ãs'ha go gen duk' ha yah'da-
deh Na yah'da gwën ni yòh, Ha'go wën ni yòh.

17 Da neh' neh, ã o'ân deh' dã o'yah'do'go aak . noo-
thwa'is hãh, neh kuh, ã'o dye'ãh'dah goo dyeh naah-
has'des hãh', neh, Eli as; nã o ye ãh'duk ne dãs ha'dih-
sa de nih' no nãn'nyah sah' na a di'gãh jih, ha di'yah da-
deh' no dik'sah dah; neh', kuh, ne de ã'ont hon daas',
he'ni gaa deh' ne' gah ni'goh dus'hãh da ya'weh do'oo-
dyeh haa di'yah daa deh' ne tga i'wa ye ih; nã o dyãã-
nohk dãh haa di'yah daa deh' ne neh' igãã ã o wa des'-
ah se'aak Na yah'da gwën ni yòh.

18 O nãh' neh, Zach a ri as thos nyeh'oh, ha wã'ah-
seeh, neh', hã o'yah ge o noh, Ga'ã o weeh', ne gãh'
nãn dya'wãs duk' ã gã'ni no dook'? neh, sãh'ãh, neh, e-
nãh' ge gãh'jih; ha'eh gwah ne de yaak niih' o nãh
we ãh' he ya go gwëh'da yãh.

19 O nãh' neh', hã o'yah ge o noh, des ho wã noh'sã-
gwãh, ha wã'ah seeh', Iih' ne gãh', ne Ga bri el ne'
neh huh' i geet' he'aa gat' Na'wën ni yòh; neh ne gãh',
ne dyo geh'hãh oh nã goe'nyehs; neh' kuh neh ã go'yat-
gat'hwah dãh' nã gãã' a oh'ee sat' noh o i oh'dãh.

20 Da neh', dih, ne' sat ga'ã oh, neh' neh, ãh swã'-
noh dõh, ã gã aak deh jo gwe nyoo'h' noo'sah ses'nyeh't,
ne gaa oh' noh wan dih' he'ni yòò weh'; dwãã nãs'hã deh
nã gãã' noh o'i òh'dãh neh huh' nã yaa wãh, neh ga i'e-
nih' heh tãh'ãh deh aa oh' aah'si wa gwën ni yòs' he-
noh gwã'noh dãh'heht, ne' noh o'i òh'dãh tga gont' ã ga-
i wa ye ih' no nãh' hã ga eeh.

21 Neh ne gãn dyoh'gwah gëh' ho wa noh' ne Zach-
a ri as, ho dii wa'nãã gwus', gwah huh, o nãh' he'eoh jih'
he a gont', sho, no noh'sa do'gãh dih'gëh.

22 Da neh', dih, no nãh' don daa'ya gãht', thãh ãh'
de o gwe nyoo'h' noo saa'gqs nyehs; neh, neh, waãã-
gãh'ãh yoo'h, heh, ho'h'tho dyã o nyoo's, hãh gwis'dãh
wa a gãh no noh'sa do'gãh dih'gëh; neh, sãh'ãh, neh,
wa go ya dã noh'ge ãh'daa noos', sho; tãh ãh, neeh, dãh-
aa oh' on da as'nyeh't.

23 Neh, dih' no nãh' neh huh' shah a wãh', he ni yòt' no weh' no nãh, shah wa'dã nãh's at' wa i'wa yee is' hã' ai o di'on dah geh', o nãh' neh huh' shot gon'dah geh hoe neh'sòot.

24 Neh no nãh' oh ga'at ne' neh wã nãh'ã de nyoh', wah e ne'oh heht ne' yòoh Elis a beth; wis', kuh, nã wã'nih daa gee' ne' wah on'dah set; ga wã'ã',

25 Neh huh' niih' na'ò yã nõo wãh' he'gyah da deh' Na yah'da gwën ni yòh' ne' neh wã nãh'ã de nyoh' no nãh' shas'gat gaat hòh', neh, e sa'oh neek, i gã'ã', nõo knoh'go dah'gwah nõ gwah'.

26 Da neh', dih, no nãh' ye ih' dwã nih'da deh', neh nã'ò yah ge o nõh' Ga bri el, tho wah'hoh oh; Harwën ni yòh' tho hãh'oh, neh huh' ã õõ yoh' he ga nõn da yãh', ne Gal i lee yo'ãn ja deh, Naz a reth ga ya'soh,

27 He ye yah'da deh' ne yek sah'go waa', ho nõn'õi-wih'sah oh' nã'ò di nyaak' nõo'gweh, Jo seph ha'ya soh, ho nõh'sa goe ne Da vid ho doo'niih; da neh', naeh, ne Ma ry ye yaa soh' ne' yek sah'da seeh ah.

28 O nãh' neh', hã'ò yah ge o nõh' neh huh' he yo'soh he ye yah'da deh, ha wã'ã', kuh, sig nõh' ti ga'i wi'yò-sak beh' syah daa deh, iis' nã gã'ã' neh' si'gwaa ho sa'yah da no oh goh; de yãh'nya doh' neh'huh Na yah'da gwën ni yòh: Neh' dih, neh' iis' si'gwaa he ni sãn dõh'oh, naeh he wa di'yah daa deh' no yah' ne wã ni'oh.

29 Neh', dih, no nãh' wa'ò wa gãh', neh ne' wah a go dã'ã' yò goh he'na e wã nõo wãh; dya go'noh do'nyo-oh o nãh' ne' nah ot' gãh' doh he nõh õõ wãh' oh sha go wã nã'ãnt.

30 O nãh' neh, hã'ò yah'gee o nõh' sha ga wã'ãh seeh, sã nõh' ã sah'dyòok, Ma ry: neh, sãh'ãh, neh', oh seegãh' na da ni dã'õõ hãh ha'yah'da deh Na wën ni yòh.

31 Da neh, dih, ne' sat ga'ã'oh, neh neh, ã'dwõn-dõ nih neh', syah'daa goe, ã eh'sa deeh dooh', gwah huh', ha'jii nõh, neh ne JESUS ã eh'syas dõk.

32 Neh' Nã'ò yah da nã'ã'gwah do'ok, neh', gwah huh, ã õ wa yaas thaak neh, neh' Ho a wak' neh si'gwaa He'

ni eeh tgh; da neh Na yah'da gwën ni yòh' Ha wën ni yòh' ã oo yòh' neh, haa dǎ'dah gwah' nooh'nih David.

33 Neh' ãnt ha go yǎ'noh do'ni aak 'na'aa wa ji yǎh' ne Jacob hǎ yo'i wa da dyeh; neh, kuh, he thǎ noh'do ãh-shǎ gwën ni yòh' tǎh ãh ne'neh deh gat'gah hòh tha yò-dohk'daak.

34 O ñh neh', Mary ho wǎ'ah seeh neh' hǎ o'yah ge'o noh. A ne gǎh' nǎ yaa wǎh', he tǎh ãh', waeh, ne gǎh' niih, de e'yǎn dee ih' naa'ji noh?

35 Neh, neh', sha ga wǎ'ah seeh, neh, hǎ o'yah ge'o noh, Neh ã sa'yah do wǎht' not hwa'is hi'yòs hǎh; neh', gwah huh, naah has'des hǎh neh sii'gwa He'ni eeh tgh, ã sa'dǎ ã nòs: neh, dih, gai'o nih ho i gǎh', o yah'da do'gǎh dih, neh', ã wǎ no gǎat' heh', syah daa deh', neh Ho aa wak' Na'wën ni yòh', nǎ oh'sǎ noh'dǎ aak.

36 Da sat ga'ǎ oh, neh' neh, jǎh'seeh Elis a beth, ha'eh gwah o ñh ye'nee oh' he ni ye'gǎh jih; da neh' nǎ gǎ ñe'wah o ñh' ye ih' ni ya'goo nih'da nyòoh, nǎ gǎ ñeh', deh on'deh do'ok:

37 Neh sǎh'ãh ha yah'da deh Na'wën ni yòh, thǎh ãh', naeh, deh thah'gwis dǎh na'gǎ aak i gǎ de'o gwe nyòoh.

38 O ñh' ne Mary ga wǎh', She yat'gat hòh' ne sha go'hah shǎh' Na yah'da gwën ni yòh, neh huh dih', ni yaa wǎh' he'gyah daa deh, ã ga'i wa ye ih' he'ne sa wǎ noo wǎh. O ñh' shot hǎ da doh' he ye yah'da deh, neh, hǎ o'yah ge'o noh.

39 O ñh ne Mary de dya go dah'oh ne' neh dwǎ nis'hǎ de nyok, de ya'gòh sǎ i yǎh'oh neh huh' he ya ga we nooh' he'o weh' dyo non da de nyoh', go yos'oh neh kuh' he ga non da yǎh' ne Ju da,

40 Neh huh' he ya go yos'oh hoo noh'sòòt ne' Zach a ri as, neh huh' de ya go noo'nyos'oh, neh', Elis a beth.

41 Neh no ñh' neh huh' shah aa wǎh', no ñh neh, Elis a beth wah o'ook heh', oh dyo dǎ no'nyòoh ne Ma ry, neh' ne tho do'nyaa nos'oh naak sah'ash ne ye yah'da goo: da neh' neh, o noh'heh oh he ye yah'da deh neh, Elis a beth, Not hwa'is hǎ do gǎh'dih.

42 O n̄h, dya gos'nyeh oh dya go'deh has'dos oh ga-wā', lis si'gwaa s̄n d̄h̄ oh' naeh he ni yòh'd̄h̄, no-yah' ne w̄n ni'oh, neh', gwah huh, neh', o d̄h̄ oh' no-doo niih', neh', syah daa goo.

43 A dih noo' naeh niih' a ga'dii wa deeh, he go-waah' wah o'gyah do w̄ht' noo noh'̄h Na gyah da gwën-ni yòh!

44 N̄h̄, neh' s̄h'̄h̄ he ni yòs'no weh no w̄s̄ noh neh, oh cha d̄h̄ noo'nyok, neh huh' hwa' ot'ga eh ne ga-oh'da goo', daa do nyaa'nooh naak sah'aah ne'gyah da-goo' he noo'doh ho'̄h.

45 Neh' dih, ne go d̄h̄ oh' he ye yah'da deh heh, wah-e'i wa gwën ni yòs: neh s̄h'̄h̄ ne' tga gont ̄ ga'i wā-ye ih ne' noh o i oh'd̄h̄ shoh' oh sha'goo wih, da weeh-duk' ha yah'da deh Na yah'da gwën ni yòh.

46 O n̄h ne Mary ga w̄s̄, Do ḡs' na gat hwa is'h̄h̄ o i'o wa'n̄h d̄h̄ haa yah'da deh Na yah'da gwën ni yòh;

47 Neh kuh na gat hwa ih o d̄h̄ ho os'oh ha yah'da-deh Na'wën ni yòh na gaa w̄h Cha ga o'he d̄s.

48 Neh s̄h'̄h̄ neh, hot gat'hwah oh he ni dyò dohk' ne sha goh'hah sh̄h̄: neh s̄h'̄h̄ ne sat ga'a oh, n̄-ḡs̄ ne'wah ̄ w̄h'sa w̄h, he n̄ gaa'wa ji'yā nee d̄h̄' no-gweh', ̄ yo'gyas heek', go'd̄h̄ oh.

49 Neh s̄h'̄h̄ ha yah'da deh naah has'des yo wa n̄h', o i'wa n̄s̄ gwat noh o i oh d̄h̄ ni o yee ̄h' he'gyah daa-deh; neh' dih neh, hoh's̄ n̄n do'ḡh̄ diik.

50 Neh' gwah huh' noo'da ni d̄s̄ h̄h̄ ho di'yah do-w̄h̄s' noo w̄h ni go'̄s̄ ha'nia, he ni yòh'd̄n dyo'o dyeh ne' gaa wa ji yā de nyoh.

51 O yān deet' ha o niih' he ni gah'has des'yòh d̄h̄h̄, naa'n̄s̄ hah; de a go ya'deh gwā'oh goh' gwah huh, na-a'di n̄ yeeh' he ni ̄ n̄ noh'do nyoh'syòh d̄h̄h̄ dwet hah' hot'ho n̄n nyah saat.

52 Eh dah'ḡh̄, gwah huh, ha go yoo niih naa dih'has-deh, tha go'yah d̄h̄ d̄h̄ h̄s̄ ̄ n̄n dyān dah'gwah; neh' h̄h̄ t̄ḡh̄ sha go yoo niih neh, eh dah'ḡh̄ ho n̄n'doh oh.

53 Neh', gwah huh', ne wi yòh̄s̄ nah oh'd̄h̄ shoh' ha-

go'yah dah'da niih' no non'doh weh'da nih, da o nah neh,
 he nont'ga noo niih ha go'yat gah'wah, naeh, deh thah-
 gwis dah' deh'sho di yan da dyeh.

54 Neh' neh ho ye no wah'seh oh noo hah'shah Is ra-
 el, neh shos hah'h'gwa'nis doh, noo'da ni dā as hah ;

55 Heh ni o ye ah' ha gos'nyeh seeh neh' ok hih'nis-
 hoh'gā aah, neh' neh A bra ham neh' kuh ha'waji-
 yah deh', hwah o'i wa da dyeh.

56 Neh neh Mary neh huh' shō yeh dyoh, de gya-
 diih, sah' nooh ni wā'ni da geel' noh o'nis heht, o nah'
 neh huh he ja'ga wee nooh' heh dya go'noh soot.

57 Neh' dih neh o nah' neh Elis a beth hwah a'ge e-
 wāh he nā yon'deh dooh; neh' neh ha jii noh' ho wā'-
 deh dos'oh.

58 Neh neh shaah gaat' wā nā'noh sa ne gās yoh, kuh
 neh wā nāh'seeh oh wa dii'wa ook heh' na o yā na wāh
 Na yah'da gwēn ni yoh, oh sha ga'o dah sahs wa da'ni dā'-
 os yo wa nah oh sha'goo dāh, neh neh oh dwa'di'ye-
 naah o non'doh ho'os oh.

59 Da neh' dih he ni ya'wāh oh, no nah' hoh ga'eeh
 neh' de gyoh' noh'o daah, neh huh' nit ho'ne nooh' neh
 nā'q wā yaa noht' naek sah'a'ah; da neh' neh Zach a-
 ri as ho wā'yas doh, neh shaah tho'dāh sē no wāh' nooh'-
 nih.

60 Neh' neh dya gos'nyeh oh no'noh ah, ga wāh',
 tāh ah deh neh'huh; neh ne'huh ne John ā ā'yas dah'-
 gook.

61 Neh neh sha go nā'ah seeh, Tāh ah deh'soo gaah'
 neh swa dā'noh shoh ne neh' i gāh a'a yas'dah go'ok.

62 O nah' wa o wan dā'noh ge'ah da'noos nooh'ni naeh
 he nit hā'noh do nyoh na'oh sē'noh dā'ook.

63 Neh neh ho do'e syoh'goh neh' ye ya'doh gwah
 a'o wan dek hwaah'gwah'syot has, neh neh waa'ya dooh,
 wa doh', Neh ne John ha ya'soh. Neh neh ho di wa-
 nā'gwah oh ga gwee'goh.

64 O nah' wah'o'gun da dyeh sghah ho'do gwāh haah-
 sa'ga ant, sa wat'hyoh dā', gwah huh', hāh ah'noh sah'-

gəh; da neh ne sho snyeh'oh, de o'əh sə o nyos'oh, kuh, Na'wən ni yòh.

65 Da neh' ne ga'gwe gəh' wa o'noh dyohk, ne dəs-gəh'oh oh ni ə'nih dyoo deh ne neh huh: ga'gwe gəh', kuh, nə gəh' he ni ga'i oh dəs hoñ dwa'di o gəh', thi'ga-gwe gəh' thon da weet' ne' neh huh', he'ə weh' no non'-da de nyoh' yə ən'ja deh'gəh ne Ju de a.

66 Da neh' ne ga'gwe gəh' he ni yə'gweh da ge ne wa ə'no ook', wa'a dih'sə nə niñ he nən'nyah sa gooh, ho-nəh, A' noo nə gak'sah doh'də əək' ne gəh'ə? Da neh', kuh, no yah'da gee həh', de oh'nya doh', kuh, Na yah'da gwən ni'yòh.

67 O nəh' nooh'nih Zach'ari as o noh'heh oh ha yah'-da deh Not hwais'hə do gəh'dih, neh noo do'gəs doh hə-ya wəh no'ən dooh, ha wəh',

68 De ga'əh sa ok Ha yah'da deh Na yah'da gwən ni'yòh, Ha'go wən ni'yòh neh Is'ra el; neh səh'əh, neh, ha go'yat gat'hwah oh, cha go'yah da gwəh', kuh, naa o'-gweh dah,

69 Neh kuh noo'gees gwəh ne ga'noh'gəh nə jə'-gyoh hees duk, ho noh'sa goo noo hah'shəh Da vid;

70 He ni ya'wəh oh ho snyeh'oh haa dih'sa ga'ənt noo-di'yah'da do gəh'dih ho di'do gəs'da nih, ne chi ga'i wa-deh' sho, he nah o'nis heht dyoh saah' he yə'ən ja deh;

71 Neh noo sa yək'hi yah'da gəh he'ni a di yah'da deh' noh hih'ni go'ə swa'əs; neh kuh he ni a'dis oh'da deh' ha'di gwee gəh noh his'swa'əs;

72 A go'yat gat'hwah dəh noo'da ni dəs'os həh nok-hih'mis hoh, neh' kuh nə os həh'seek he ni o'i wih'sah-oh, ə do'gəh dih;

73 De o no'oh gwa nyoh, neh huh' hos nyeh'oh ha yah'-da deh ne she dwa'h'niñ A bra ham,

74 Nə da'sho gwa'yah do'weh dəh' i gəh, he dwa yah'-da deh, o nəh' naeh ə jək'hi yah'da gwə'ək he ni a'die-oh'da deh noh hih'ni go'əs swa'əs; neh daa'she dwa'dii-wah nyə ni əək, a'gə əək' deh tgaah' non da yə'gwah-dyohk seek;

75 Neh na'yo gwa yah da do gäh'dih gä aak, neh' kuh, neh, a yo gwa'i wi yòs'do ook he'a gat, he ni yo'gwä nis'hä gee he'dyoh heh.

76 Neh dih niis, sek sah'aah, neeh' äh sya'so ook, ho'do'gäs da nih neh Si'gwa Heh tgäh; neh säh'äh, he'aa gat Na yah'da gwën ni yòh häh'seeh', äh ses'yo nya'nooh he' noh daa'da wä nyah'dah gwah:

77 Ä she'i o nyäh he ni yòh'dä ne ja go'yah da'gwathah, ha di yah da deh' neh ha o'gweh dah, neh ä ga'ye-äh'dah go'ok ne' däs ga'i wah sä gwä'aak no dii'wa'neh-aak shah;

78 Neh huh' dä wä'do göt' he ni gaa deh no'da ni dä'os-häh Ne'sho gwa'wën ni yòh; de yòh hat he'a dyeh ne'wah o näh' heh tgäh' dya weh'dah gòh o gwa'yah do'wäh oh,

79 Ne da'o dih'hat heh'däh nõh son'da goo' hä nih'dyoh, kuh, he ni yò dä'o'nos dõh he'ni gaa deh' ne' gä-ee yah't'; neh gwah huh' na'yo wä thvs' ne' dwah sih'dah shõh he'ya wee nooh ne' sgä noh' thi ga'i wi yòh.

80 Da' neh neh, ho do'dyas oh' naak sah aah; ho-has'däh heh'oh, gwah huh', not hwa'is hä goo; neh huh'sho ni ehs he'oo weh' deh e'na gee nyoh he'nah o'nis-heht hoh wä'nis hä eeh o näh' ha go'ya dyah'do dah'sah-seeh neh, Is ra el.

O I'WAH II.

NEH no näh' neh huh' shah aa wäh, ne' neh dwä-nis'hä de nyoh, no ya'gäh oh ha yah'ha deh Augustus Cesar ne ga ya'nes häh, neh ne thi yo'än ja gwe gòh [neh Ju de a] ä o wä noos heet ä o wan dih'sä nä o nooh.

2 (Neh ho'o weh' ni dyòh saah, nä gäs' hõ wan'dih sä'noh hõh, wä'o wan di'wis de'o eek, ne Cyrenius chit hä'nohdo'oh ne Syria.)

3 O näh' ga gwe gòh' neh huh' he o'neh da'noh he'o-weh' neh ha o hwa'h' ho non'da goo; neh huh' änt hõ'wan dih'sä nä o nyooh.

4 Da o nǎh' ha'eh gwah ne Joseph neh huh' he a'we-
nooh', hwa ah'dǎn dih ne Galilee, ho ya'gǎh oh he'ga-
non da yǎh' ne Nazareth, he o'yos oh' ne' Ju de a, he-
o weh hoh'non da yǎh' ne David; Beth le hem ga ya-
soh, neh, gai'o nih he'neh huh' [tha weh'dah goh' ha'-
waji yǎǎ deh', neh' kuh' sha o'dih se ǎt ne David,

5 Neh shah gaat' a'o wan dih'sǎ nǎ ǎh ne' yòoh Mary,
o nǎh' ye go wa nǎh he'ni ya'go dyah'da dye ǎh.

6 Da neh' dih he'noh ǎ wǎh, he'noh weeh neh huh'
de nih'dyoh, o nǎh' hoh wa'dǎǎ nis'hǎs at hoh ga'eeh, o-
nǎh', neh neh, ǎ yon' deh dooh.

7 Da neh dya go'deh doh goh naa'ji noh no nǎh' shah
on'deh dooh, neh ho wa'yah da da seeh' ne ga'ǎh dǎǎh,
neh huh' ho wa'yos hǎn'dvs oh he de wa'di dvs'thah ne'
gvs he nǎh; neh gai'o nih heh thǎh ǎh deh o'nok doot
he' gvs wǎh'gǎ ni yont.

8 Da neh dih neh, shah yo'ǎ jaat' sho, neh huh' hǎ-
nih'dyoh he'yo ǎn ja deh ne de yo'di noh gǎ ont hǎ-
nos'de is thah, ho nont'gaa oh no dis'he nǎh' shoh neh
so'eh.

9 Da, jat ga'ǎ oh, neh no'o yah ge'o noh'shǎh Na yah'-
da gwǎn ni yòh ha go'yah do'wǎh oh; neh gwah huh' ne
de oh'hat hes'hǎh Na yah'da gwǎn ni yòh oh dwa dǎ'ǎh-
gwa dooh haa di'yah da deh; da neh' neh, hoh dwa'-
dohk dǎh wa o'noh dyohk.

10 O nǎh' neh, hǎ o'yah ge'o noh ha go'yǎ ǎh'seeh,
Sǎ noh' ǎ swah'dyohk; neh sǎh ǎh ne jat ga'ǎ oh, Neh
negǎh' ne gwaa'wih da'nii neh' ne gai'wi yòò, neh si'-
gwa he ni yo'doh hoh'gweeh; ga gwe goh' noo gweh hǎ-
ya'go yah'do wǎht.

11 Neh sǎh'ǎh, [he swa yah'da deh wa ǎ'na gǎǎt', ne'-
wah wǎ nis'hǎ deh, heh' thoh non'da yǎh ne David,
Cha ga'oh he dvs, neh ne' Christ, Na yah'da gwǎn-
ni yòh.

12 Da neh' dih nǎ gǎǎ ǎ yo'yǎn deh'dah go'ook he
swa yah'da deh; neh he nǎ'yòh'dǎ ǎak ǎs he'swa gǎh'
naak sah aah, ho dyah'da da seeh' ne ga'ǎh'dǎǎh, neh-

huh', kuh, ha yus'häh he'ò weh' de wa di dvs'thah' ne gvs he näh.

13 Neh na gwus' da wää nook', sho, de ä'nön diih', gwah', neh hä ö'yah'ge'ö noh', ne gä ö'yah'gäh' tön-dyòh'gwa yäh, de ö wa äh'sä ö nyoh' Na'wën ni'yòh, hä naa dòh',

14 Dé ga'äh saa ok' haa yah'da deh' Na'wën ni'yòh', neh sii'gwaa he'ni eeh'gäh, neh naeh ne yo ä'n'jah'gäh' sga-noh' tä ga'i wi'yò aak, ä gah'ni go i'yò aak', kuh, haa di-yah da deh' nò gwëh.

15 Da neh' dih he ni ya'wäh öh, no näh' naeh chih-ho'nont hä da dòh' na di ö yah'ge ö noh' ha di'yah' daa-deh', gä ö'yah'gäh hes ho noe nooh', dö'nön da dääh'seeh ne' de yò di noh'gä ont hä nos'de is thah', Nyòh, ö näh sho' kuh, neh huh' he dweesh ne Beth le hem, a e'dwat-gaa thòh' nä gää', he ni ya'wäh öh, ne' nah'ot' oh' sho'gwa ö wiäh Na yah'da gwën ni'yòh.

16 Ö näh' neh huh' nit ho'ne nooh' de ö'dih sä i'yäh' öh; neh ne' aha go dii'gääh' ne Mary, kuh ne Joseph, kuh naak sah'aah ha yus'häh he'ò weh' de wa di dvs'thah' ne' gvs hee näh.

17 Neh dih no näh' wa ä'nont gaat hòh', dö'nön di ö gwah'dòh, he ni ga'wän noh'dääh ho wan'di ö wiäh', de yò do gäh'dòh haa yah'da deh' naak sah'aah.

18 Da neh' ne ga gwe gòh' he ni yòh' ne wa ä'no-ook', ho dii'wa nää'gwah öh he ni ga i'oh'dääh wa ö'wan-di'ö wiäh', da weeh duk ha di'yah' daa deh' ne de yò di-noh'ge ont hä nos'de is thah.

19 Neh dih ne Mary ga gwe gòh' wah eh'sä nò nih' nä gää' ni gai oh'dääh, de dya'go yah'do weh'da noh' kuh, ne ga wän'nyah saa goòh.

20 Ö näh' neh', de yò di noh'gä ont hä nos'de is thah' sho noh'dän dyöòh, ho wah'sä ni yòs daa'neh, de ö wa'äh-sä ö'nyö neh' kuh Na'wën ni'yòh, neh dyò i'wah' he ni-yò'i wa gee' wa ä'no ook, wa ä'nont gaat hòh', kuh; da-gvs'heh duk he ni ya'wäh öh ho wan'di ö wiäh.

21 Neh huh' dih' ni yoo weh' no näh' de gyo'h' noh' oo-

daah' hoh wa'dä n'is'häs at, o näh' ä ga'ya noh'do ooh'
 haa yah'da deh' naak sah'a ah, neh neh, Jesus ho wa'-
 yas doh, he neh huh', säh'äh, ni oh'sä na ye äh' neh,
 hä o'yah ge'o noh, nah'soh deh tho'do nii'noh he'o weh'.
 dyon do'nyah thaä no gwëh.

22 Neh huh dih' ni yò weh' no nah' hoh wa'dä n'is'-
 häs at sa ya'dyah da go eeh, oh gai'wa ye ih he ni o'ya-
 nes'yòh dääh' ne Mo sea, neh huh' da o'wa gäh ne Je-
 ru sa lem, ne neh huh o näh, dä'o wan d'vs' he'aa gat Na-
 yah'da gwën ni yòh.

23 (He'ni ga ye äh' he'gaa'yaa doh' no ya'nes häh Na-
 yah'da gwën ni yòh, Neh naa'di gwe goh' naa'di ji noh
 ne dä oh'ho on dih, he'o weh' dwa do'nyah thaä no gwëh,
 neh ne' neh, Na yah'da gwën ni yòh ä o'yah da wä gäak.)

24 Neh kuh neh, dä g'yah do weest nä ga'yah dääh'da-
 aak, ä gai'wa ye ih' ne' neh, ne waa doh' no'ya'nes häh
 Na yah'da gwën ni yòh, Ä gya'dat hyòh'gä aak ne ga-
 w'nos dääh jäh'go waah, neh' gi'h shäh ne 'de gi'yus-
 heeh ne de yò'dit hws'a ah ne jäh'go waah.

25 Da neh', ne' jat ga'ä oh, neh neh, häh dyo d'vk'
 no'gwëh ne Je ru sa lem, Si me on ha ya'so noh; da
 neh shaa'yah daat ne' neh ne' o gwëh' t'gai'wa ye ih,
 ho'i'wi yòs'doh, häh ni'go ääh ne' sä noh' tho'sa goh-
 ni'go ä yäh neh, Is ra el: da neh' kuh neh, ot hwa'is-
 hä do gäh'diä ho ye'no wähk'hoh.

26 Neh neh, ot hwa'is hä do gäh'diä o yän deet' ha o'-
 nya niüh', he'neh ne täh äh' ta'at ga thòh' ne gä e yaht
 ne ga oh' noh'wan dih he ni yò weh hä ot'gat hòh' Na-
 yah'da gwën ni yòh' Christ.

27 Da neh ho aa wiä Not hwa'is häh, tho yos'oh he ga-
 noh'sòt ne noh'sa do'gäh dih: da neh' no näh' ne de-
 i'gäh jäh da o'wa gäh' naak sah'a ah Jesus, ne' neh huh'
 nä'o wan dye ähs he'non da yò i'oh dä'an dyeh ne ga ya'-
 nes häh.

28 O näh' de o'yah dah gwäh ha näs'bah ges'hoh hwa'o-
 äs dääh, de o noo'nyos oh' gwah huh' Na'wën ni yòh, ha-
 wääh'

29 Syah'da gwën ni yòh, o nǎh' hes nok'dot has' ne sah hañ'shǎh ne sgǎ nòh' ǎ ǎ'nòh dọ nyọ neh ha at' he yo ǎn ja deh, ǎ gai'wa ye ih' he ni sa wǎ noh'dǎh heh'oh.

30 Neh sǎh'ǎh naeh neh, o nǎh' oh wat'gat hòh ne ge gaah'shòh ne che yah'da gwat'hañ,

31 Nǎ gǎǎ neh', oh sa dyǎ'nohk dǎh, he'aa di gat' ga-gwe gòh' nòo gweh;

32 De yòh'hat heh, neh dǎ o'dih hat'heh dǎh ne de o-non dah'son da i gòh, neh kuh dǎ non dǎh'sǎ ok ne so-gweh'dah Is ra el.

33 Neh ne Jo seph, neh kuh neh, ho noh'ǎh wa o-dii'wa nǎǎ'gòh, ne nòh o i oh dǎh shòh ne wa as'nyeht ha yah'da deh.

34 O nǎh' ne Si me on de a go dǎ ǎ nòh, oh sha ga wǎ os, kuh, ne Ma ry, no'noh'ǎh, Sat ga'ǎ'oh, neh nǎ gǎǎ' hak sah'aah ho wa'yah da'gǎǎ ya'dah gòh ne' neh huh gyee nǎn dweeh duk' ǎ ǎn di yah'dye nǎht', dǎs ha di daht', gwañ huh, gòt gah'deh neh, Is ra el: neh kuh neh ganoh'gòn dvs'hǎh ǎ o'dòh o'ook, neh' kuh ǎ o'non dwǎ'noh di'o ook.

35 (Do gǎs' haeh'gwaah ǎ shaah' tga gont' ǎ wah'gah dọ'ook, dǎ wǎn dọ gòt' ne sat hwa'is hǎh.) neh ne wǎ nòh'donyoh'shǎh shòh' na wǎn'nyah sa we sòh' a wa do'dah sih.

36 Da neh' ne ye yah'da dek je yah'daat, An na, go do'gǎs da nih, neh sha go'a wak ne Phan uel, tha weh'dah gòh ha'a wa ji yǎ deh' ne Aser; neh naah'deyòò dohk' o nǎh we sòh' ga os'hi yah'gòh; da neh shọ ne ja duk' ni yòs'hǎ gee go nya gòh' he nah o'nis heht dya go'do dyǎh;

37 Da neh neh, go nòh'gwa yes'hañ oh neh nòoh de gyoh' ni wus'hǎǎ ge ih' kuh' sga eh ni yòs'hǎ gee nòh o'nis heet; tǎh'ǎh, kuh, de wǎn dọh deh dya'gòh syo'nǎh dọh naa ye yah'dǎǎk he wa dii'wah dǎn dychs' heh', o nòh'sa do'gǎh dih; dyòt gont gwaah' de o'wǎ'ǎh sǎ o-nyoh' Na wën ni yòh, go ye'ǎh dah'gòh de wǎn dọn dọn'dyes hǎh, a dǎ nǎ yǎn'duks hǎh kuh, ne wǎ nis'hǎ dee-nyoh, wah son'da dee nyoh' kuh.

38 Neh' neh, dyago'yos oh ne' neh huh' ni yòò weh, de'wa noo nyos'oh haeh'gwah Na yah da gwèn ni yòh; neh ne' wa o wan dit'hääh gwäh' ga gwe goh haa yah da-deh, ne neh huh i gää yeh ni'go ääh, he'ga non da yah' ne Je ru sa lem, & wan'da do nih nä ja go yah'daa nii noht.

39 Neh huh' dih' ni yò weh' no näh' sha dii'wa ye is' hah de yo i'wa gee, da gvs'heh duk' he ni o'ya nes'yòh dääh' Na yah'da gwèn ni yòh, neh huh' sho nont gon dah'goh ne Galilee, he'o weh det hi na geh' tga non'da yah ne Na zar eth.

40 Neh ne' waa do dyaak' naak sah'aah, wa ah'has-däh', gwah huh, not hwa'is hä goo; ga noo hoh' haa yah'-da deh ne gah ni'goh dvs'häh; da neh' ne de o'yah doo-gòoh' no'da ni dë os häh Na wèn ni yòh.

41 Neh he ni yòh'dää ne de i'gäh jih, hah de yòs hä-gee' neh huh' he'neet hah' ne Je ru sa lem, no naeh' da & non dek'hwe o eek ne da wa'da wä'oh gwah.

42 Neh huh dih' ni yò weh' no näh' was hää dek nii' sga eh chi a'òs hi'yah goh, neh huh' he o'nee nooh' ne Je ru sa lem, he non da yò i'oh dë'a dyeh ne' wa & non-dek'hwe'o eek.

43 Neh huh dih' ni yò weh' no näh' hoh wa'dä nïs'häs-at' wa dii'wa ye is', neh' no näh' sa & noh dân dih, chit-heh' naeh naak sah'aah, Je sus, ne Je ru sa lem; da, tã'h de o nän ni'non doo gääh' ne Jo seph kuh no'-noh'gh.

44 Neh gwaa', naeh, ni'neeh neh huh' noo ha yah'-da dyeh heh', hä nä ni dyòh'gwi neh', ho noh'dän dyoo' sho, he'ni wää nïs hees; o näh' neh huh' wa o wa yah'-dih saak' haa di'yah daa deh' ne de & non da'dyän dee ih', hä non'dä nook' shoh, gwah huh'.

45 Neh huh' ni yò weh' no näh' de'o wa gääh, sho-nok'dooh, Je ru sa lem hes ho nee nooh' ho wa'yah dih'sa-gò'o dyeh.

46 Da neh huh dih' he ya'wäh oh, no näh' shañ ga'eeh neh säh ni wä'nïs hä gee, neh huh' sa'o wa gäh' o gyeh' heh, o noh'sa do'gäh dih, hah de'wah sä noh' häh dyoh

hăă nih'dyoh neh, sha go dii'ô nya nih, de jaa oh' sho ha go ya dii'wat hon deh', ha go'ya on do nyoh' gwah huh
 47 Da neh' ne ga gwe goh' ne' wa o wan dii'wat hon daat', wa o dii'wa năă'goh, he'soh jih' hoh nii gont, kuh-heh, des ha'go wă'noh săă gwus.

48 Neh huh' no năh' wa o wa găh', ho dii wa năă'gwah' oh: o năh' no'noh'ăh ho wă'ăh seeh, Ha gyăăh', a naeh' he go waah' neh huh' noh sgi yeeh'? Sat ga'ă oh, neh ne' yah nih, iih' kuh, ak hniih'ni go eet'găh sehs gi yah'dih sa go on dyehs.

49 Neh naa'go yă'ăh'seeh, A di naeh' he go waah' sgi yah'dih saas'? Tăh'ăh găh de jă'noh doh he gai'wayă'n'dah goh he'gyah da deh ne' neh a'wa ga'dii wah'dăndyeh'do ooh' no dii'wa deh Naah nih?

50 Da neh ne tăh'ăh de o'dih ni'go ă yă'n dah'ooh ne' nah ot waa wă nit'găh duk' he waa'gos nyehs.

51 O năh' naeh sa ăă neeh, neh huh' ho saa'dii yoh ne Na za reth: neh kuh neh, ha go'yat hon deh dyot-gont; Neh gwaas' ne ga wăn'nyah saa gooh' sho dya-goh'să noo niih ga gwee goh nă găh' he ni yô wă năă-geeh', no'noh'ăh.

52 Da neh neh, ho gă'is da ni aa dyeh' ne gah ni'goh-dvs hăh ne Je sus, kuh he'ni ăh; neh, gwah huh neh, thoh ni go i yôoh Na wăn ni yôh ha yah'da deh, hăă gwah' kuh noo gweh' ho wa'i wa'noh ehs.

O'WAH III.

DA neh' no năh' was hăă' wis kuh sga eh ni yôe'-hă gee wa doh'thah noh o'nis heht chi a go wă ni-yôh ne Ti be ri us Ce sar, Pon ti us Pi la tē, naeh' thă-noh'do oh' ne, Ju de a, He rod naeh' thă noh'do ok Gal-lee, o năh neh, de ya'dăă noo deeh' Phi lip, neh' naeh' thă noh'do ok' neh, Iturea, neh kuh, he'dyo ăn ja deh' ne Tra cho ni tis, da' o năh neh, Ly sa ni us neh naeh' thă noh'do oh' ne Abiline,

2 An nas, kuh ne' Ca ia phas, neh' naeh de i'go waa-

näh' na di'yah dont hwvs, ho yah'do wăh'oh ne John naa'wă nõh Na'wën ni yòh, neh' ho aa wak' ne Za chari as, he'ò weh' deh e nõ gee nyoh.

3 Neh huh' ho yos oh, thi ga gwe goh' kuh, thit ha'weh dōh', de jot'hwa da'se oh he'yo ăn ja deh ne Jor dan; neh'hot hăh gōo'dyeh ne bap tism, ne de ja'goh ni'gō ăn de nyaht'hah, ne' wak ah' ăs ga'is duk ne gai'wa neh ak shăh.

4 He'ni ga yee ăh' he'gaa yaa dōh' ne' ga ya'dos hăă-gōo hos nyeh'oh neh, E sa ias ho do'găs daa nih, ha-wăă', Neh na'wăă nõh nõ'ogweh dooh'sănt hwă'od-yeh he'ò weh' deh e'naa ge nyoh, Sa jis'yo nya'nooh hoot haa'deh Na yah da gwën ni yòh, swah soh'gwa dōo-gòh heh, haah'dah gwa'nōh.

5 Ga gwe goh' ne de yò'ă dee nyoh' ă ga'nōh heh'syōoh, ga gwe goh' kuh, ne' ga'e non deh' o non'da deh', kuh, eh dah'gēh ă ga'is do'ook; neh' kuh not chih'gwa dōh ăs gah'sòh gwa do gwă'gak, neh' gwah huh, no non'dyahk-hoh as gah'so wi'yos do'ook.

6 Neh' kuh ne ga gwe goh' noh wa'ah ă want'gat hòh ne cha go'yah da'gwat hăh Na'wën ni yòh.

7 O näh ha go yă ăh'seeh ne găn dyòh go wa näh ne neh huh' dya got'his dōh, ne' neh aas'ha go ye ăh'dah-gwăh ne bap tism; O iis ga'wa ji yă deh' no des ha'is-dat gōh, sōo, ech hih'ni gō ăn da dōh na e'swah nya găs'ne ga nõh kwăs hăh da weh'.

8 Neh dih neh, swai'oh dus hă yăn'deh do'ok heh, do găs de ji swăh ni gō ăn de nyōoh; să nõh dih' ă swah'-sa wăh' nõo de swih' ne swa yah'da gōoh, Neh săh ăh niih neh, A bra ham sho gwah nih, neh săh'ăh neh'huh nõh gwă as, ho gwe nyōoh Na'wën ni yòh nă găă gah-ăgwă ge oh na'a go'yah da ges gōh, neh a'ok sah dah-shoh'gă gak neh, A bra ham.

9 Neh dih, o näh' ne'wah neh huh he ga'eeh na do-găh' nok de'ăh gēh ne' gă i dōh: neh dih gai'ō nih, hah de gă o da gee' ne tăh ăh deh waa yont hah' no'yi-yōoh ă gă o dyah'gō ok; neh huh hă wan'dyo ook nõ-jis'dah gēh.

10 O nǎh' nō gwēh' ho wān dōs'oh, ho nǎh, A di' shō' ni'ih', nǎ ya gwa dyeeh'?

11 Des ha go wǎ nōh sǎ gwǎh, ha go yǎ ah'seeh, Neh, haa yah'da deh ne dek nii de o'dyah da'wih shǎ yǎh' neh neh, ho yoh' ne thǎh'ǎh de'o yǎh: neh kuh haa yah'da deh neh, noo dǎ'nōh shǎ yǎh neh hui' ha'eh gwah ni aa yeeh.

12 O nǎh ha'eh gwah ho di'yos oh na dii'wis de o ces ha di'ni go ǎn dyeh' ne baptism ǎ o non dye ǎh dah'gwǎh, neh no wǎ'ah seeh Sa di'o nya nih', a nah ot' di' ni'ih', nǎ ya gwa dyeeh'?

13 Da neh' na go yǎ ah'seeh, Sǎ nōh hǎ swa'at haak he nǎ swa ye nǎ seek', naeh, he ni yech'hi gǎ'ya da-ni'ih.

14 O nǎh ha'eh gwah noo dis'gǎh ǎ'geh dah, oh tho-wān dō ǎn jo'as, ho nǎh', A di'ih, ni'ih' nǎ ya gwa yeeh! Da neh' na go yǎ ah'seeh, Sa'nōh So gaah noo'gwēh dǎs he'swa dō ǎ'oh gwah'dǎh', sǎ nōh ha'eh gwah soo gaah ǎs he'swa dwǎ'nos haa'ni'ih dǎh, neh gwah huh ne' sgǎ-nōh' swǎ nōh'do nyo'ok he ni swat'ga nya'gih.

15 Neh di'ih he'nōh weeh ho nos'ha'eh nō gwēh, hah-de yo gwēh'da gee gwah huh nō'gwēh' det ho di yah'do-weeh dōh' no nǎn'nyah sa gooh' ha yah'da deh ne John, a di'ih gwaa' neh ne' Christ, thǎh'ǎh' gih shǎh,

16 Dech ha go wǎ'nōh sǎ gwǎh' ne John ha go yǎ ah'seeh, ga gwe goh', Iih naeh, do gǎs' oh gwa ye ǎh'dah'gwǎh' ne baptism, o ne ga nos' oh gye'ǎh duk; neh gwaah', ne' sha yah'daat ne' da eh', neh, si'gwaah he ni ah'has dees hǎh' ni'ih' he ni geh'has dees hǎh: neh he de-ga'nōh sont nooh dah'gwah, [thǎh'ǎh thah'de ga ye ih he-ni gyah'da no oh' naak'hyōh dǎs: neh' naeh not hwa'ǎh hǎ do gǎh'di'ih o jis'dah, gwah huh, ǎs he'swa ye ǎh dah'gwǎh ne baptism ǎ swaa dōohs;

17 Neh ha aah na ga'eh da wak thah; neh kuh, neh, tga gont' ǎnt has'ah dah'jih he'o weh' ni at gwah-es'dah gwah: neh' kuh, no nan jah neh huh ǎ'e' o cek he'o weh' ha ge'on dah'gwah; neh gwa' naeh, no ga'eh-

dah ä g'äh daah naeh, neh ä g'ye äh'duk no jis'dah ne
thäh'äh de wän.doh' thaa'wah swah.

18 Wesòh' gwah huh no yah' o'i'we nooh shoh' waa'-
go'e'jä onyoo' he waa'gont ha has ne gai'wi yòs duk
no gweh'.

19 Neh gwa neh, ho want hä nis oh, ho wa'is da niih'
gwah huh, ne tha go yän noh do nih Her od; neh dya-
go'i'wah neh, He ro dias ne de ya'dä non deeh yòoh;
gagwegoh' gwah huh, he ni yoo' ne wa eet gäh ni o-
dye äs'oh ne Her od,

20 Sho yes'doh, aeh, ho jo'äh doh ne' gagwegoh,
wa oh'ho doh ne John on da'deh ho doh gwah gäh.

21 Onäh dih' neh huh ni yò wèh', no näh gagwe-
goh' no gweh' neh' wah a-go dye'äh dah'gwäh ne bap-
tism, neh huh he ya'wäh oh no näh' ha eh gwah ne
Jesus neh chi o dye'äh dah gwaa niih ne baptism, he'-
noh weeh ho dä na yäh toah ho'do gwäh' ne gä o'yah-
gäh,

22 Neh ne dyò dyah däh doh Not hwa'is hä do gäh'dih,
o yah dont ni yòh'dääh, neh des gya dye'äh' ne gus he-
näh' jäh'go waa, o dä'dus oh neh huh' ha yah' da deh,
owä noh' gwah huh dyo dyah'däh doh ne gä o'yah-
gäh, neh nõh gäh, lis .ne gäh ne go no'oh gwah Go a-
wak, neh he h'syah da deh hañ de yo dohk' ak hui'go i-
yòoh.

23 Onäh ha'eh gwah ne' a oh hwañ, ne Jesus, oh-
wah'sa wäh neh, säh ni wus'hä noo, na os'hi yahk, neh
(he ni o dih ni gò oh'dä noh) ho a wak ne Joseph, neh,
ho a'wah gä'gäh neh, He li;

24 Neh, ho a'wah gä'gäh neh Mat that; neh, ho a'wah-
gä'gäh ne Levi; neh, ho a'wah gä'gäh ne' Mel chi;
neh, ho a'wah gä'gäh ne Jan ma; neh, ho a'wah gä'gäh
ne Joseph;

25 Neh, ho a'wah gä'gäh ne Mat thi as; neh, ho a'wah-
gä'gäh ne Amos; neh, ho a'wah gä'gäh ne Na um; neh,
ho a'wah gä'gäh ne Es li; neh, ho a'wah gä'gäh ne Nag-
gä,

26 Neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ ne Ma ath; neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ ne Mat thias; neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ Se mei; neh, ho a'wah-gǎ'aaḥ ne Jo seph; neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ ne Ju da;

27 Neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ Jo an na; neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ ne Rhe sa; neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ ne Zo ro babel; neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ ne Sa la thi el; neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ ne Ne ri:

28 Neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ ne Mel chi; neh, ho a'wah-gǎ'aaḥ ne Ad di; neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ ne Co sam; neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ ne El mo dam; neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ ne Er;

29 Neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ ne Jo se; neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ ne Eli ezer; neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ ne Jo rim; neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ ne Mat that; neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ ne Le vi;

30 Neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ ne Si me on; neh, ho a'wah-gǎ'aaḥ ne Ju da; neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ ne Jo seph; neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ ne Jo nan; neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ ne Eli a kim;

31 Neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ ne Me lea; neh, ho a'wah-gǎ'aaḥ ne Me nan; neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ ne' Mat ta tha; neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ ne Na than; neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ ne Da vid;

32 Neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ ne Jes se; neh, ho a'wah-gǎ'aaḥ ne O bed; neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ ne Booz; neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ ne Sal mon; neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ ne Na as son;

33 Neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ ne A min a dab; neh, ho a'wah-gǎ'aaḥ ne A ram; neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ ne Es rom; neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ ne Pha rez; neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ ne Ju da;

34 Neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ ne Ja cob; neh, ho a'wah-gǎ'aaḥ ne Isa ac; neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ ne A bra ham; neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ ne Tha ra; neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ ne Na chor;

35 Neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ ne Sa ruch; neh, ho a'wah-gǎ'aaḥ ne Ra gau; neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ ne Pha lec;

neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aāh ne He ber; neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aāh ne Sala;

36 Neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aāh ne Cai nan; neh, ho a'wah-gǎ'aāh ne Ar phax ad; neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aāh ne Sem; neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aāh ne Noe; neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aāh ne Lamech;

37 Neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aāh ne Ma thu sa la; neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aāh ne Enoch; neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aāh ne Ja red; neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aāh ne Ma le leel; neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aāh ne Cai nan;

38 Neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aāh ne Enos; neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aāh ne Seth; neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aāh, ne A dam; neh, ho a'wah, gǎ'aāh Na'wen ni yòh.

OI'WAH IV.

O NĀH' ne Je sus ga nōō hōh' haa yah'da deh Not-hwa'is hǎ do gǎh'dih, det hoh'dǎn dyōōh ne Jordan, da neh' hwa o'aāh Not'hwaa ih he'ō weh' dehdye'no gee nyōh,

2 Neh huh' ne gee ih' ni wǎǎ'nis hǎs'hǎǎh na nis he o-nōh', hōh ni go ǎk'dō oh. Da neh' dih ne' neh dwǎ-nis'hǎ dee nyōh deh thah gwis dǎh' de o'dek hōō niih: neh huh' dih' ni yōō weh' no nǎh' oh wa'dohk dǎh', oh-ga'at ne' neh o nǎh wa o'dos weh dǎh.

3 O nǎh' na nis'he o nōh' ha wǎ'ōh seeh', Neh gih shǎh neh, Iis'hya a wak Na'wēn ni yòh', ji wis'as nǎ gǎǎ' gah-gwa ah', o ǎh'gwah ǎ gas'yō ni'aak.

4 Det hos'nyeh oh ne Je sus ha wǎ'ōh seeh', Neh ne' ga yaa dōh', Tǎh ǎh neh' sho no ǎh'gos gah'ah a'ōh heh'-go oōk' nō'gweh, neh gwaa' naah daa''wǎ nǎ gee Na wēn ni yòh.

5 O na'eh na nis'he o nōh, neh huh' hwa o'aāh o nōn-da gǎǎ'yaat na gwus' o nōn dees, ga gwe gōh' wa ot'gat-hwah'dǎh he'nit hǎ nǎ nōh'dō oh' ne go wǎh'go waa shōh, ne yō ǎn'jah gēh a gwus' da wǎ nōōk' sho, ga gwe gōh waat gat hòh.

6 O năh' na nîs'he o nōh ha wă'oh seeh', He gah has-des'hă gwe gōh' nă găă' ă goo yōh'; kuh, he'noh de ga-gh'să oh: neh sâh'ăh naeh neh, iih, hō gyah'da gwên-ni yòs'doh; da neh' kuh, soo''dih gwa'nah ot ă dwa ge-gaa yăh', neeh'' ă ee yōh.

7 Neh dih' gih shăh ne dyăă gwah' iih dăs ga'dos ho'do os ăs giî'wa yă'aa, ga'gwe gōh' iis' ăh syah'da gwên ni yòh heht.

8 Je sus det hos'nyeh oh' ha wă'oh seeh', Ges hōo'neh niis' da saa dăk Se nîs'he oo nōh; neh [sâh'ăh] ne'gaa yaa doh', Neh' tga gont' ă eh'si wa yă ni'aak Na yah'da gwên ni yòh', nee' Ya wên ni yòh, ha oh'hwah ge'sh sho' neh, dă eh'sa dii'wah nyă ni'aak.

9 Neh huh nee'wah da o'aah he ga non da yăh' ne Jeru sa lem, neh huh ho nōh'sa do'găh dih ga nōh'sa găă' yaat da o'ăă dăh, ha wă'oh seeh, Neh' gih shăh' ne do-gă's' neh' A yaa'wah'gă găk' Na'wên ni yòh, hoh sa da-dyah'dănt.

10 Neh sâh'ăh ne' ga yaa doh' Neh' naeh nă o'go i-onyăh' no o'yah ge o nōh'shăh ă o'sat ga'ă găh, dă ye sâh'-nya dooh gwah huh';

11 Neh' kuh naa dis'oh dah dă ye sa yah'dah gwah'duk, dyăă gwah' sâh'ăh sho' ne ga ă gwah ni yòò weh' gah-sgwăăh'gêh hah dă'sah sih'doo yănt.

12 Neh ne' det hos'nyeh oh' ne Je sus ha wă'oh seeh', Neh neh, i wăăh', Să nōh' ăh sa dă nōh'ge ăt haak, naa'es ni-go da gōh' Na yah'da gwên ni yòh' nee' Ya wên ni yòh.

13 Da' neh huh ni yòò weh' no năh' sha ohk dăh ga gwe gōh', haa dă'nōh ge'ăt hak na nîs'he o nōh', na'a dăh-ni gòò'daa gōh', hot hă da doh' haa yah'da deh sah' nōh-yo'nis heht.

14 O năh' ne Je sus det hoh'dăn dyooh' neh' jo dye-ăh dah'go on dyeh' Not'hwaah ih' gah has'des hăh, sho-yos'oh ne Galilee: da neh' neh, oh ga ya găh't' ne' neh huh, he ni o'yah da'năă gwat hoh dwa'di oo gōh' ga-gwe gōh' he'yo ăn ja de nyōh' ne' neh huh de jot'hwa-daa seeh.

15 Neh ne' waa go i' o nyah hää nont gä nis'ah dah'gwa-
neh, ga gwe goh' hah de o wa'äh sä o nyoh.

16 O näh' neh huh' nit ha wee nooh' ne Na za reth,
he' o weh' ni o wa yòò dyäh; neh huh' dih kuh' naeh,
he ni o i oh dääh, neh huh' he o' yos oh hää nont' gä nis'at-
bah, na wën da do'gäh doh wa nis'hä deh, neh huh' de o'-
dah oh, waa'des aah nä o wa' noh'sa wäh.

17 Da neh' dih tho waa'ya dos'hä wiih, no' o ya' dos-
häh noo do'gäs da'ni ak E sa i as. Neh huh' ni yò weh'
no näh' oh thaa'ya dos'hä gwaa it', wa a gäh', he' o weh'
ga yaa doh,

18 Gyah dah'göeh ga eeh' Not hwa'is häh, Na yah'da-
gwën ni yòh, neh ga i' o nih' heh, O noh hak hnòh'gaah,
ha gyah'da gä'yaat ne' neh äk het'hääh gwäh' no'ni dääs'
ne ga i' wi yòs' duk; neh tha geh' hah dah'goh näsk he-
jäh' ne de yò' dyah goh' ne ga wën' nyah sah; neh kuh,
äk het'hääh gwäh' no' sa o wä nont gäh' naa di' nos gwah;
neh' kuh noo sa ye dok hah' heht ne de ye gah' gwe goh,
neh kuh näs khes' ha nyahk', äs hää non da dwën ni yòh'-
heht neh, o de da gwääs' hoh he ye yah'da deh;

19 Neh' kuh, ä get'hääk, heh, o näh' hoh ga' eeh ne'-
yòs hää deh tho ni go i yòòh' Na yah'da gwën ni yòh, nä-
ye' ye nooh' no i' wi yòs' dos häh.

20 O näh' des ho' ya dos'häh seeh neh kuh ho saa' o-
yoh nòs de' is doh ne' ga ya' dos häh, o näh' sho dyän-
dos oh. Da neh ne' aa di gwe goh' no gyeh' hä nih-
dyoh hon dä no yän' dah gwah' neh huh' sho ho nont gai'-
yòs doh ha yah'da deh' de a di ga' neeh.

21 O näh' hoh saah' na go yä' äh' seeh, Neh nä gää'
wä nis'hä deh oh ga' i wa yee ih' he ni ga yee äh' ga yaa-
doh e swa' ook.

22 Da neh' ne ga gwe goh' ha dii' wa gwa ih sos' ha-
yah'da deh, wa o dii' wa nää göh' kuh, heh, sòh jäh' o-
da ni dää oh' ni ga wä noh' dääh da ga ya gäh' haah sa'-
ga änt. O näh' ho näh', Täh äh gää' neeh nä gää' ne
Jo seph', de o' a wak?

23 Neh na go yä' äh' seeh, Tga gont' neh näs gwä as,

ně gää ni ga wə noh'dääh, ha dis'nyeh dah'gwah, Sa dee-jäh's, sa'sa da dee jäht: neh na gwa'nah ot o gwa'oo gäh ni wa dye äs oh ne Ca per naum, neh huh ha'eh gwah' noh jeeh' nək'huh he so'än ja deh.

24 Da neh' neh, haa wääh, Do gäs' oh gwä'os, deh soo gaah' no do'gäs daa nih' noo'da o wa gwah'seek he'o weh' ha oh hwah thaa'än jaa deh.

25 Neh gwaa niih ne ga i'wa gwën ni yòh oh gwa'oo-wih, o nont'gah dek' no di'noh gwa'yes hah'syok neh Israel, chit ha'wə nīs'hä dee nyok' neh, E li as; no nāh' shah wa'deh hoo dooh he gä o'ya deh, säh' ni yos'hä gee yee ih' kuh ni wääh'nih daa gee' noh o'nīs heht, no nāh' do gäs' shah ga gää is' wah a go dos'weh daa'noos thi yo'-än ja gwe goh' thon daa weet, ne' neh huh dyo'än ja deh;

26 Neh dih ne täh gh deh gaat gaah he ni wə non diih ne' neh huh' ha o'waa häht neh E li as, neh' sho neh, Sa rept a, ga non da yäh ne Si don a än'jah gäh, hes ha'go-yah'do wäh oh ne ya goo gwew', go noh gwa yes'hah oh.

27 Ho nont'gah dek' gwah huh' no di'yah dat'gäs gwah ne Israel, nah'soh chi oo heh neh, E li se us, hodo'gäs-da'ni ak; da neh' ne' deh so gaah' deh sho wa yah do aah, neh sho ne Naa man, Sy ri an noo'yah doh'däh.

28 Da neh ne ga gwe goh' no noh'sa do'gäh dih'gäh hä nih dyoh, no nāh' wa ä'no ook nă gää noh o i oh'däh, oh ga'noh heht haa di'yah daa deh' ne ga nohk hwäs häh,

29 Det ho di dah'oh gwah huh, as dee'gwaa noh ga non daa dih' ho sa o wa'yah doh'yaak, neh huh' hee'yò non dyah'goh hwa o'wa aah, (he'oweh' ni gaa at hoo'di'-non da yäh,) neh ne' neh huh a'ah no'wes ho da dyeh ha'o wa'yah dânt.

30 Neh gwaa' naah de'wah sä nos hoh' sho, haa dih'si-aah' ho äh'doh, de ot'haah'gwäh,

31 Neh huh' ho yos'oh ne' Ca per naum, ga non da yäh' he'yò än ja deh ne Ga li lee, neh huh' ha goi o nya nīs'oh na wën da do'gäh doh' wə nīs'hä dee nyoh.

32 Da neh' ne' wa o dii'wa nää'gòh ne' nah ot ha go i-

wa'dah daa niih; neh sah'ah ik neh' no wahnoh' ne' gah has'des hah.

33 Da neh' kuh no gyeh', haa nont'gä nis at hah neh-huh gyee' hah dyoh no'gweh, neh' ho aah' noot hwa'is-hah no yah'dat gih hä nis he o noh; neh ne de oh'sant-hwah'oh tho deh'has dos'oh,

34 Haa wääh, Ah'hah! a nah ot' niih' o gwa'dii waa-deeh heh, syah daa deeh, iis' Je sus ne Na za reth di sa-ya gäh'oh? neh' gäh oh syoh'duk näs gwa i wah'doht! Neeh' naeh ne go yan deih, neh' wach niis ne sa-yah'da do'gäh dih, Ha wän ni' yöh hya yah da wä.

35 Onäh ne Je sus wa o'is däh, ha wä, thah sa dyä'aak, da jaa gäht' kuh, haa yah'da deh. Da' neh huh' ni yö-weh no näh' na nis'he o noh' gah sää gooh' wa o'eh dah'-is no'gweh, daa ya gäht' o näh' haa yah'da deh, täh ah' naeh de o'yäas dooh'.

36 Da neh, ne ga gwe goh' wa o dii wa nii'eek, de onon da dä oh'seeh gwah huh' ho näs', A ne gäh noh ga-wä noh'däh' nä gäs! neh' wa eh neh', da go yä'noh do'-os gah has'des hah gwah huh' wa'ye ah'duk, wa go i'wis-as' no nont'hwa is'hät gih, do gäs don daa'di ya gäht.

37 Da neh' ne wa i'wa no gäh, ga gwe goh' thon daa-weet' he'yö an ja deh ne neh huh' shoh.

38 O näh' det ho'dah'oh sho ya'gäh oh hää nont'gä nis-at hah, neh huh' he o'yos oh' hoo noh'sööt ne Si mon. Da neh' dih ne Si mon yööh o noh'äh goh doh'go ä'oh o-deh'ji ah'doh, o'näh ho wä do e'syoh'gwa niih, oh sha go-non'dyah don dak.

39 Da' o näh' neh huh' de o'dah'oh he ye yah'da deh, neh ne waa'is däh', he'gohdoh go ä'oh; neh ne' wah-a go yah'dat gah: o näh' kuh' naeh, wah o gon daa dyeh' de dya'göt gä'oh, des ho wan dis'nyes oh' kuh.

40 Da neh dih, no näh' shah gäh gwäh'seh, ha dii-gwe goh ne' got he'yoh daa yäh' i gäs gäs', hoh tgah'-hoh däh shoh ho di nook'da nih, neh huh' da o wan di-aah haa yah'da deh; neh ne' waa go yä nis oh'da äh. hah-de yo gweh'da gee, saa go jäht' kuh.

41 Neh neh, ha di'nis he o nòh'shòh ha'eh gwah daa di yaa gáht' haa di'yah daa deh' ho nont gah deh, de ð- nòh sánt hwus, há nòn dòh' kuh, Iis' do gás', ne' Christ, ho aa wak' Na'wén ni yòh. O nàh' ha gò ya is'da nii, tsh- ðh deh sha go nòk do daa niih neh a'odit háäh gò òk ho nà'nòh dòh, do gás' neh, ne' Christ.

42 Da' neh huh' no nàh' sa wáá nís háä däh, hoh dän- dyos òh, neh huh' he a wee nòh he'ò weh' deh dyò- gwèh da nò geh; o nàh' nòò gwèh' ho wá'yah dih'sa gòh, ho wá'yah do'wáh òh' gwah huh, ho wá'yah da'nòs daa- dòh', kuh, neh naa'gá gáak deh sho'dòh nòh haa di'yah- daa deh.

43 Neh na'gò yá òh'seeh, Tga gont' säh'ðh neh' ð- get'háák net há nòh'dò òh'shá gwén ni yòh' Na'wén ni- yòh, no'yah jih ga nòn'da yán dòh'; neh säh'ðh dyo i'- wah heh thò geh'hah òh.

44 Da' neh huh' he ot'háás òh há nont gá nís'ah dah'- gwaa nòh', ne Ga li lee.

O I'WAH V.

DA' neh huh' he ya'wáh òh, he'nòh weeh' nò gwèh' da o nòn dyah'da e' a dyeh' shò haa yah'da deh, na- yò gwe'nyò òòk a ð nò'òòk na'wáá nòh Na'wén ni yòh, neh huh' de o'dah òh ga nyò dáák ah', ne Gen ne sa ret,

2 Neh no gás'òh de ga ò waa gee' ga nyò dáák ah' ga'á- yò nyòh: ho nòn'deh nòh'dah gwáh' gwaa' naeh, nàä- ni'jòh yaas, neh' neh, ha di'no aa es no nòh áäh- shòh.

3 O nàh' sga ò wáat' ho deh'nòh daa hoh' ne' ga ò wa- ge'òh, neh' ne Si mon ho wáh'; ho dò e syòh'gwa niih' gwah huh' nòs tò'òh sah ni yò weh' nòn da ga'ò yòòk he ni yò'án ja da dyeh'. O nàh' ho dyän'dvs òh, ha gò'i- ò nya nís'òh neh' gán dyòh'go waa nás, ga'ò wa gòò' daas'nyeht.

4 Neh dih, he ni yò weh no nàh' sha ð'nih háäh hot'- haa ahk', ha wá'òh seeh' ne Si mon, o no'des gèh', hoh-

sat'ho wan da daat, neh' gwah huh neh', sh jòò sooh ne'
swah aah shoh, a ga yee nooh', ne' gan joh.

5 Neh ne' det hòs'nyeh oh ne Si mon, ha wə'oh seeh,
sa di'q'nya nih, oh son da gwee goh o gwə'o yaa gəəh, tsh'
sh dih, deh thah'gwis dsh' deh o gwa yee nooh; neh-
huh gwaa na'eh he ne sa wə noo wəh, do gəs' ə gah'-
e oh.

6 Neh huh ni yòò weh' no nəh' nə gəə' no dii yeeh', o-
nont'gah deh ne gan joh' oh thə ni dyoh'gwah haah :
neh noh'dwa dyahk' no noh aah.

7 O nəh' hwa'o wə non də noh'ge əh'daa noos ne' shah-
gaat' de a di ye'no wahk hoh, ne'sga o waat' ha dih'nont,
neh' ne gaa oh' on'da əə neet, a'o wan di ye noo wah-
Neh huh' ho di'yos oh, hah de ga o wan jə'oh gwah huh',
wa'di noo het, neh huh gwaa' hoh gaak daht o nəh' wah-
o'di no wə yənt hwat.

8 Neh no nəh', ne Si mon Peter waat'gat hoh, neh-
huh' he de os'ha dee nyoh' ne Je sus ho yah dye nəh'oh;
ha wəə', Sat hā daat' he ni gyah'da deh; neh səh əh niih
nə gəə go gwəh', O' Syah da gwən ni yòh, a gii'wa neh'-
agoh.

9 Neh səh'əh neh, wa o'i wa'nəə gòh, ga gwe goh'
kuh, ne' shah'gaat' həə neh, neh səh'əh naah'de yòò-
dohk o nont'gah deh ne gan joh', ne' wa di yee-
nooh.

10 Ha eh gwah' kuh, ne James, kuh ne John, ha-
go'a wak'shoh ne Ze be dee, neh shah'gaat' hah de'a di-
ye no wahk hoh' ne Si mon. O nəh' ne Je sus ha wə'-
oh seeh ne Simon Sə noh' ə sah'dyohk; neh' nə gəə
ə wah'sa wəh, neh ne'wah' əch he ye noo seek' nə noo-
gwəh.

11 Neh huh dih', ni yò weh' no nəh neh huh' sa ə'
nont ho'wah gaa at' he ni yo əj ja da dyeh', ga gwee goh'
wa ə'nont gah, neh wa o'wəə non dsh.

12 Neh huh ni ya'wəh oh, no nəh' ga non da do gəəh'
hə'o weh' həh dyoh', Jat ga'ə oh, neh no'gwəh, ga noo-
boh' no yah'dat gəs: neh no nəh, wa oo gəh' ne Je sus.

ho gòh'so dah'oh, ho do e syoh'gwa niih', ha wää, Syah-da gwën ni yòh', neh' gih shäh' noo'de sa ga yäh', sa-gwe nyoo'h' noo'sas gyah'do aa eh.

13 O näh'tho nis'eh da gwa ih'sooh, hoñ tho yä o nyoo'h' gwah huh, ha wää, o'ge ga yäh; swa dää'no aa eh heh syah da deh. Neh ne' wah o gon daa dyeh' neh, ot-gäs'gwah, oh wa'doh neek ha yah'daa'deh.

14 Neh ne wa oh'ni go'o nih', nä gä aak so gaah' no'-gweh de o'o wiñ: neh gwaa', ne' sah dän dih, neh' hwa e sa dyah'do dah'sahs naa yah'dont hwus, neh huh' äh saat gah' ne' däh syah'do weet, heh ji sa'dyah do'a eh, äh sii'wa ye is' he ni o'i wih'sah oh ne Mo ses, neh' ä ga'-i wa gwa ih'soh seek' haa di'yah da deh.

15 Neh'' dih, he'noh a wäh sah gwah' sho, oh dwa'-di o gòh' wa i'wa na gäh: da neh', ne gän dyòh'go waa'-näs', da ä'noh dän dyo gwa'ooh, wa o di yah'da yee ih, neh na ä no'ook, o'sa o wan di'jäh daa'nooh, kuh, no'di-nyook da nih.

16 O näh neh huh' hot gon'dah gòh' he'o weh' deh-dye noo gee nyoh, ho dää nayän dvs oh', kuh.

17 Da neh huh' he ya'wäh oh ne' wää nis'hä doo gäh, he'noh weeh' ha di o nyaa nih', neh huh gwah' dos gä'oh ni ä nih dyoh' ne Pharisees, kuh neh', ha non'di o nya-nih ne ga ya'nes häh, hañ de ga non da gee' he ni ga non-daa yäh' ne Galilee tho neh'daa noh, kuh ne Judea, haeh gwah' kuh, ne Je ru sa lem; da neh', ne' neh huh' gaa dek naah has'des häh Na yah'da gwën ni yòh', noo'-sao di jäh'doh.

18 Neh ne' jat ga'ä oh, hä noo gwah' da di nok'di-nyoh't' neh huh, ha yah'da aa dyeh' kuh, no'gweh, neh neh', a we'ee yooh na yah'dah gäh' - nah oh'däh äh: neh neh, ho nih'sa gòh' he noo'da di ye äh dvs ha'o waa yoh't, neh huh' kuh, a'o wa'yas hääh he'a gat.

19 Neh huh dih, ni yòò weh' no näh' täh'äh de'o di-gäh' he'o weh' ha'o wa'yoh dak, neh ga i'o nih' heh, soh'jih' gän dyòh'go waa näh'; ga noh'sa gää yaat o näh' he'o nee nooh; neh huh' da o wa nok'di nyoh'dvk, de-

yòò gǎh' ne' tga nòh'sa weh'sǎh dòh, gǎn dyòh'gwa-
gòò' wa o wát gah he'aa gat' ne Jesus.

20 Neh huh ro nǎh' waat gat hòh', he'nit ho'nǎh ni go-
sǎ'ah dòh', ha wǎ'oh seeh, Sò'gweh, dò se sa dii'wah sǎá-
gwus' naeh o nǎh' ne sa i'wa neh'ak shǎh.

21 O nǎh ne' sha gò'di ya dò nih', kuh ne Phar i sees,
wa ǎ'nòh saa wǎh' noh'tha di yah'do weh'daa nòoh, ho-
nǎá, Sò ne gǎh' nǎ gǎh' neh, o wǎn'nòs swa'ah' gòh-
sǎ nò et gǎnt hah has nyeh'dah gwaah'? Sò no yah' go gwe-
nyòoh' ne dò sa ye'i wah'sǎ gòh, ne gai'wa neh'ak shǎh,
neh' sho, ha oh'hwah ge'ah Na'wén ni yòh'?

22 Neh' dih he ni yò weh' ne Jesus wa'aa gǎh nǎá-
nǎ'nòh do'nyòh shǎh, det hos'nyeh oh, ha go yǎ'oh' seeh,
A nah oot' de di swa yah'do weh'daa nòoh' ne swǎ nyah'-
sa gòoh'?

23 Ga ǎn'dih gwah ni gaah deh'ga noo oh, na wǎ gǎk,
Dò se sa dii'wah sǎá gwus' ne sa i'wa neh'ak shǎh; neh'
gih shǎh' na'wǎ gǎk, Des daht', sah'dǎn dih ?

24 Neh' dih, na e swǎ nòh' dòok, heh, hah has des hǎát
Nò wǎ wǎk' nò gweh, ne yò ǎn'jah gèh ne dǎs hai wah'-
sǎ gòh ne ga i'wa neh'ak shǎh, (ha wǎ'oh seeh ne deh-
swǎ'ni nòn'dok hah ho nòok'da nih,) Oh gò'yǎ os, Des-
daht, dee sek' kuh neh, sa dyas'hǎn dah'gwah, neh-
huh' hò saa seeh' he di sa'nòh soot.

25 Da neh, ne' wah o gòn daa dyeh' det ho'dah oh
he'aa di gat, de oh'gwǎh kuh' he'ò weh' ni a'yas-
hǎn duk, o nǎh' hoh dǎn'dyos oh neh huh' hes ha-
wee nòoh' het ho nòh'soot, de o'ǎh sǎ o nyo'neh Na'wén ni
yòh.

26 Neh' ne ga gwe gòh' wa o dii'wa nǎá gòh, oh thò-
wǎ ǎh'sǎnyòoh' kuh Na'wén ni yòh, oh ga'nòh heht'
gwah huh', ne da o'nòh'dyòhk, ho nǎá, Neh' ne dwat'-
gat hoh no dyaa nònt' nòh o i oh'dǎhshòh nǎ gǎá' wǎ-
nǎ'hǎ deh.

27 Neh' no nǎh' shah ga'at nǎ gǎá' nòh o i oh'dǎh-
shòh', neh' nooh'dǎn dyòoh, neh' no gǎs'oh neh, ha-
wis'de o'ees, Le vi ha yaa sòh, neh huh' hǎh dyòh' he'ò.

weh' ha di ga nya^hk'tha^h no wis'dah : neh' neh, ha w^ooh seeh, Dak'non d^oh'.

28 Da neh' ne ga gwee g^oh' hot gah'w^oh, det ho'dah o^h kuh, wa o'non d^oh'.

29 Da neh', ne wa os'y^o ny^oh, ne gak hwa'eh go waa heh, tho no^h'soot ; neh' ne g^on dy^oh'go waa n^oh na dii'-wis de'o ees, o yah'sho^h o^h' gwah huh, ne' sha^h gaat', hwa'g non dy^oh'.

30 Neh' dih ne sha go'dii ya do^o nih', kuh, ne Pharisees, wa g non dw^o n^o y^ont' haa di'ya^h daa deh' na go i-o nya nih, ho n^oh', A na eh' he go waa^h neh' sha^h gaat' he swa'dek ho^o nih', sha^h gaat' kuh, he swa'ne gee haah', neh, ha dii'wis de'o ees, kuh neh, ho dii wa'neh aa go^oh?

31 Neh ne' det hos'nyeh o^h ne Jesus, ha go y^o o^h'seeh, Neh ne' sg^o no^h' thi g no^h heh n^o gw^oeh', th^oh'g^oh dah de o non'do an jo nih' naa'de j^oh's, neh gwaa', no di-nook'da nih.

32 Th^oh'g^oh' neh, deh a'gy^oh dah'g^oh ne' neh o sak-he'nook ne t^ogai'wa ye ih, neh gwaa' no'o'sa g non dat'he-wat' no dii wa'neh aa g^oh.

33 O n^oh' ho w^o o^h seeh, A nach' he go waa' na go i-o nya nih' ne John, dah ji'ah neh o na'eh des ho non don'-dye^h do^oh, h^o non d^oh' n^o'y^o o^h gwah huh, ha eh gwah' kuh ne Pharisees sha go dii o nya nih ; neh gwaa' mis ne she i'o nyaa nih, h^o non'dek ho^o nih, ha dii'ne gee ha^h' kuh.

34 O n^oh' ha go y^o o^h'seeh, Swa'gwee nyoo g^oh neh', on da yech'hi y^o'no^h do'os, no d^oh' o^h sho^h no'nyaa'kheh, neh, da g non don dyeet' he n^oh' yo'nis heht d^oh' non di-aak'?

35 Neh gwaa' nach ne'w^oh' nis'h^o dee nyoh daa weh', no n^oh' noo'nyaa^h heh' g'g'w^o ya^h'do^h neek he'ni a di ya^h'-da deh, da' neh huh' ni yo^o weh' d^oh' non don dyeet', ne' neh w^oh' nis'h^o dee nyoh.

36 Neh' kuh ne de ga y^o on d^oh' g^oh' ha gos'nyeh-dah'gwa ni^h, Deh soo gaah n^o'gw^oeh ne ga g^oh'd^oh' seeh' ga g^oh'd^oh' ga yo^o'neh-haa ah n^oh' daak ; neh gi^h sh^oh' no-

yah' noo ya wăh, o năh' waeh de jaa oh', ne waa seeh' oh' tgaăh' ne gaah, neh neh, găă no' wet hăă gwăh' ne waa seeh' gēh', thăh' ŭh' deh aa oh' daa gya dah' no eht' ne ga ŭh' dăă ga yoh.

37 Neh kuh ne' deh soo gaah' no' gwēh, no' ne ga seeh' ne wine ga sheh da ga' yoo neh' neh' gah syoh' sah' a' on-daa ah; dyăă gwah' săh' ŭh' sho, no' ne ga seeh' dă gvs' heh da nee gaah, neh' gah syoh' sah, ŭ ga iht' kuh, ŭ ga i-wah' dōh gwah' huh' ne' gvs heh dah, neh' gah syoh' sah.

38 Neh' gwaa', no' ne ga seeh' ne (wine) gas heh' da seeh' gēh' ŭ yon' dah ho' ook, da', de jaa oh' ne' neh, ŭ wi' yō aak.

39 Deh soo gaah' no' gwēh, no năh' ŭ o' ne ge' ŭ gāk no' ne ga gaa yoh, ne (wine,) no năh' sho' kuh, da o do' an-joos ne waa seeh', neh' săh' ŭh' ne' wa ŭh, Neh' wi yōō noo' ne ga ga yoh.

OI'WAH VI.

DA neh' he ni ya' wăh oh' neh' ne da wa dye ŭnt' a-wăn da do' găh dōh jo non dă dye' ne dek nii wa-dōh' tah' wă nis' hă deh' ne de wa' da wă' oh gwah, neeh' ne' neh' huh, ho ŭh' dōh he ga yănt' hwah soh' no noo jah; da neh' neh, waa di jih ji yah khooh' na go' i o' nya nih, wa ŭ non dek' hoo nih gwah huh, doo' năh' nya găă' nye aa dye' h, no noo jah.

2 Da neh' na' di' yah da doo găăh' ne Pharisees ho wă nă' oh seeh, A' naeh he go waah', neh' huh' ne swa yeeh', ne tăh' ŭh' deh' ga ya nes' hăh' gēh' no ye yeeh' na wēn da do' găh dōh wă nis' hă dee nyoo' h'?

3 Neh' ne' dech ha go wă' noh' săă gwăh' ne Je sus', ha-wăă, Tăh' ŭh' găh' deh' swa wă' noh' saah', năk huh' sho' ni-yo' i wah, he' ni o dye ŭs oh' ne David, no năh' sha o' dōs-weh' dăh' ne' a oh' hwăh' neh' kuh, ne' sha' gaat' hă-neh' gwah;

4 He ni ya' wăh oh' he' neh' huh' he o' yos oh' ho noh' soot Na' wēn ni yōh, do găs' de oh' gwăh' no ŭh' gwah' ne' yont-chih' wăăh gwah, ho dek' ho nyas' oh' gwah' huh, ha go ya-

wiih' ha'eh gwah ne' shah gaat' hää neh', ne täh'äh deh'ga ya nes'häh gëh naa yeek', neh' sho na di'yah dont-hwvs' ho noh'hoë ge'ah?

5 Neh' kuh na go yä oh'seeh, Neh Nö wä'wak nõ gweh', Ha yah'da gwën ni yòh' ha'eh gwah na wën da do'gäh dö.

6 Da' neh huh' he ya'wäh oh, no naeh o yah' ja wën-da dö'gäh dö' neh huh ne'wah he o'yos oh' hä nont'gä-nis'at hah, wa'di ö nyäh' kuh: da neh' neh', häh dyoh' neh huh' nõ'gwëh, hos oh'dat häs'oh na yän'neh göh.

7 O näh' ne sha go'dii ya dö nih', kuh ne Pharisees ho wat'ga ä'os oh, a'dih'gwah äch ha go jäht' na wën da-do'gäh dö wä nis'hä deh; neh' neh, a'a di was'hä wih' i gää na'ö wä'i wa'yäh duk.

8 Neh' dih ne tho nõh'döh he'ni ä nän nõh'do nyoh'syòh dääh, neh na wä'oh seeh nõ'gwëh nõs oh'da yes'hah-oh, Des daht', hah de'wah sä'nöh jih' des'daht. O näh' det ho'dah oh neh huh' kuh, ho äh heh oh.

9 O näh' ne Jesus ha go yä oh'seeh, Jo i'waat ä gwa'on dööh; Neh'gäh ne ga ya'nes häh'gëh na wën da do'gäh dö wä nis'hä dee nyoh, ne wi'yòh' nä yon dyeeh, ö gii, neh ne' wa eet gäh nä yon dyeeh; ä ja'go heet ne' gä ee yos, ö gii', ä ye'i wah'döht?

10 Neh neh, de ot'gah döos'oh he a go yat'gat hwah'oh ga gwe göh', ha wä'oh seeh nõ'gwëh, Da sä nis oh'da gwa'ih sih. Neh huh' ni o ye äh: Neh' ne sa waa döë naas-oh'dah, shah dö sa yaa wäh' naeh' he ni yòh'dääh ne' sgat.

11 Neh' neh, da ga'nöh heht ha di'yah daa deh ne ga-nöh'kwäs häh: neh' kuh, ne de o'dit hääs'oh, he nä'ö-wä yeeh' ne Jesus.

12 Neh' neh, nä ni ya'wäh oh ne' neh dwä nis'hä de-nyok, hoh dän'dyos oh neh huh' he a wee nõoh' he'dyõ-nõn da deh wa dä nõ'yä nõh; neh neh, oh sön da gwee-göh' ho dä nõ yää niih' Na wën ni yòh.

13 Neh huh' dih', no näh' sa wä'nis hää däë he a'gõ-nõ'gõs oh' na'gõ'i ö nya nih' ha yah'da deh: neh he ni-

§ non diih' wus hää' dek' nii' sga eh ne' wa go yah'dää-goh; da neh ne' neh he noo'goh sä'nöh dä's, ho wan'dih-hah oh :

14 Si mon, (neh' naeh ne' Pe ter na oh'sä' noh dä's;) Andrew naeh, ne' de ya'dää non deeh; James kuh, neh' kuh, John; Phi lip, Bar tho lo mew gwah huh;

15 Mat thew, Tho mas kuh; James gwah huh, ho aa-wak' ne' Al phe us, Si mon kuh, ne Ze lo tes ho wa'-yas thah;

16 Neh' kuh ne Ju das, ne' de ya'dää non deeh' ne James, kuh ne Ju das Is ca riot, neh, ho dyah'dat gah'-wäh.

17 Neh huh' sha yah'dää dyeh' det ho non dyah'däh-doh, neh huh' sho di'äh heh'oh he'o weh' shah de'yo än-ja deh; neh ni o dyoh gwah na go'i o nya nih', gän-dyoh'go waa näh' gwah huh noo gweh', tho di ya gäh'oh thi yo än ja gwe goh', ne Ju dea, Je ru sa lem kuh, ganyò dääk'da dyeh', gwah huh', he noh'de yò do'än johk'-doh ne Tyre, Si don kuh, neh no wan'di wat'hon daat-heh, neh' kuh no'sa o wan dii jäh't' no dih'hä yän doh;

18 Neh' kuh haa di'yah daa deh' not hwa'is häät gihs' i gää' dyo i'wah, go wën no i'nehs; neh' ne' sho wan di-jäh'doh.

19 Da neh' ne gän dyoh'gwa gwe goh' wa ä'nih saak' na ya go'nok do dahs' i gää, naah da'o wa yä o nyoooh, neh-säh äh nöh'ga ya gäh't' haa yah'da deh, ne ja go'jäh-thah, gah bas des häät, ga gwee goh' kuh, sa'o di jäh't.

20 Neh ne' de ot'gaah'gwah doh' ha go yat gat'hwah-oh' na go i o nya nih, ha wää', Swän dääh oh niis' ne swän dääs, neh säh'äh niis' swaa wäh' heh, thä noh'do-oh'shä gwën ni yòh Na'wën ni yòh.

21 Swän dääh oh' niis' ne swa dos'weh daa nih nä gää ne'wah, neh säh'äh ne'tgaa gont' äh swah'daht. Swän-dääh oh' neh' swa dääh nohs de swa'gah sä'nis häh'syoh nä gää ne'wah, neh säh'äh ne' tga gont' ä'swa yon dih.

22 Swän dääh oh' niis, no näh noo gweh' ä yech'his-swa'äh, kuh no näh' wak ah' ä yech'hi yah'da is he'ni o-

ni dyòh'gwa deh, & yech'hi noh'gòn dǎh' gwah'huh; neh' kuh ne deh gai'wa gwèn ni yòh & an'dih daah es'da nooh gwah huh & yech'hieh sǎ no gǎät, neh' & dyò'i wah'gǎ aak haa yah'da deh No wa'wak no gweh'.

23 Swa doh'ho ok' dih ne' neh dwǎ nis'hǎ deh, neh' neh, dǎh swǎ'noh sgwah'gwa nooh he'nǎ swa doh ho'ǎh: neh sǎh'ǎh ne' swat ga'ǎ oh, o i''o waa nǎh ne'huh, & di'swat ga'nyah'gǎh ne gǎ o'yah gǎh: neh huh' sǎh'ǎh sho ha'eh'gwah no wan'dih nis'hoh gǎ aah, nit ho wan di'yeh hak no'di do gǎs'da ni'ak.

24 Neh' dih ne ga noo oh' he swa yah'da deh ne' swat ga noo niih? neh sǎh'ǎh naeh niis' neh, o nǎh swah ni go i'yòh oh.

25 Ga noo oh' he swa yah'da deh, ne' swah dah'oh, neh sǎh'ǎh ne' tga gont' & swa'dos weh'dǎh. Ga noo oh' he swa yah'da deh ne' swas gaat gwǎs nǎ gǎǎ ne'wah, neh sǎh'ǎh ne' tga gont' & swah'ni go e tǎht, dǎ swah'sǎnt hoh.

26 Ga noo oh' [he swa yah'da deh,] no nǎh', [ga gwee-goh'] noo gweh' wi yòoh' & yes'nyeh duk' heh' swa yah'da deh' neh huh' sǎh'ǎh sho ha'eh'gwah nit ho wan di'yeh hak no wan dih nis'hoh gǎ aah ha di'yah daa-deh' ne ja'gǎh oh ho di do gǎs'da ni'ak tǎh'ǎh' naeh deh doo gǎs.

27 Neh gwaa' niih, noh gwǎ'ǎs, nǎ gǎǎ ne' swa ooh-hah, Ech hi no'oh gwaak nech hih'ni go ǎs swa'ǎs; wi-yòoh' ni yech'hi ya dye ǎh'se aak nech his'swa ǎs.

28 Ech hi'ya do e syoh'gwah se'aak na dǎh swi yòs hǎh ha di'yah daa deh ne dyòt gont' ho non do'e syoh'goh na dǎh swa et'gǎs hǎh he swa yah'da deh.

29 Neh' kuh, haa yah da deh neh, sa dah'hos gwah'-gǎh & ya'go eek hes daa dǎh' ha'eh'gwah ne sgaat; neh' kuh haa yah'da deh, nǎǎ yah'gwah neh, sah gwaa-thah', sǎǎ noh' ha'eh'gwah & es'nos daa dǎh' nǎǎ yah'-gwah ne sa dyah'da wih'shǎh.

30 Hah de yo gweh'da gee' she yoh, nǎ ye sa do e syoh'-gwah; neh' kuh ha yah'da deh ne dǎǎ yah nyòh seeh

ne' sas hã nõ nyas'hãh, sã nõh ne' neh, ðch ha'do ee-
syok.

31 Neh' kuh, he'nõh de di swa'do ãn jo nih' na'o di ye'-
aak nõõ gwew' heh swa yah'da deh, neh huh' kuh nõãh'
iis nõh swa ye'aak haa di'yah daa deh.

32 Neh sãh'ãh gih shãh nõs'he no õh gwaak', ha di'-
yah daa deh, nõ'sa no õh gwah, a nah ot' naeh ne' neh
de ye sa nõ'nyõh'gwah? neh huh' sãh'ãh sho ha'eh-
gwah ni yõh'dããh no dii wa'neh aa gõh, sha go di no'õh-
gwah, nõ'wan di no'õh gwah.

33 Neh gih shãh' kuh, nõ yech'hi yah'da geh hã aak,
nããh' iis nech hi'yah da'geh hãh, a nah ot' ne' neh de-
yech'hi nõ nyõh'gwah? neh huh' sãh'ãh sho ha'eh gwah'
ni a di yee hah' no dii wa'neh aa gõh.

34 Neh gih shãh' kuh nõ yech'hi ya dwã deh'da ni'aak,
dã ji swa dã nõn dahk' kuh ha di'yah daa deh' nõ se swa-
ye nõõh, a nah ot' ne' neh de yech'hi nõ nyõh'gwah?
ha eh gwah sãh'ãh ho di wa'neh aa gõh', sha go nõn dwã-
deh daa nih', no dii wa'neh aa gõh sha dih'ni go'ããh' kuh
ne' neh huh' nõs ha di ye nããh.

35 Neh gwaa' nech'hi no õh gwaak' nech hih ni go ð swa'-
ãã, ech hi'yah da ge hã'aak, ech hi'yat hah'do ni'aak kuh,
sã nõh' dã swa dã nõn dahk' naah gwis'dãh õõ'se swa ye-
nõõh; neh huh' nãnt ga ye ãh'dvk o i o wa nãh ð swat'-
ga nyah gãh, neh' kuh, ãs hok'sah dah'shõh gã'aak neh
si'gwaa He'ni eeh tgãh: neh sãh'ãh ne' sha go dã ãs'
ne' dah de ya go dã nõ'õh, kuh neh, ya go'gwew da-
et gãh.

36 Neh' dih, dyo i'wah gã'aak swa da ni dã'o aak, hoo'-
da ni dãã õh' ha'eh gwah ne' She swah'nih.

37 Sã nõh' dã yech'hi yah do weet; tãh ãh kuh, nõãh'
iis, tah daa'yech hi'yah do weet: sã nõh' neeh, ð yech hi-
wa ãh'heh dãh na yõn dat'he wat, tãh ãh kuh nõãh' iis
ta yech hii wa ãh'heh dãh na yech hi e wat: de ji swa i'-
wah sã'gwah seek, dã jech hii'wah sã'gwah se'aak kuh
nããh iis.

38 Swa da'wih seek, ð jech hi ya'wih seek kuh nõãh'

iis ne' huh; & ga'noh ho'ook, ne yon dă'noh ge ah dah'-
gwah, eh dah'gêh kuh hă gaa wih'do ook, & yon'dah do'-
ook & wan dăn do'eek, dă wan da wănt'ho'nyo ook kuh,
ne' swa nyas'da goo hăh hă'noh sânt nō gwêh'. Neh sâh'-
âh shah gaat' nă yech'hi ya dă noh'ge ah'dah gwâh, kuh
năh' iis & jech hi ya dă noh ge ah'dah gwâh.

39 O năh' neeh, ne de ga yă on dăah'gwah shăh ha-
goe'nyeh dah'gwa ni; Ho gwee nyoo gâh' ne de a'gah-
gwe goh, & o'năch hiih ne de a'gah gwe goh? tăh'âh
gâh de i gwe goh' o ya da gooh' thah da' i yah'dăht?

40 Tăh'âh wach na de yăs thah de o'âh daa niih' na-
dyăs'da nih; neh gwaa' naah'de yo gwêh'da gee, nă-
dyôs ah do'ook & o'yăh heh o ook', shah dă i' yah'da dăh'
wa eh' o năh' naa dyăs'da nih.

41 A dih na'eh, heh' see găh' ne ni wah'aah noch-
hi'nos gâh ho gah'dah gwâh ne de ja'dă non deeh', tăh-
âh' naeh, deh se gah'ă'yo oh niis, ne de gă on da'oh
neh se gaah'gêh?

42 Neh gi h shăh, neh, a nōo ya wăh' aah'se gwe ni h
a'eh să'os ne de ja'dă non deeh, De dya'dă non deeh, do
nyoh' ago goh noch hi'nos gâh ni yoh' neh se gaah'gêh,
he nă yo'nis heht, niis & gă'gak deh se'gah'ă'yo oh heh,
de gă on da'oh neh se gaah'gêh? Iis ne' des ni go'ăh'-
seeh, o yah' sat goh son dah'goh, neh' da sa dyee sânt'
ne sa soo goh' ne' det gă on da'oh neh se ga'gōoh, o-
năh wa'eeh &chs dok'hah heht tis găh'noh tăh see gâh'
năch'ho goh' noch hi'nos gâh ho gah'dah gwâh' ne de
ja'dă non deeh.

43 Neh wach ne tăh'âh deh gă'on di yòoh' neh o ya'-
et gâh wa'yon tah; neh gwa huh' neh tăh'âh deh gă-
on da'et gâh no'yi yòoh wa yon tah.

44 Neh huh sâh'âh ni yò yăn des'dah goh' he ni gă on-
doh'dăh naah'de gă on da gee, he wa daa'yo nih; neh'
wa eh ne tăh'âh nō gwêh', neh huh' de a di ni on daa-
gwes ne figs, heh o i h k doôt neh a we'o eek, neh gi h-
shăh no nyo'gwi h sâh, a'a di ni on da gwah'seek he'ō wêh'
o i h k' du yăh' not găas'hăh.

45 Neh nõ gweh'di yòòh nõ'gweh, neh huh, heh tha-wèn'nyah saat he'õ weh' thòh sã nõ niih ne wi yòòh, tha ya'gãh dah'gwah ne wi yòòh; da õ nõh' neh, hõ-gweh'da eet gãh nõ'gweh, he'õ weh' thoh sã nõ niih' ne-wa'eet gãh heh tha wèn'nyah saat, kuh' naeh tha ya'gãh dah'gwah ne' wa eet gãh; neh sãh'ãh he ni dyò-doh'hõn doh' gãh he tha wèn'nyah saat, neh huh' õ wãh-nõh he wa'dõ õh he thah sa'ga ãnt.

46 ¶ Neh' kuh neh, a na eh' heh sgwa wã nõh's', swa dõh, Syah da gwèn ni yòh', Syah da gwèn ni yòh, tãh-ãh' na eh' neh deh swa'dii wah dãn dyah'dõh ne nõh õ-iõh'dãh shõh' ne' gaa dõh.

47 Neh neh, sõ'diõh gwa'nah ot ã g'gyah do wãht, ã ot'hõn deek' kuh nõ ga'dõõ nõõh, neh huh' kuh nõ gã yeeh, ã gyo'wat has' ne' neh, ne' des hya dye ãh.

48 Neh' des hya dye ãh' nõõ'gweh nõõh nõh'sõ nyas'õh, neh nõ ya'des dõh, gas dãh gẽh' kuh thoh sa'wah gõh heh waa'nõhsa gãh sãh: da neh nõ nõh' da wãh' nõ-dõõh, neh nõh hne'gah dãn'dyõ õn dyeh õh haas deh neh huh' de ya õ yãh'dõh, heh ga nõh'soot, tãh ãh' deh-õ gwe nyõs'õõh ne daa ga nõh'sa niih eek, neh gai'õ niõ heh õs dãh gẽh tga gãh'seeh.

49 Neh gwaa' ha yah'da deh ne waa'õõk tãh ãh' naeh neh huh' de õ ye ãh, neh' naeh des hya dye ãh' nõ'gweh, tãh ãh' naeh deh thah'gwis dãh deht ga'gãh-seeh, yo ãn jah gẽh' ho nõh'sõ dus'õh, dyõ deh'has dõs'õh neh huh' õ ne ga yãh'dõh nõ nõh' õh hne'gah dãn'dyõ õn-dyeh, neh ne' wah õ gõn daa dyeh' õh gah'hnye nõht, neh kuh nõ gã'is dõh do gãh õ i'õ waa nõh he'nõh õõ-wãh' shah ga'nõh sah'dõh.

OI'WAH VII.

NEH' he ni yòò weh nõ nõh' ga gwee gõh' sha dwã-nõhk'dãh, ha gõ'yat'hõn'das dah'gwa nii nõh nõ-gweh', Ca per na um hes ho'yõs õh.

2 Neh na yahda doo gãh' nõ hah'shãh nõ'wã go waa-

năh' ne' sɡat' de wăh'nyah eeh no dis'găh ă'geh dah, a-
ɡwas' ho no'oh gwah, neh no nook'da nih, o năh' gwah-
huh' hă'e yos.

3 Neh' no năh' sha o'i wa ook ne Jesus, neh neh,
he a'goh hoh oh no di'găh jih dah shoh' ne Jews he tha-
yah'da deh, neh no wan do e'syoh gwa niih ne gaa oh'
on'da eet, o'sa o jăht' no hah'shăh.

4 Neh' no năh' wa o wă yah'do wăht' ne Jesus, o năh'
sho' kuh ho wan do e'syoh gwa'nis oh, ho năă', Neh huh'
hah de ga ye ih' he ni gai wah ho gweh ne do găs neh-
huh' na'eh sa dye ăhs.

5 Neh săh'ăh na no'oh gwah ne noh o gyo ăn'joh dah,
neh' kuh neh, sho gwa'noh so nya niih' ne yont gă'nis-
at hah.

6 O năh' ne Jesus sho'ne nooh. Neh huh' dih' no-
năh' deh swee ăh' he nit ga'noh soot' non da'eh, o năh'
no'wă go waa năh' ne sɡat' de wăh'nyah eeh' ho dis'găh-
ă'geh dah, he a'goh hoh oh no dă'oh shoh, he a wă oh'-
seeh, Syah'da gwên ni yoh, Să noh' ăh sa da dyo'ya găs'-
dvk: neh săh'ăh neh' soh jih niih' dwa gaa dohk', na-
ɡwus' neh huh' on'dah syoh heh ak huoh'soot;

7 Neh' dih' kuh dyo i'wah neh huh' ni ya'wăh oh ha-
gă'noh do'nyos oh, niih' he ni dyò dohk', tăh ăh' thah de-
ga yee ih' neh' ha'go yah'do wăht; neh gwaa' sho ne'
ses nyeht, da, ăs haa doh' na eh' tga gont' na geh hah-
shăh.

8 Neh săh'ăh niih' no yah sho, ha'eh gwah dyo gă'-
noh doo nih, ho geh'has des'hă wii' sho khe yă'noh doo-
nih' no dis'găh ă'geh dah; neh găs ne sha yah'daat
wa e yă os, Sah'dăn dih, waah'dăn dih' găs: o yah'
kuh, Gaa jih', daah'dăn dih' naeh; neh kuh, na geh'-
hah shăh Năh hoh' noh jeeh', neh huh' găs' na'a yeeh.

9 Neh' no năh' ne Jesus shaa'ook nă găs' noh o ioh'-
dăh, wa o i wa'năă gôh he ni o gweh doh'dăh, det ho'-
dih sa de nyoo, neh na go yă ăh'seeh no gweh' no wă'-
non dăă dyeh, Neh noh gwă'os Tăh ăh' deh a gee găh'
neh huh' non da yò da des'ah do'ook a ye'i wa gwên ni-

'yos'thaak, tãh'ãh, ha'eh gwah, haa di'yah daa deh neh',
Is ra el.

10 Neh he'ni ã non diih' no wan'dih hah'o on dyeeh,
sho nok'dooh hes ho di yos'oh het ga noh'sòt, dyã gwah'
naeh ne' sa o wa gãh' naa hah'shãh sho doh'oh ji'wãh
no nook da'ni ak.

11 Da neh huh' he ya'wãh oh no nãh' sa yòò hãht',
neh huh' he o'yos oh he'tga non da yãh ne Nain ga yaa-
soh: da neh' neh ho nont'gah deh na go i o nya nih ho'-
nee nooh, got gah'deh kuh no gwew.

12 Da neh' dih no nãh' dos gã'oh chi ehs he ni gah'ho-
ga'ant he ga non da yãh', Nã ni ya'wãh oh, neh na we'e-
yooh' no'gwew wa'o wa yah'dit gãh, neh' sho sha yah'-
daat ho wa'deh dok' na'ji noh no noh'ãh; da' neh ha-
eh gwa' naeh ne go noh'gwa yes'haã oh: neh kuh ne'
got gah'deh no gwew' ne ga non da go'o noh, shaã gaat'
hã neh.

13 Neh no nãh' Na yah'da gwën ni yòh' sha go'gãh oh,
o yah non da ya wãh' na yah'da gooh' he'noh'sha go dããh,
neh neh, sha ga wã oh'seeh, Sã noh' ãh sas'da ãh.

14 O nãh' thoh dãn dyooh' hah de o yã o nyoh na yah-
daah'goh; O nãh neh' ho wa'yah dã o wiã de o di dah'-
oh. Neh ne'a wããh, So gwew'da seeh, Oh go'yã os, Sat-
gãh.

15 Da' o nãh' na wee yo'noh saa de'nyòs'yò dãh, waah'-
sa wãh' kuh o nãh' ne saas'nyeht; o nãh' neh huh'
sho gon'dah goh he ye yah'da deh, no noh'ãh.

16 Da neh neh, ga gwee goh' wa o non dã'yò gòh:
neh gwah huh ne de o wa'ãh sã o nyos oh Na'wën ni yòh,
ho nãã, Neh no do'gãh da ni go waah' de o'dah oh, neh
kuh, na go'yoh seeh Na'wën ni yòh, na o'gwew dah.

17 Da neh' nã gãh' he wa i'wa no gãh, thi ga gwee goh'
thon daa weet ne Ju dea, thi ga gwe goh' kuh, ne'neh-
hah' yo'ãn ja dee nyoh de jot'hwa daa seeh.

18 O nãh' na go'i o nya nih ne John, o i'wa gwe goh'
he noh o'wãh syooh' sho wa oo wiãh.

19 Neh ne John hwa'go nook' o nãh' de i'yas heeh

na go'i o nya nih, neh huh' he a'goh hoh'oh het ha yah'da-
deh ne Je sus, ha wää, Iis gäh ne gäh' nant'heh! o-
gii', neh' no yah' ä ya'gwañ ni'go ä ähk!

20 Neh' no näh' wa o wa yah'do wäht nä'no gweh',
neh ne'oo näh', John ne Bap tist sho gih'hah on'dyeh
ä gi'yah do wäht, tha wää' Iis' gäh ne gäh nant'heh!
o gii', neh no yah' ä ya'gwañ ni go ä ähk?

21 Da neh' ne' neh huh' ni yò weh' chi dyò'is dah'ee-
noh wee sòh' saa go jäht' ne deh sha'dih has'de nyoh,
kuh neh oh häät gih' ho dih'hä yan doh, kuh neh, ot-
hwa'is häät gihs ho non dye no'wah do'noh; neh' kuh,
ne' got gah'deh, ne' de a di gah'gwe goh' des ha go gah'
gwa'ih'sooh.

22 O näh' ne Je sus det hos'nyeh oh ha go yä oh seeh,
Sa jah'dän dih, she ji oo wih', kuh, ne John ne noh oi-
oh'dah shoh' e jat'gat hòh, kuh neh eja'ook; he'noh-
oo wäñ' sa di dok'hah heht' ne' de a di gah'gwe goh; goh-
soh'khañ det ga yee ih' sa yoh'dän dih; ho di'yah dat'gä-
gwañ sa o wan di'yah da go eeh; de ä'noh swee goh' sa ä'-
no ook; ho ni'e yo'noh sa o wä noo heet; naeh ha di'yah-
daa deh no'ni dääs neh naeh ne gai'wi yòoh ho wan-
dit hääh'gwa nih.

23 Neh' dih no dää oh, neh, so'dih gwa'nah ot ä gä-
gak dah de'o do dääh'da niñ he'gyah'daa deh.

24 ¶ Neh huh' no näh' no'hah'shäh shoh' ne John
saa yat'hä daat, o näh' hoh saah ne' neh waa'gos nyeh-
dah gwäh' no gweh, haa yah'da deh ne John, A nah ot'
sweh he'ak ä ya gwa gäh, deh dye no gee nyoh he swak-
dooh? O gii', neh ne gää hah a on dah doh no ah'gä-
dah?

25 A di nah ot swat gat'hwah so noh; he'neh huh' he-
sweh'sgwaah? O gii', neh no'gwah neh, o oh'dä oh
hos yo'nyah doh? Jat ga'ä oh, neh ne'huh naeh neh huh'
yeh dyoh ne' yoh gwi yòoh' kuh ne gòs hä'noo niñ'
heh ya goo heh hä'no dyän dah'gwa noh ne go'wäh go'-
was hoh.

26 A di nah ot swat gat'hwah so noh? O gii' neh no-

do'gās daa nih? Neh' waeh noh gwā'os, sha go'āh daa-
nih ne'huh ne go do'gās daa nih.

27 Neh' ne gāh' nā gāā' ho dooh', he'ga ya doh, Sat-
ga'ā oh, hwa ee haht na geh'hah shāh o ān dooh' heeh'-
se gat, neh ā ā as'yo nih heeh'se gat, hāā se nō on dyeh.

28 Neh sāh'āh noh gwā'os, Neh ha di'yah daa deh ne'
neh huh i gāā' go nō gā doh' he ye yah'da deh' ne ye-
oh, tāh āh' deh a go dyah'da gwa'ih sooh so gaah, nō'oh-
sā no wa'nāā noh no do'gās daa nih, naeh' he ni yoh dāāh
ne John ne Baptist neh gwaa' naeh na gwus' he os'-
thoh he'ō weh' thā noh'do oh'shā gwēn ni yōh Na'wēn ni-
yōh, ne Gai'wi yōs'duk i gāā, neh naeh si'gwa ho yah'
da nāā'gwat.

29 Neh, he ni yooh' nō gwēh' ne' wa o wan di'wat-
hon daat', kuh na'di wis de'ō ees, thai'wa yee ih Na'wēn-
ni yōh' he'wa ā nā noh'do nyooh, he neh huh naeh dya-
weh'dah goh' ne bap tism ho non'doh seeh oh haa yah'-
da deh ne John.

30 Neh gwaa' ne Pharisees, kuh ne' de a di ya'nes-
hāh'nyaaā, deh ga'iwah' sho' wa ā nōo nih', he'no go-
yee āhs Na'wēn ni yōh ha di'yah daa deh, heh, tāh āh'
naeh noo nōo hoh neh huh deh dya'weh dah'goh ne-
bap tism ho non'doh seeh haa yah'da deh.

31 [O nāh' ha wāā' Na yah'da gwēn ni yōh,] Ga ā o-
weh dih' nōoh, nōh doo'sak he yā o dāāk' nō gwēh' nā-
gāā' ga wa ji yāā deh'? neh' neh, a āāh nōo gwus des-
ka di yā on dāāh'gooh'?

32 Neh' des ha di yā on daah' he ni yōh'dāāh na dik'-
sā shoh oh hā nih'dyoh hāā nont ge on'dah gwah, neh
ne' de ā non da'dyas hōo nyoh, hā non doh' kuh, Neh'
ne gwā'oh da wa diih, tāh āh' dih dah de'swat gwāāh;
neh ne gwa dā'noh se'ak, tāh āh' dih dah de'swa gah'sā-
hāh syoh.

33 Neh' waeh ne' sha'a yoh' ne John ne Baptist
tāh āh' neh de'ō go on dyeh' no āh'gwah, neh' gih shāh
as'ō ne ge ān dyeh ne wine; da neh' niis ne swaa doh',
Neh' ho aah na nis he oo noh.

34 Neh' naeh Noo wə'wak noo gwəh', heh he'ò yooĥ, ho dek'ho ni'a dyeh, haa ne'ge hah gwah huh, da neh' ne swaa doĥ' She swat'gat hòh' no'gwəh, no nyaĥ'doo-wis, ha ne ga gah'was thah' kuh ne wine, neh ho non dǎǎ oh na di'wis de'ò ees, kuh no di wa'neh a-goh.

35 Neh gwaa' ne Gah ni'goh dus'hāh ga gwe goh nok-sah'dah shoĥ ho nən'noĥ doĥ heh tǎh'ǎh deh o'yǎh his he ni ga'ye hah.

36 Da neh'neh, sha yah'daat ne Pharisees oh to'do-ĥn joos ne da'a ya dont. Onǎh' neh huh' he o'yos oh hoo noĥ'soot ne Pharisee, neh huh' ho dyah'da dǎh-daah oh that'hyòh soo dǎh wa dek hwaah'gwah sǎĥ ah neh na'a dek'ho nih ne, gak hwa'eeĥ.

37 Neh ne Sat ga'ǎ oh, neh' ne ya goo gwəh', ye noo-geh' he ga non da yǎh', neh ne go i'wa neh'a goh, neh no nǎh wah ǎ'ni non dook', neh huh gwah' hǎh dyoh' ne Je sus hoo noĥ'soot ne Pharisee, ha yah'da dǎh'daah de-ot'hyòh sot wa dek'hwaah'gwah sǎĥ ah, dya'go'os hǎ sǎh neh huh' no'noĥ ne ga sǎ no gah'oh,

38 Neh huh de ya go dah'oh he de ah'sih da de nyoh has ho'neh, yos daa hah, onǎh' goh saah' ne wa o'wah-sih'do aa eh, o gah'sǎh go ye ǎh dah'goh, neh' kuh sho-wah'sih da go e'wah doĥ ne go geh'ǎh, oh dye ji gwaa yooĥ gwah huh', naa sih'dah gǎh, neh' kuh da ya'gòh gaah' no'noĥ.

39 Neh' dih, nonǎh ne Pharisee, no do e syoh'gwa-niĥ' het'hoo yooĥ, shaat'gat hoh', neh' ne' waa da dǎ'ga, Neh' nǎ gǎĥ' ho gwəh, te o do gǎs'da nih' giĥ shǎh, sas'-ha go yǎn deeh'oh', nooh, kuh, he ni ya go gwəh'doh dǎĥh, nǎ gǎĥ' ya goo gwəh', nooh'to wǎ yǎ o nyooĥ; neh sǎh'-ǎh ne go i'wa neh'a goh.

40 Onǎh' ne Jesus tos nyeh'oh ha wǎ'oh seeh', Si-mon, Neh' ne gǎh' na gi'wa yǎh ǎ go'owih, Neh ne'-aa wǎĥ, Sa di'ò nyaa nih, sat'hyòh wih.

41 Neh' naa yah'da doo gǎĥ' no'ge o dok, de i'ye-beeh' naa'go ge o da niĥ: neh ne' sha yah'daat wis'

nəh de wəh'nyah eeh' ni gah'si yoh'sha geeh, ni ot'ge ot da onəh neh' sha yah'daat wis' naeh ni wus'həh.

42 Neh huh dih no nəh' təh əh' deh'sho dii yəh' na'iganyah duk, do'gəs o weh' de igwee gəh', do'saa go iwah'sə gwus, Dak'hyòò wih, dih, ga ə nò ni gaah' we-soh', ə'o no oh gwaak'?

43 Det hos'nyeh əh ne Simon, ha wəh', neh' ni wih, neh nò' kuh' naeh, ne wee soh' do'sa'ə wə'i wah'sə gwus. Neh ne waa'wə ə, dah'syee is' hoh chyah'do-weet.

44 Onəh' neh huh, hə saat gah'dəh he'yeh dyəh, ne ye'əh, neh' ne waa'wə ə ne Simon, Shee gəh nə gəh ye'əh? Neh huh dwa gyəh' he sa nəh'soot, təh əh' deh'ò'təh deh' sga wih' no'ne'ga nos naa gəh'sih do'əht: neh gwa' naeh nə gəh' ne go gah'səh wah'ə'gah'sih do-əht, neh kuh' ə gah'sih da gə'ə wah'əh no geh'oot ne go nəh' əh'gəh.

45 Neh' kuh' ne təh əh' niis dah des'ge ji gwa yə-dəh; neh gwaa' nə gəh' ya gə'ə gweh' təh əh' ah soh' deh'ə go ni həh' he' de ye'ji gwa'yə daa'nəh ne gah'sih'dah gəh.

46 Təh əh' kuh' deh' soh'gaah' no'nəh' nak nəh' əh'gəh; neh gwaa' nə gəh' ya gə'ə gweh' onəh' gah' sə nò gah'əh wah'ə'gah'sih'dəh' gaah.

47 Neh' dih' ga i ə nih' əh' gə'yə ə, Ne go i'wə neh'-ak shəh, naeh he ni wee soh', des'ga i wah'sə gwəh; neh' əh'əh' ne we soh' ək no əh' gwah: neh' əh'əh' he'yəyah'da deh' ne ni yə'iwah'ah' shə' do'sa'yə da'di'wah'sə gwus, əs'təh' shə, kuh' naeh ti ye no əh' gwah.

48 Onəh' sha ga wə'əh'səh, do'se sa di'wah' sə gwus ne sa i'wə'neh'ak shəh.

49 Da neh' he'ni ə nən diih' ne shah'gaat' de onə-də'əh', wə'əh' ssa wəh' tho nəh' na di'yah' daa gəh', ə'nah' ot' ne gəh' nə gəh' ne ga i'wə neh'ak shəh' ha'əh' gwah' des' ha'i wah'sə gwus?

50 Onəh' sha ga wə'əh'səh ne ya gə'ə gweh', neh' e-

soo heet', ne sa i'wa gwën ni yòs'dos hääh; Sga nõh' sã nõh'do nyo'ook sah dân dih.

O'WAH VIII.

NEH no nõh' neh huh' shah aa wãh' ne nõh'gãh gëh, hoh dân'dyos oh ga gwe goh' tit ha'weh doh ne ga nõn da yãn doh, ho dân't hääh ni a dyeh, neh kuh ha o'dah so'on dyeh he ni yo'doh hoh'gweeh he ni ga i oh'dãäh he ni ga i wi yòhs he tã nõh'do oh'shä gwën ni yòh' Na'wën ni yòh; da neh' neh, hääh neh' ne' wus hääh dek nii' sga eh,

2 Neh' ne wa di'yah da do gãäh' ne wã no gweh, ne ago wa di jãh doh not hwa'is hä'et gãh, (o di ye no'wahk-hok) o nõh'so da i yooh' kuh, Mary, on'daa da dyaa, Mag da le ne ja duk' ni ã nõn diih' na di'nis he o nõh ho wan di yah'dit gã'ah he ye yah'da deh,

3 Neh' kuh ne Jo an na, ne' yòöh ne Chu za; He rod de o'di wah'nyã niish, neh' kuh ne Su san na, o nõnt'gãh-deh gwah huh' no yah'shoh, nõh'to wa yah'do weeh dân', da wa di ã gòh' he ni yò dii yãh.

4 ¶ Neh' no nõh' got gãh'deh sha o di yah'da yee ih ga gwe goh' kuh da ã'neh daa nõh ne ga nõn da yã-doh, wa o wa yah doo wãht, de ga yã on dãäh goh' ho ye-ãh dah'goh he tos nyeh'oh.

5 Ho ya'gãh oh no nõh'gwã an dyehs', ho nõh'gwã an dyeh sooh: neh' dih he'nõh weeh' wa o'nõh gwã an dih, o aah'ges'hoh' gyee oh ga ge on daht, don da go wã nãäs'gãh syok' naeh, neh' kuh ne jih dãh oos'hoh oh neeh'tgãh wa dii dyehs' oh wa'dis aah.

6 Os dãäh'geh gyee oh ga'ge on daht; neh sho' kuh' naeh, no nõh' oh wa dii yaa gãht, oh ga da gã'eeh, neh gai'o nih he dyo dohk' he ni yò'eh das'ha dãh'oh.

7 Neh huh gyee' no ihk'da goo' oh ga'ge on daht, shah gaat da wën nõn doo dyaak' no ihk'dah, neh' naeh oh dyò'di oo nyahk.

8 Neh huh gyee ne' yo an ji yòs'gëh oh ga'ge on daht,

da wën non doo dyaak' naeh, sgat' kuh de wãh'nyah-
 eeh ni ga yee ih' no sa yo gãã is. Neh huh ni yòò weh
 no nãh' o i'wa gwe gòh' sha ãh' na gãã oh to'e et'; So'-
 diñ gwa'nah ot ha oh'do dõh' no gwe nyoooh' ã ot'hon-
 deek', hot hon deek' ne' neeh.

9 O nãh neh, ha go'i o nya nih' ho wan'dos'oh, ho-
 nãh', A nah ot' ne gãh' gãn dooh'', nã gãã' de wa dã-
 noh'ge ãh'dah gooh'?

10 Neh ne' aa wãh, Iis' ech hi ya wiìh' nã swã'noh-
 deok nah'soh o yãn deet' deh yoo niìh, he tã noh'do oh'-
 shã gwën ni yòh, Na'wën ni yòh: neh gwa' naeh haa-
 di'yah daa deh', no yah'shoh, de ga yã an dãh gòh' wa-
 dye'ãh dah gwah; neh haa di'dok hah' naeh, tãh ãh
 gwaa' naeh ta'a di gãh; hã nook hah' gwah huh, tãh ãh
 gwaa' ta o dih'ni go'ã yãn daht.

11 Nãh ne gãh' ni yòh dãh ne de'ga yã an dãh gòh;
 Neh' no noh'gwã oh neh'huh, na'a wãã noh' Na'wën-
 ni yòh.

12 Neh' no a'ah ges'hoñ oh ga'ge on daht, neh'huh ne
 wa ã'no ook; o nãh gããs' neh huh' wa'a yoh' na nis'he o-
 noh, waa'dis gwat no wãã noh no nãn'nyah saa gooh' he-
 ya on dah'heh o'noh, neh' ne dyãã gwah' sho ã an dii'-
 wa gwën ni yòs', ãs ho di yah'da gòh' kuh.

13 Neh' naeh nos dãh'gèh o ge'on dah oh, ne huh'
 naeh no nãh' wa ã'no ook' wa o'noh ees hah' gããs, wa di-
 yee nooh', kuh no wãã noh; da neh' nã gãã tãh'ãh
 dah ok'de ont, wah e'i wa gwën ni yòs' na eh gããs' dah-
 ãh, ga nyòòh gwaa', gããs, oh gaa yoh' ne goh ni'goo-
 ãgwus', sa di yah'dyee nãht.

14 Neh' kuh no ihk'da gooh' oh ga'ge on daht', ne huh'
 naeh, no nãh' ho no'ò gãh, wa ã'noh dãn dih, neh naeh
 ãto'dih si'ãh dãh no ne dii'wa dee nyoh, neh kuh ne'
 ã ga no nis'hãh, kuh' he ni ya wën det'gãã'des yòh'-
 ãh he'dyoh heh, tãh ãh' deh aa oh' a wa da'wis aah',
 ãh, ne neh no noh'gwã oh.

15 Neh gwaa' ne' yo ã ji yòs'gèh, ne'huh naeh, oh-
 ãdye ãh dok he nit ga'i wa yee ih', kuh he ni o nãn-

nyah'si yòòh, no nǎh' naeh wa š'no'ok, waa'dih sa noo-
nih, oh wa doo nih' kuh, da wën'nǎh ni'go iis.

16 Deh soo gaah' no'gweh, no nǎh gǎs' waa'jis doo-
dǎh, ga noh'jah a'a weh'sǎat, ga nok da gooh' gih shǎh
ha'a yǎh; neh huh gwaa' kuh gǎs wa'a nyòè dǎh' he-
ye nyo'dah gwah, neh naa ga gwee nih' nǎnt'ha dii yeh
nǎ'an dii.gǎh he de yòh'hat heh.

17 Neh sǎh šh no gwee goh' nǎ yò'dah seh'do ook,
gwah' tǎ ga i wa'ahh hah gwis'dǎh gih shǎh š wah'seh do-
ook tga gont' sho wah o yǎn deet heht, dǎ wan'di o gòh'
kuh.

18 Swa dah'ni go'š šhk' dih he nǎ swa yeeh' no nǎh' š-
swa'ook: neh sǎh šh neh so'dih gwa'nah ot ho yǎh', š-
o wa yoh' ne'huh; neh kah neh, so'dih gwa'nah ot š-
gǎ'gak de o yǎh, dǎ o'wah nyoh'seeh ne'huh ha'eh gwah
nǎ eh'he sak' a gyǎh.

19 O nǎh' neh huh' ho di yos oh haa yah'da deh, no-
noh'šh, kuh ne' dǎ non dǎš non deeh, tǎh'šh dih deh-
o gwe nyos ooh, na o wa'yah doo wǎht, neh dyo i'wah
he'de a di yah'dah si aah.

20 Neh' dih na di'yah da do gǎh' no wa'o wiib, ho-
nǎh', Neh' ne sa noh'šh, kuh ne de swa'dǎ non deeh'
as deh' ta dih'si aah, de o non do'ǎn jo nih' naa'o saa gǎh.

21 Neh' ne don daas'nyeht ha go yǎ oh'seeh, Neh ne'-
hah noh yǎh', neh' kuh de ya gwa dǎš non deeh nǎ gǎh
ne ye i'wa oos na'wǎš noh' Na wën ni yòh, neh huh' kuh
nǎ ye yeeh.

22 ¶ Neh huh ni ya'wǎh oh ne wǎ nǎ'hǎ doo gǎh',
ga o wa gooh' ho deh'noh daa hoh, kuh na go i o nya nih:
neh na go ya oh'seeh, Sga nyò dǎš dii'gwaa he'dweeh.
O nǎh' wa š'noht ho'wah gǎš gòh.

23 Neh dih he'noh weeh' ha di ga we'eh, ho yas'hǎ-
dah'oh wa oo dah' naeh: neh no yos'oh ne ge o wa-
nǎ on dyeh ne ga nyò dǎš'gǎh; neh ne' wa o di noo-
het' no'ne ga nòs', oh ga'yah ga hǎ os'hǎ šh' kuh haa di-
yah daa deh.

24 O nǎh' neh huh' nit ho nee nooh' ha yah'da deh'

wa'q wa yet' kuh, ho nãh', Sa di'q nya nih, Sa di'q nya-
nih, e dwa i wah'doh. Det ho'dah oh o nãh', waa'is dãh'
he gãã hah, kuh' he ni yò'des haa'nih doh' he'ga nyò da-
eh: da neh' neh' gyã'nih hãh, neh' kuh ne' tah waa-
dyeeh' sho.

25 O nãh' ha go yã oh seeh, Ga ð o weeh' ni gaa yãh
ne swai'wa gwën ni yò'dos hãh? Neh' ne wa o'noh-
dyohk, wa o dii'wa nãã'goh' kuh, de o non da dã oh'seeh,
A noo no'ogweh doh'dãh nã gãh! neh' sãh'ãh' wach
ne wa'i wis'as ne gãã hah' kuh no'ne ga nòs', neh' ne
wa ot'hon daat.

26 Da'neh' huh' hwa dii yoh' haa'di ga we'eh he'te no ð-
jaa deh' ne Ga da renes, neh' de yò non do'gãh doh'
Ga i lee.

27 Nah' huh' dii no nãh' ha deh'noh dah'gwah, ha-
yah'da doo gãh' no'gweh' neh' huh' oh' teo dãt' daa ya-
gãh' he ga non da yãh, neh' no'nãh' jih' chi a'go gãh na-
di'nis he o noh, tãh'ãh' kuh de o'dye ãh'doh nas yò'nyaa-
hãh; tãh'ãh' kuh, gat gah'hoh' ne ga noh'so doh' a'o-
yah da'ãh heh' o'ok, neh' gwaas' neh' huh' hon da'deh sa-
doh' gwaas'noh.

28 Neh' no nãh' wa o gãh' ne Je sna, de oh'sant hwah'-
oh, neh' huh' waa'yah dye nãh' he'aa gat, neh' ne' to-
deh'has dos'oh ha wãh' A nah' ot' niih' a ga'dii waa deh'
neh' syah daa.deeh, Je sus Iis ne' Ya a wak' Na wën-
ni yoh' neh' si'gwaas he'nieeh' tãh? Neh' noh'go ya do-
e syoh'gwãh sãh'noh' dãs ga'doh ho ga nyat.

29 (Neh' sãh'ãh' neh' o nãh' chi a go'i wis'ah seeh no-
nont'hwa is'hãt gih nãnt ha di ya gãh' haa'yah'da deh'
noo'gwah. Neh' sãh'ãh' neh' dos gã'oh gããs oo oh no'-
yee noos: neh' sho gããs ne de gã' o we o daa hoh', has-
hã-on dah'goh' neh' kuh ne de yon da dah'sih da'noh son'-
dah'gwah; neh' gããs noh' ta'yah' khoh' sho naas'hã on-
dah'goh, neh' huh' gããs' wa o do nyaht' na nis'he o noh'
he'q weh' deh'dye no gea nyoh.)

30 O nãh' ne Je sus ho on'dos oh, ha wãh' A nah' ot'
sya soh' neh' ne' a wãh', Gãndyoh'go waa nãh': neh'

ga i'ò nih, he gån dyòh'go waa nãh' na di'nis he'ò nõh' hõ wa yah'dyòh seeh.

31 Neh nõ wån do e'syòh gwaa niih', na'gã sãk' neh-huh' de'a go ya do nyah'doõh he'dyò no dees.

32 Da neh, ne' neh huh o nõn'dyò õh gån dyòh'go waa nãh' ne' gwis gwis, o nõn'dek hõ ni a dyehs ho'nõn-da deh: o nãh' wa õ wån do e syòh'gwãh na'a go'noç do-tus' ne' neh huh' shõ ha'a di yoh' he wa di'yah daa deh. O nãh' wa go nok'dot hus.

33 O nãh' waa di yaa gãht' na di'nis he o nõh' haa yah'-da deh' nõo'gweh, neh huh' hõ saa'di yoh' he wa di'yah-daa deh' ne' gwis gwis: o nãh' ne wã nã ni dyòh'gwi-nehs dyò nõn'deh has'dõs õh, deh swã'nõn da'dwã ni yõh, õh dwã nãh'daat, o nõs'nãh dõh' he õ weh gwus' ga nee-jòõt, hõh dwa'dih sgõht' ga nyò dããh'gẽh; neh' naeh wah o nõn do'is weh'dvk.

34 Neh na'di nõn dã'ok no nãh' wa ã'nont gaat hòh' he'nõh õ wãh', wa ã'nõn deh'gõh, neh huh' hwa ã'neeh het'ga nõn da yãh', wa ã'nont hyò wih' ga nõn da goõh, neh huh' kuh haa'di nõ geh' na di'yãnt hõh ge o nõh.

35 O nãh' waa di ya'gãh syõõh wa ã'nont gat'hwah sah' he nõ da ya wãh; neh ne' wa õ wã yah'do wãht' ne Je-sus, wa õ wã gãh' kuh no'gweh he'õ weh' nit ho di ya'-gãh õh na di nis he o nõh, neh huh' hãh dyõh he de ah'-sih da de nyõh' ne Je sus, hos'yõõ niih', det hah'ni go ã'-yee ih' kuh: neh' ne wa o'nõh dyõhk.

36 Neh' kuh haa di'yah daa deh', ne wa ã'nont gaat toh' wa õ wån di'õ wih', he nõn da ga ye'ãh dvk ne gãh na di-nis he'ò nõh' ho wån dye nõ wãh dõ'nõh, sa'a dõh.

37 O nãh' nee gån'dyòh gwa gwe gõh' ne' to neeh dõh' he'to nõ'ãn jaa deh' ne Ga de renes kuh ne de jot'hwa-daa seeh ne' neh huh, wa õ wån do e syòh'gwãh nõ sã'-dõh neek he'ni a di yah'da deh, neh sãh'ãh naah'de yò-dõhk' ho nõh'dyõh õh. O nãh' ga õ wã goõh' shõ deh'-nõh daa'hõh', neh huh' hes'ha we nõõh heh toh'dã-dyõõh.

38 Neh' dih nõo'gweh he'õ weh' ha yah'da deh to di-

ya'gāh oh na di'nīs he'o nōh', wa o dō e'syoh gwāh' ne da'a ya di'aak shō. Neh' dih ne Je sus, o'yah' jih' shō wa o gon duk', ha wāh' kuh,

39 Neh huh' hō saa seeh' he di sa'nōh sòt; neh kuh no yān deet' ḡh sō nih' he ni yò'io wa nāh' nōh o'i oh'-dāhs nō ya dye āhs' Na wēn ni yòh. O nāh' hoh dān'-dyos oh, neh kuh ne' ti ga nōn da gwe gōh' oh ta'di oogwat he ni yò'io wa nāh' nōh o'i oh dāh shōh ne Je sus' nō o yeeh' haa yah'da deh.

40 Da neh huh' he ya'wāh oh, no nāh' ne Je sus' chis-ho'yos oh, wa ḡ nōn dōh'es hōoh he'sa go yah'do wāht, neh sāh'ḡh ne ga gwe gōh' hō wā'nō nōhk.

41 Neh ne' jat ga'ḡ oh, ha yah'da doo gāh' nōo'gweh, Jai rus ha yaa soh, neh ne'tā nōh'do ok he'yont gā'nīs at'-hah: neh huh' ho yah'dye nāh'oh he de ah'sih da de nyoh' ne Je sus, neh no dō e syoh gwa niih' ne' neh huh' on'da a yoh' hoo nōh'sòt:

42 Neh sāh'ḡh ne je yah'daat shō ho wi'yā yāh ne ye oh, wus hāḡ' nōoh dek nii' sga eh' ni ya ga os'hi yah'-goh, da neh' ne ye yas'hāh ya i'ee yos. Neh' dih, he'nōh weeh' hoh dān'dyo on dyeh', hō wā'yah do'es don'-dyeḡ nōo'gweh.

43 Neh' ne ya googweh, wus hāḡ' dek nii' sga eh' ni yòs'hā gee nōh o'nīs heht chi yet'gwāh jiiḡ gāhs; ga-gwee gōh' kuh neh huh' go dāh'daah ne ya gōh'heh gōh' haa di'yah daa deh nāḡ'nōn de jāhs, tāh'ḡh' kuh deh gaat-gaah' nō'sas ha go jāht,

44 Has hō nee'gwaa nōn da yāh', hoh dye yā o nyōoh' he ni yò'dohk daa dyeḡ' no dyah'da wih'doh; da neh' ne' wah o gon da dyeḡ oh wā ni gwāh'jahk ne yet'gwāh'jit-gāhs gwah.

45 Ha wāḡ ne Je sus', Sōo' nah' ot' hoh dyo gyā o nyōoh'? Neh' no nāh' ga gwee gōh' wa ḡ nōn dō hiih', Peter kuh ne' shah' gaat' de ḡ nōn diih' ho nāḡ', Sa di-o nya nih, hō sa'yah do'es don'dyeḡ gān dyòh'go waa nāh, dō sa yah'do ḡḡ gōh' gwah huh, neh' dih neh' saa dōh', Sōo' nah' ot' hah de yō gyā o nyōoh'!

46 Neh ne' aa wăh ne. Jesus', Soogaah' ne gâh' ha'h'de yo gyă o nyoh: neh sâh'ăh ne gegah'ă yô'oh o-ya'gâh'oh he'gyah daa deh' ne ja go'jâh dah'gwah.

47 Neh' dih no năh' wah e'gah'ă yôoh'. ne ya googweh', he tăh'ăh' naeh' deh' a go dyah'dah seh'doh, goyah'don dah'daa neh' dya goh'dăn dyos'oh, neh kuh wah e'yah dyee năht' he'aa gat, wa o wa'i wa gwa'ih saha, kuh nee' ga gwe goh' noo gweh', ne' nah'ot' ga i'o nih hoh'-to wa yă o nyôoh, kuh he'ni yôs'no weh' sa'yondoh.

48 Neh ne' sha ga wă oh'seeh, Go'owak, sgă noh' sânoh'do nyo'ook: neh' se saa jăht' ne sa i'wa gwên ni yôs'dos hăh; ga i'wi yôs'hă gooh' sah'dăn dih.

49 Neh he'noh weeh' ah soh' hot haah, ho yos'oh shayah'daat, da eet' he'to noh'sòot, ne' tă noh'do oh' he'yont gă'nis at'hah, wa'wă os, O năh' wah a'ieeh ne' shea wak: sâ noh' dă es'no weh'ha'ăh Na di'o nya nih.

50 Neh' dih no năh' wa'ok ne Jesus des ho wă noh'sa gwăh, ha wăă, Să noh' ă sah'dyohk, ji wa gwên ni yôs'sho, neh sâh'ăh naeh nă'jon doh.

51 Neh huh no năh' hwa'a yoh' he ga noh'sòot, tăh'ăh deh' soogaah' noo'gweh' de o ga yah seeh, neh, ha'a yoh, neh' sho ne Peter, kuh ne James, John, neh' kuh nôoh'nih kuh no nôh'ăh ne yek sah'da seeh ah.

52 Neh' ne ga gwee goh' wa ă'nos dă o nyôoh, waa'dih ni go'et găht' kuh, neh' dya go'i.wah; neh' gwaa'ne' a wăăh, Săă noh' ă swas'da'ăh; tăh'ăh neh' huh' naeh deh' a ga we'e yôoh, neh' sho ne go dah'oh.

53 Neh ne wa o'was gaat gwăh' wa o wan dăn do nyah, neh' ho năn'noh doh' he ga we'e yôoh.

54 Neh' ne ga gwee goh' sa go yah'dit găh, oh sha'gos oh'da yee nooh' o năh, sha go'yas hoh' kuh, ha wăă, So gweh'da seeh' des'daht.

55 Neh ne saggaa yoh' aeh ne' got hwa'is hăh; ono weh', kuh', don da'yont găh: o năh' wa'i wis'aah nas'ha go dik'hwa nont.

56 Da neh' ne' wa o dii'wa năă'goh' ne' sha go no-

deeh dōh: 'neh' dih ne 'waa'gōh ni'gō o'nh' 'nē gē'gāk
so'gāh' 'nō'gweh de o'wā'o wiih, he'noh'ō' wāh.

OI'WAH IX.

O NĀH' he a'gō nōō'gōh, ne wwa'hāā' dek nii' sga-
eh, do'gāh' waa'gō yōō' nih, neh ne' gah'has'de-
hāh' ha'gō ya wiih, neh nāt''hō wā' nē'noh' dō'ni aak' ga-
gwee'gōh' naa'di'nis he'o'noh, neh' kuh nās'ha di'jāh'-
taak' nooh'gah'hoh' dāh'shoh.

2 Neh' naa'gō'yah dān'dyeh dōh, ē' o'dit hāāh'gōn''dyeh
neh Na wēn'ni yōh' tē'noh'dō'ōh'shā gwēn'ni yōh, neh
kuh nāch'ha'gō di'jāh' taak' ne' gō'noōk'daa' nih.

3 Neh' naa'gō'yā'ōh'seeh, Sē'noh' hāh'gwis'dāh' hā'swa'-
aah' ne' da'e'swat haah'gwah'duk, tēh'āh' kuh ha'eh-
gwah' na dah'dis hāh, kuh ne' ye daah'gwah' na dā'noh-
shāh, tēh'āh' nō'āh'gwah, kuh nō'wis'dah; sē'noh'
kuh ha'eh'gwah' ne' da'e'swa'dyah'da' wih'shā'gē'a' dyeh.

4 Neh' kuh ne' gā'g'dih'gwa'ō'weh' ni'gā'noh'soot' hā'-
swaa'yōh, neh' huh' swāh'dyōu' dahk, neh' huh' kuh hā'-
ji'swah' dān' dih.

5 Neh' kuh neh, sōn'dih'gwa'nah' ot' ē'gē'gāk' deh-
ech'hi'gwāāh, neh' nō'nāh' ē'ji'swa'yaa'gāht'' he'gā'noh-
da'yāh', swāh'gā''wāak'jih' ne' swāh'ah'dah'gēh' neh' ē'-
gā'i'wa'gwa'ih'sōh' seek' dā'yō'dō'gāh'dō'ōok'' haa' di'yah-
daa' deh.

6 O'nāh' hō'noh'dān'dyō'gwāh, de'o'noh'dō'gōh'dōn-
dyeh' he'gā'noh'da'yān'dōh, neh' hō'dit'hāāh'gō'ōn'dyeh'
ne' gā'wi'yōōh, neh' kuh neh' cha'gō di'jāh'dō'ōn'dyeh',
ne' ti'gā'gwe'gōh.

7 ¶ O'nāh' ne' Herod' ne' tē'noh'dō'ōh, gā'gwee'gōh'
hwa'i'wa'ōok' he'noō'dyē'g'noōh: neh' dih' noh'tōh'ni-
gō'ān'dōh, neh' gā'i'ō'nih' hā'noh'dōh' gyeeh', Det'hot'-
gē'ōh' ne' John' noh'da'deh'sa'dōh'gwāh'gēh.

8 O'yāh'shōh'ōh' kuh, neh' naeh' neh, Eli'as' hō'da'-
dyah'dō'dah'sōoh; o'yāh' kuh' gyeē, sha'yāh'daat' nō-
dō'gā'daa' nih' det'hot'gē'ōh.

9 O năh' ha wăă neh' He rod, He nōh o nyah'goh naeh' ne John: neh gwaa' neh, Soo' noo' naeh' nah ot' nă găă ne' nōh o i oh'dăh shoh' gi wa'ok-hah haa yah'da deeh? O năh' oh to'do ăn jòos na'ogăh.

10 O năh no wan'dih hah'syoh no năh' saa di yo'nooh, ho wa'o nya'nōh he nō ă no dyeeh. Neh ne' wak ah o năh he a'go oh a dah'seh doh gēh he'o weh' deh dye nō-gee nyoh, neh' a'ă jah he ga non da yăh, ne' Beth sa ida ga ya soh.

11 Da neh' ne găn dyoh go wa năs' no năh' wa ă nă-nii'non dook', ho waa'non dă'dyes oh: neh ne' wa goo-goh, neh kuh ne waa gos nyeh'dah gwăh Na wên ni yoh'tă nōh do oh'shă gwên ni yoh; neh kuh neh sa'go jăht ne de yò do ăn jo oh oo'sa yon da dee jăht.

12 Neh huh no năh' o dăă'nis yohk dah on'dyeh, o năh' ho di'yos oh ne' wus hăă' dek nii' sga eh, neh no wă'oh seeh', O'yah jih' she'gon duk' ne găn dyoh'go waa-năh, neh ne' neh huh' i găă' ha'ă neeh, he'ga non da yan doh', kuh he'o weh' ha di nō geh' na di'yant hoh'ge-o nōh, ne' neh huh de jot'hwa da seeh, neh huh a'ă năn'-nō eet hoooh, kuh he'o weh' ne' gak hwah a'a dii găh; neh săh ăh, neh tăh'ăh deh'e'nă geh he o weh ni-dwehs.

13 Neh dih na go yă oh'seeh, Da yech'hii yoh' na'a-diik. Neh ne'oo năh', Tăh'ăh neh, si'gwaa he ni yo-gwa yăh', neh huh' sho ne' wis ni yò'ăh gwaa geeh, de-găn ja geeh' gwah huh; neh gwaa' [naeh ne gat gah-hoh ha ya gweeh a yak hii'ni nōh'see nōh nee'ga gwee-goh' nă'găă hă nō'gweh.

14 (Neh săh'ăh neh, wis' noo ni ă'năh nyah'es hăa'-hăăh naa'di ji nōh.) O năh' ha go yă oh'seeh na go'i o-nya nih, Neh' nech hih'dyooh wis' ni wus'hăă nă non'-di aa dyeh' ne' sgan dyoh'gwas hoh.

15 O năh' neh huh' non di yeeh, neh' ne ga gwee goh' wa o wă nih'dyooh.

16 O năh' de oh'gwăh ne wis' ni yò'ăh gwaa gee, kuh ne de găn ja gee, neh' ne gă o'yah'gēh he ot'gat hwăh,

waa'doh es ho nyoooh, waa dāh swi'yòs dāh, de o'yah khoh' kuh, o nāh' neh he a go'ya wiih' na go'i o nya nih, neh' naeh neh huh' a on dii yāh' he'aa di gat' ne gān-dyoh'go waa nāh.

17 Da' neh ne wa ǰ non dek'hoo nih, wa o'noh daht' gwah huh: neh' he'na o non da dǰ ǰhs' ne de yò'ih syoh do saa'dik, wus hǰǰ' dek nii' sga eh ni gah ach hiih.

18 ¶ Da neh huh' he ya'wāh oh, he noh weeh ha oh'-hwah ge'ah ho dǰ no yāh, de ǰ non diih, kuh, na go'i o nya nih; neh na go'ya on doh, ha wǰǰ', So'nah ot' ha non dooh' no gweh', ne gāh' niih'?

19 Neh' ne do sa o wa wǰ noh'sǰ gòh, wa ǰ nih, John neh Baptist; neh gwaa' gyee nǰ non doh' Elias; o-yah'shoh oh' kuh gyee hǰ non doh', Sha yah'daat naa-di'gāh jis'hoh gǰ ooh' no'di do gǰs'da ni'ak det hot'gǰ oh.

20 Ha go yǰ oh'seeh, So di niis' swa doh ne gāh' niih'? Peter det hos'nyeh oh, ha wǰǰ', Neh ne' Christ Naa-wǰn ni'yòh hya yah'da wǰh.

21 O nāh' waa go'i wa ni yǰ dāh' waa go'i wis as, nǰ-gǰaak soo gaah' no'gweh de o wa o wiih, ne' neh, noh-o'i oh'dāh,

22 Ha wǰǰ', Neh No'wa'wak no gweh' wee sòh' o'i-wagee ǰǰ ya'gāh duk, neh kuh nǰ o wan dah'sǰnt naa-di'gāh jis'hoh oh, kuh naa dih'sǰ no wa nǰs' ha di'yah-don twus, kuh ne sha go'dii ya do nih, ǰ o wa nyòh' gwah huh, neh' kuh neh, sǰh' dwǰ nis'hǰ deh' o nāh' dǰnt'haat gǰh.

23 ¶ Neh' naa go yǰ oh'seeh ga gwe goh', Soo gaah', gih shǰh, no'gweh ǰnt ho ga yǰh'seek nǰ'ak non dǰ dyeh', neh na da'dat gah'wah jih, neh kuh' de ak no'o wǰh ne de ga'yah sǰnt, ǰs hak'non dǰh', gwah huh.

24 Neh sǰh'ǰh neh', son'dih gwa'nah ot' ǰ eh'he aak' dǰ wa'gāh nya dook' ho'heh, ǰ oh'dooh ne'huh; neh gwaa' neh, son'dih gwa'nah ot' ǰ oh'dooh ho'heh neh' ǰ-dyò'i wah'heht niih na gi'wah gǰh, ǰ shvs'hǰ wih naeh.

25 Neh sǰh'ǰh neh, ga ǰ nǰ yò gǰǰ is' ǰ o'des dǰh' no'gweeh', ne ga gwee goh' gih shǰh, he ni yo'ǰn jah a-

o wās'teht, a'o da'dyah dah'ōōh naeh, a wa dyo'ook gū-shāh?

26 Neh sāh'āh neh, son'dih gwa'nah ot neh ā o de ah'-dah gwak he'gyah daa deh, kuh' ne gwāā nōh', ā o'de-āh' kuh ha eh gwah No wa'wak noo gweh', haa yah'da-deh, no nāh' dānt heh, ant ho dye āh'dah gon'dyeh ne-oh hwah de a'āh sā'oh gōh, kuh Nooh'nih, haeh gwah', kuh, no di'yah da do gāh'dih ha di'o yah'ge o nōh.

27 Neh' dih nōh gwaa'o wih ne gai'wa gwēn ni yōh, neh huh gyee nek'huh ha dih'si aah ne tāh āh ta'a diik-dōoh' ne' gā ee yaht he ni yōō weh' hā-on dii gāh' Na-wēn ni yōh tā nōh'do oh'shā gwēn ni yōh.

28 Da neh huh he ni ya'wāh oh de gyōh', nōoh, nōh-o daah, shah ga'at nā gāā ni ga'wā nōh'dāā, he o'aah ne Pe ter, kuh ne John, kuh ne James, neh huh' he-a wee nōoh' he dyō non da deh' ho dā na yāā'nōoh.

29 Neh'dih he nōh weeh' ho da no yāh' nōh dwah'dee-nih' naeh he gwus nit ha'gōh soh'dā nōh, neh kuh nos-yo nyus'hāh, neh' ne no'wah dah'āh nōh'ōō wāh oh-dyōs'dāāt heh'heht' gwah'huh.

30 Neh ne' jat ga'ā oh; neh' ne de o'dit haah' de i-yus heeh ne' de no gweh', neh ne Moses, kuh neh, E li as:

31 Neh ne de ga'āh saa oh' he ni yōh'dāāh he'waa ya-do dah'sih, neh wa is'nyeh duk heh ni o'yah da'wāh seh hā e'yōh seh, neh huh' gwah huh' hā a'i wa ye is neh' Je ru sa lem.

32 Neh' dih ne' Pe ter kuh ne' shah gaat' de ā non-dih', he'ni yō gwe nyōoh ho m'dah was; neh dih no-nāh' sho dii yeeh', waa di gāh' he'nōh de a'āh'sā'oh, kuh ne de i'yus heeh' dee nōo gweh' ne' neh huh' de iit he-o weh' ni aat.

33 Neh' he ni ya'wāh oh no nāh' sa yat'hā daat ha-yah'da deh, neh ne Pe ter ha wā'oh seeh ne Je-sus', Sa-di'o nya nih, neh ne' neh huh'jih he'neh huh' i dwēeh's; neh' dih ne, sāh nā yo'ook ā dwos'gwa daat; sāt Iis ā gwus'go nyāh, sāt kuh ne Moses, sāt kuh ha'eh-

gwah neh Elias; tãh'ãh de o'noh doh ne' nah ot
wah.

34 Ah soh' sho hot haah', neh huh' wah jih gyon dyeh,
neh' wa o'non dã o nos'duk: neh ne wa o'noh dyohk
no nãh' wa o'noh jih gã weh sãh.

35 O nãh' da ga wã nit gãht' noh jih'ga gooh waa doh',
Neh' ne gãh' nã gãã' ne'no'oh gwah' He'aa wak: neh'
she swat'hon daat.

36 Neh' no nãh' shah ga wã nan daht' sha oh'hwah ge-
ah sho ne Jesus. Neh' wa dii'wah sã no niih' sho;
tãh'ãh' deh soo gaah' no'gweh de o'wa o wih, ne' neh'
dwã nis'hã dee nyoh, ne noh o'i oh'dãh shoh' wa ã'ont-
gaat hòh.

37 Neh huh' ni ya'wãh oh, no nãh' o yah' sa wã'nis hã-
dãh', o nãh' shah det'ho non'dyah dãh'doh ho non da-
deh', got.gah'deh noo gweh' oh'to wan dãt.

38 Neh ne jat ga'ã oh, neh ne'sha yah'dat noo'gweh
he ni gãn'dyoh gwah de oh'sãnt hwah'oh, ha wãã', Sã di'o-
nya nih, Oh go ya do'e syoh'gwãh he sat'gat hòh' ne'aa-
wak: neh sãh'ãh sho' sãt' a gek'sãh daa yah.

39 Da neh' gãã, not hwa'is hãh wa'o yee nooh, da-
wãã nook' gããs oh tah'sãnt tòh; neh' kuh gããs ne da-
o'yah da gwis yoooh, da gaa'wãhs diit gãht', kuh gããs
(haah sa'ga ãnt,) wa o'yah da gwããs hooh' kuh gããs; o-
nãh' gããs' sãh gãh' sho to'sa o yah'dat.gah.

40 Neh' kuh neh' ke ya do'e syoh gwaa niih' ne she-
i'o nya nih', noo'sa o wa yah'dit.gãh, tãh'ãh de o di gwe-
nyos ooh.

41 Neh' ne' tos nyeh'oh ne Jesus, ha wãã', O iia ne'
dãh swa'i wa gwãn ni'yos doh swa'ãh'gwã no oh' noh swa-
waji yoh dãh, ga'ã nã yõ'nis heht' dã dwa'di aak', ã dwa-
gãh ni go'is do'ok' kuh he swa yah da deh? Da ees haah'
nees'ha wak.

42 Neh' dih nah'soh sho da eh, wa o'eh dah'is na-
ni'he o noh, da o'yah da'gwis yoooh' kuh, O nãh' ne Je-
sus' waa'is dãh not hwa'is hããt gih, sã o'jãht' kuh naak-
sãh'ash, neh' kuh ho sa o yah'doh nooh'nih,

43 ¶ Neh' ne ga gwee goh' wa o dii''wa nă'gòh he-
ni ah'has des'yo wa năh' Na wên ni yòh. Neh' dih he-
noh weeh' ho dii wa'nă ă gwus' hah de yo gweh'da gee',
naah de yò i'wa gee' he no on dyeeh' ne Je sus', ha go-
yă oh'seeh na go'i o nya nih,

44 Neh' huh' he wah'săht nă găă' he ni yò wă noo geeh,
he swa oh'do ga'ăn doh: neh săh'ăh No wă' wak noo-
gweh' neh huh hă o wa yah'dat gah' ha dis'oh dah'gêh
noo gweh'.

45 Neh' dih neh', tăh'ăh de o'dih ni'go ă yăn dah'ooh
nă găă' he ni ga'wă noh'dăă, neh săh'ăh, no non da wăh'-
da dii ga'i o nih, de o'dih ni'go ă yăn dah'ooh: da neh'
kuh ne wa o was ha'nihk na'o wă'ăn dooh he'na o wă-
noo wăh.

46 ¶ Onăh' oh ta dii''wa geh ha nooh na di'yah diih,
ne ga'ăn dih gwa ni gaah' he'ni ă non diih si'gwaah ă oh'-
să no wa nă găk.

47 Da neh' no găs'oh ne Je sus' he'ni dwă'noh do-
nyoh syòh dăăh he to năn'nyah saat, de o'yah dah'gwăh
naak sah'aah, ha yah'dak ah' hòh'dyoh,

48 Neh' na go yă oh'seeh, Son'dih gwa'nah ot' ă o wa-
gòh' nă găă' hak sah'a ah nageh'să no goo', waa'ge gòh
ne' neh; neh kuh neh, son'dih gwa'nah ot' ă o gee gòh',
wa o wa gòh' ha'eh gwah ne ta geh'ha'h'oh: neh săh'ăh
haa yah'da deh' na gwus' he os'toh ne' swa gwee goh',
neh' sha'yah daat ne' neh, ha go wa năh.

49 ¶ Onăh' tos nyeh'oh ne John, ha wăă', Sa di o-
nya nih, oh sha gwa găh sha yah'daat sah săă noh' ha-
dye'ăh dah'gwah sha go yah'diit găă's' Na di'nis he o noh;
o năh' oh sha gwa'is dăh, neh ga'i o nih' heh, tăh'ăh
shah gaat' deh aa gweh', he'gwa non dă dyeh.

50 Ha wă'oh seeh ne Je sus, Săă noh' ăs he swa is'dăh:
neh săh'ăh ne tăh'ăh i găă' dah de yo gwa do găh'doh,
iih ne'huh she dwa'h'ni go'ânt.

51 ¶ Da neh' huh' he ya'wăh'oh, no năh' shah ga'eeh,
neh', heh tgăh' hăs ho'wă găh, neh' ne wa ăh'ni go'is-
aah ne Je ru sa lem ă ănt'gon dvk.

52 O'wah' (ho'dah' hah syoh' nã an'di'nt, neh' no' neh'-
dã dyos'oh he o di yos'oh kuh ho di non'daa gooh' ne
Sannaditana, neh' hah' ã o was'yo'nya noos he' o weh'ã-
gh'õõa dii yahk.

53 Neh' ne tãh'ã deh tã wã gwãh', neh' gai'õ nih',
ãã: he ni a'goh soh dãh, Je ru sa leu sho ha'esh.

54 Neh' dih' na go'i'õ nya nih, James kuh ne John
wa yat'gat hòh' nã gãã, neh' ne'õ nãh', Syah da gwën ni-
yoh', neh' gãh' ne sa gaa yã' neh, a e dwa'i wis as' no-
jis'dah ne gã o'yah gëh' on'da weet', a'õ dii wah'doht,
neh' hah' nõõ ya wãh' nach' he'ni o ye'ãh' neh, E li as'

55 Neh' dih' ne' det ho'dih sa de nyõoh', wa go ya'is-
dãh' kuh, neh' neh' ha wãã, Tãh'ã deh jã'noh doh' a-
dãh gwãh' sho nõõ ot'hwa is'yoh' dãh' niis, i waat he ji-
yah'da deh.

56 Neh' sãh'ãh No wã'wak' nõ gwëh' tãh'ãh' neh' de-
o'yoh dah'goh neh, as'ha go'i wah'doht nõõ gwëh, neh'
gwaa' ne'õ sa go yah'da gõh. O yah' det ga'non daa yah'
õãh' he'õ weh' hes ho ne nõõh.

57 ¶ Da neh' hah' ni ya wãh'õh he'noh weeh' hã non't-
ha i neh', ha yah'da do gãã' nõ gwëh' ha wã õh seeh,
Syah'da gwën ni yoh', Neh' nã go'õ non dã'dyeh seek' ga-
nyõõh sho he'õ weh' hã se'no õn dyeh.

58 O'wah' ne Je sus ha wã'õh seeh, Neh', no non dya-
dee nyoh' nach neh nõh'gwat gwãh, kuh ne' jih dãh-
õõ'hõh'ãh' õ non'deh'ãã doh, nach; neh' gwaa' nach,
Ne wã'wak' nõ gwëh', tãh'ãh' de o'yãh' he'õ weh' nõ-
ont go'ãn dah'gwaak.

59 Neh' kuh ne waa'wã'õs no-yah', Dak non dã'dyeh.
Neh' gwaa' ne'ã wãh', Syah'da gwën ni yoh; neh' yaa-
eh' dak nõk'dõt has' nã eh'sa do'noh naah'nih.

60 Ha wã'õh seeh ne Je sus', Neh' sho' she yat'gãh-
wãh' no ni'ee yõoh' sha go'dih saã doh' no ni'ee yõoh':
neh' dih, niis ne' sah dãn dih', neh' set hããh'gwaa'noh
Na wën ni yoh' tã nõh'dõ õh'shã gwën ni yoh.

61 Neh' kuh no yah' gyee, ha wãã', Syah da gwën ni-
yoh; neh' niis nã go'õ non dã'dyeh seek; neh' gwaa' niis'

yaa eh' neh dās hē nōe' nyo neh, deē' tē' ūh' dōeh hē-
dwak neh' sōt.

62 Neh naa wā' qh' seeh ne Je sus Deh sō' gah' nōt-
gweh no nāh' wa ye nōh ne yeēh' da gal' hāt hwa' hah,
neh' gāh' kuh he ni dyo dyo qh' hah dō' u' ga nāh' tē-
h' tah de ga yeēh' naeh ne neh neh kuh' na' a yōh hō-
hē neh' dō' qh' shā gwēn ni yōh' Na' wēn ni yōh.

O IWAH X.

NEH no nāh' shah ga' at nē gāē neh' o' i' oh' dāh, ja det'
ni ē' nōs hāē' no yah' ne' waa go yah' da gāē' ya dēh
Na yah' da gwēn ni yōh, neh ne' dea di yō' hes' hōh' ne
waa' gō' hōht' he a' gōh' saa gat hā' an di yōh' naeh' da ga-
nōn da gee, kuh hō' di' nōh' sa' gwā' o' nyōh' he o' wēh' nāt-
heah' ne' a' o' hwah.

2 Neh' dih naa go yā' qh' seeh, Ga' i' wa gwēn ni yōh'
go waa nāh' hē ga' yānt hwa' gwā' gāk, neh' gwaa' ne'
dōh' gaah' ah' na di' yānt hwa' gwes: neh' dih ga' i' o' nāh'
shē swa' dō' e syōh' gwāh' Na yah' da gwēn ni yōh' hē ga-
yānt hwa' gwā' gāk, neh' na' a' gōh' hōh' nyōh' nē' nō-
dyōōh' daas a' a' di' yānt hwa' gōh' hō' yānt hōh.

3 Swah' dān dyō' gōh: jat ga' ē' qh, neh' shah' gaat' ne
de yō' di' nōh' gā' oūt' o' dit' hwa' hōh' qh' hah' da wā' sō' dya'
ne' taa' yō' nih' heh, eh' gwa' haht.

4 Sē' nōh' hē swaah' sōh' ne' gat gwāh' dah, kuh' ne'
yek hwa' dah' gwah, kuh' nah' dah' gwah; sē' nōh' sō' gāh'
dē' yech' hi' nō' nyōh' no aah' gēs' hōh.

5 Neh' kuh' ne' ga' ē' gwa' o' wēh' ni ga' nōh' sōt' hē-
swaa' yōh, neh' ē' di' swa' dya' ant' nē' swih', Sgā' nōh' gā-
gāk' nē' gāē' ga' nōh' sōt.

6 Neh' gih' shāh' nek' hūh' tēh' dyōn' dāh' ne' nō' nōh'
tā' ga' i' wi' yōōh' ni' oh' ni' gō' oh' dāh, nek' hūh' ē' wān' dō' h-
hāh' nēh' iis' ne' swah' ni' gō' i' yōōh' dōh: tēh' hē' gāh-
shāh', chē' di' swa' a' wāh' shō' neh' swah' ni' gō' i' yōōh-
dōh.

7 Neh' shō' shah' ga' nōh' sōt' neh' hūh' tē' swa' hē' hōh' o-

ooh; neh. §swa'dak he'ni'ak; neh' kuh §swa'ne'gee-
 haak' na gwa'nah oh'dah' shooh' §dye'ehi'ya'wi'a.dyeoh;
 neh neh'§h...neh' he' dyi'oh' daas' neh' huh' hah' de ga-
 yeoh', he' ni' a' yah' da' no' oh' na' ot' ga'nyah' gi'ak. §
 neh' §swa' non' di'h'son'dyeh' soek' he' ga'non' se' doh.

2. Neh' ne' gw' §gwa' o' weh' ga' non' da' yah' §swa' yoh',
 §yech'hii' gòh' kuh, i' swaak' na' gwa'nah' oh' §on' di' yoh'
 he' swas' gat.

3. §jeh' hi' jeh' kuh' no' di' neok' da' nih', ne' neh' huh'
 hi' ni' dyeh'; neh' kuh' n' yech' hi' y' os, Neh' ne' t' §
 neh' deoh' sah' gwèn' ni' yoh' Na' wèn' ni' yoh', dos' g' oh' o-
 nih' ni' gaa' deh' he' swa' yah' da' deh.

4. Neh' gwa' ne' ga' §gwa' o' weh' ni' ga' non' da' yah'
 §swa' yoh', §g' ak' deh' eeh' hi' yah' dah' s' noo' ni' h, swah'-
 dah' di' h' sho' neh' huh' hoh' sweeh' he' de' yo' non' da' gwèn-
 da' ryoh' ne' neh, §swih' kuh,

5. Neh' naah' de' yoh' g' §gee' he' swa' naa' geh' ga' non' da-
 yah', neh' g' w' dah' heh' oh' ha' gwa' yah' da' deh, neh' neh'
 sa' ya' gw' g' o' eeh, neh' huh' sa' ya' gwa' gon' duk' heh' swa-
 yah' da' deh: neh' huh' gwa' naeh, neh' gwa' sh' o' de'-
 gi' ooh' sw' non' dok' n' g' §, neh' neh', t' neh' de' oh'
 sah' gwèn' ni' yoh'. Na' wèn' ni' yoh', dos' g' oh' ni' gaa' deh'
 he' swa' yah' da' deh.

6. Neh' gwa' neh' gw' o' neh' neh', sah' gwah' naeh'
 ti' g' oh' heh' n' ya' yah' da' w' h' ne' Sodom' ne' neh'
 de' ni' h' deh, naeh' ho' i' g' § ga' non' da' yah'.

7. Ga' ne' g' heh', syah' da' deh' Che' ra' sin' § ga' ne' oh'
 heh, syah' da' deh' Bethsaida' neh' huh' gi' h' sh' h' teh-
 dy' w' h' syoh' ne' Tyre, kuh' ne' Sidon, he' ni' ga' i' oh' da-
 ya' wa' n' § ni' ya' w' h' oh' ni' § he' swa' yah' da' deh, o' nih'-
 j' h' naeh' de' da' o' nih' ni' g' § de' nyoh, ga' h' d' h' §
 g' h' n' h' § y' e' wa' n' §, oh' g' h' g' h' gwah' huh' o' sa' §
 nih' dyon' deh.

8. Neh' gwa', neh' sah' gwa' naeh' ti' g' oh' he' n' ya-
 neh' ne' Tyre, kuh' Sidon, no' nih' de' swan' dyah' doo-
 weet, ni' h' he' swa' yah' da' deh.

9. Da' o' nih' ni' §, Capernaum, ni' ne' g' o' yah' g' h'

he yòò dehk' he'noh' de ye. sa'gh' sa' gh' ha'ni'si'no' ngh-
gèh' naeh' h'gh' wèh' s'gh' do'ok.

16 Neh' has' yah' da' deh' n'gh' he' swat' h'ou' daat', 'waa' g'at-
h'ou' daat' n'gh' i'ih: neh' kuh' has' yah' da' deh' n'gh' he' swa-
g'ah' syò' nih' wa' ge' g'ah' syò' nih' n'gh' i'ih; neh' kuh'
has' yah' da' deh' n'gh' ge' g'ah' syò' nih' wa' o' g'ah' syò' nih'
kih' ha' eh' gwah' ne' ta' g'eh' h'ah' oh.

17 Neh' neh', o' na' eh' sho' di' yos' oh' ne' jas' duk' ni' g-
ng' h'gh', neh' ne' s'gh' ngh' ti' o' n'gh' det' g'ah' da' dyeh' ho-
n'gh', Syah' da' gwèn' ni' yòh', ha' eh' gwah' na' di' nis' he' o' ngh'
dyak' hi' y'gh' ngh' do' nih', wa' dye' ah' dah' gwah' he' ni' sah' s'gh'
nòh' d'gh.

18 Neh' na' go' y'gh' o' h' seeh, Neh' ne' yat' g'at' h'wah' oh' Na-
nis' he' o' ngh' sha' gh'at' nòh' dw'è' nih' h'gh' he' ngh' o' gh' w'gh'
da' na' dyah' d'gh' ne' g'gh' o' yah' g'gh.

19 Jat' ga' s' gh', neh' nòh' gwah' has' dees' y'gh' ne' d'gh' sw'gh-
g'ah' syòk' nòh' ha' is' dah' sh'gh' oh' kuh' noch' kuh' eh' daat' gh',
neh' kuh' neh' he' h'gh' g'gh' s' she' swat' h'ah' g'gh' o'ok' he' ni' s'gh-
has' dee' sh'gh' ne' she' swah' ni' go' s' swa' s'gh' na' nis' he' o' ngh':
neh' kuh' neh' deh' tah' gwis' d'gh' ton' da' ga' ye' ah' duk' h'gh-
gwis' d'gh' s' e' swa' y'gh' s'gh.

20 Neh' kuh' na' eh' n'gh' g'gh' s'gh' ngh' g'wa' s' s' swa' d'gh-
ho' ohk, heh' o' g'we' nyògh' s' dyeh' hi' y'gh' ngh' do' o' gh' na'
di' nis' he' o' ngh'; neh' g'waa', sah' gwah' swa' deh' h'gh' gh' g'gh-
o'ok' he' g'gh' o' yah' g'gh' na' eh' he' swah' s'gh' n'gh' nyògh.

21 Neh' he' ni' dyò' is' dah' ee' ngh', ne' neh' he' o' w'gh'
he' deh' h'gh' o' gh' ne' Je' sus, not' h'wa' is' h'gh' g'gh', his' w'gh'
kuh', O'ht' g'gh' no' g' nyògh', O' Hah' nih', Syah' da' gwèn' ni-
yòh' ne' g'gh' o' yah' g'gh', kuh' ne' nyògh' n'gh' g'gh', heh' she'
yah' seh' daa' ni'gh' n'gh' g'gh' nòh' e' i' oh' d'gh' sh'gh' ne' d'gh' ni-
gh'at', kuh' ne' go' dy' ngh' ni'gh', se' y'gh' dees' neh' she' y'gh-
nya' ni'gh' no' ngh' do' nih' s' gh': do' g'gh' meh' kuh' ni' yòh'-
d'gh', Hah' ni' gh'; neh' kuh' s'gh' ah', ni' yòh' d'gh', ne' w'gh-
yòh' he' deh' se' g'gh' neeh.

22 Ga' g'wee' g'gh' he' ni' yò' i' waa' g'gh' ha' gi' wa' g'gh' ni'gh'
Naah' nih': t'gh' ah' kuh' d'gh' s'gh' g'gh' n'gh' g'gh' de' e'
y'gh' de' e' h' s'gh' g'gh' s'gh' Ne' sa' wak, neh' s'gh' Nòh' ni'gh;

neh kuh ne; songwas'oh Nooh'ni, neh shō' No'aa-wak, neh' kuh haayah'da deh son'dih gwa'nairot No'aa-wak' i'tho g'ya'h' o'yan deet' as'ha ga'o nyah.

23 ¶ Onāh neh huh' hwaat'gah dāh' haa di'yah daa-deh. na go'i o'nyan ni, a dah'seh dōh'gōh kuh ha wā', G dāh'oh. no gash shōh ne 'gas gāh' ne nōh o'i oh dāh' shōh' niis' ne swa gāh.

24 Neh sēh'ēh nōh gwa'oo wih, Neh ne nont'gah deh, ne di do gōs da nih, go wāh'go wa shōh' kuh, ne' de o'non do'āa jō'nie o'h' na'a di gāh ne nōh o'i oh dāh' shōh' niis' ne de swa'gāh seeh, tāh'ēh' nash de o'nont'gāh-tēh; neh' kuh' na'ē' nō'ōgh, ne nōh o'i oh dāh' shōh' niis' ne' swa gāh' hāh, tāh'ēh' nash de o'ngō gāh.

25 ¶ Neh ne' jat ga'ā'oh, ha yah'da doo gāh' ne ga'ya'nes hāh' hāh ni'gō'ē'yan dat hāh, de o'dah'oh, neh' ne wa'oh'ni go'ōk dōh, ha wā', Sa di'o'nyaa ni, a' wā'g'yeeh' nā ga gwe ni' ē'wa ga wā'teht ne wah o'i wa dā' dōh' ygh heh'ō'weeh'.

26 Ha wā'ōh seeh, A nah'ot' ga yaa dōh' ne ga'ya'nes hāh' gōh? a ni yōh'dāh', swā'neh'sah hāh'?

27 Neh ne' det hos'nyeh'oh, ha wā', Neh nē es'no'oh' gwaak. Na yah'da gwa'ni yōh', Hya'wā'ni yōh, ēh sye'ēh dek nee sē'nyah sa gwee gōh, kuh nee sat'hwa is'hā' gwee gōh; kah' nee' seh'has des'hā' gwee gōh, kuh nee sni'go'ē'gwee gōh; neh' kuh' neh huh' nē es'no'oh' gwaak na de jō'neh sa nee gāh' niis' he'ni'ha' dah'no'oh' gwa'h.

28 Neh naa wā'ōh seeh, Neh nōh'syee is he de dah' sa'nyeht: neh huh' nōh jeeh', neh' ē'ga gwee ni' ēh'ō'ō' heeh.

29 Neh' dih no'gaa yās, ne' nah huh' da'o da dē'ō'ō' ne' tga'wa yee ih' i'gā, ha wā', So di ne gāh' ne de ya gye'neh sa nee gāh'?

30 Neh ne' det hos'nyeh'oh ne Je sus, ha wā', Neh ne yah'da doo gāh' nō'gweh, Je ru sa lem' hwa'h'ēn dāh, Jer i cho: hwa'et; neh' ne' sha go'ōh' set'hah wa'ō'wa' yee nōh, wa'ō'was yō'nyah ni, wa'ō'wa yās' dāh' nōh, kuh; o nāh' sho nont'hā' dāh' haa yah'da deh, hāh' de'wah'ō'ō' neh' ni s'we e' yōh', hā'ni yōh' dāh'.

31 Neh' dih' ne' wah' o' do' g'at' heh' he' neh' g' w'ah' neh' ho' g' waa' nga' da' eeh', ha' yah' da' doo' g'ah' naa' yah' doot' hwus; neh' ne' nah' wa' o' g'ah' si' g' waa' g' waa', she' neh' wan' dih' ho' ah' dah' geh'.

32 Ha' eh' gwah' kuh' ne' Lawis' no' nah' neh' kuh' ieh' he' o' weh' neh' kuh' ni' ka' weenoch' heh' g'at' h'wah' oh' si' g' waa' kuh' a' eh' noh' wan' dih' ho' ah' dah' geh'.

33 Neh' gwaa' naa' yah' da' doo' g'ah' ne' Sa' mar'isan, ha' noh' weh' hat' ha' i' neh' neh' kuh' ho' yo' s'oh' he' o' weh' ha' yas' ah' : neh' no' nah' wa' o' g'ah' neh' neo' d'ah' oh'.

34 Neh' ne' wa' o' yah' doo' wah' neh' ne' wa' o' yah' s' e' nyeeh', he' o' weh' ho' na' yo' s' da' noh' : o' neh' wine' gwah' huh' kwa' s' ont' h'wah' seeh' neh' kuh' ne' a' o' h'wah' has' hee' nah' neh' kuh' da' o' ah' d'ah' neh' kuh' kuh' h'wa' ee' y'ah' he' g' waa' w'ah' g'ah' na' yo' s' oh' toos' nyeeh' kuh'.

35 Neh' no' nah' wah' oo' heh' no' nah' wah' d'ah' dih' da' gah' si' yoh' sh'ah' gee' te' dah' g'ah' neh' too' wii' na' neh' sa' gwen' ni' yo' h' ha' w' o' h' seeh' kuh' He' sa' de' is' do' o' o' : neh' kuh' ne' doo' dih' gwah' neh' hat' g' e' nih' neh' si' g' waa' neh' na' na' eh' d'ah' geh' o' neh' is' go' ge' nyah' g'ah'.

36 Ga' s' ni' gaah' na' g'ah' neh' s'ah' ni' s' non' dih' heh' s' e' noh' de' nyeeh' de' yan' neh' sa' nee' g'ah' na' g'ah' ne' g'ah' ne' neh' kuh' waa' yah' dye' nah' ha' di' yah' daa' de' ne' eeh' ge' noh' set' haah' ?

37 Neh' ne' ha' w'ah' Neh' kuh' neeh' ne' wa' o' d'ah' O' nah' ha' w' o' h' seeh' ne' Je' sus' Sah' d'ah' dih' neh' kuh' neh' : na' noh' jeeh'.

38 O' nah' nah' kuh' he' ya' w'ah' oh' he' noh' weeh' ho' noh' d'ah' dyeeh' ga' non' da' doo' g'ah' he' o' weh' he' o' y'ah' oh' : neh' ne' ye' yah' da' doo' g'ah' Martha' ye' yaa' soh' oh' to' w'ah' nyeeh' neh' kuh' he' o' w'ah' yoh' dih' he' go' noh' soot'.

39 Neh' ne' de' yon' d'ah' noa' deeh' Mary' ye' yaa' seh' neh' kuh' ha' eh' gwah' da' yon' dyeeh' ha' daah' si' h' da' doo' nyeeh' ne' Je' sus' neh' ha' eh' gwah' ne' wah' e' s' wa' o' g'ah' na' w'ah' noh'.

40 Neh' gwaa' ne' Martha' wee' soh' de' ya' g'ah' ne' da'

gāh'gāh' he' dāp wan dāi'wah nyāā nih; neh hūh gō
yō'oh haa yah'da deh; neh ne ga wā; Syah da gwēn
ni yōh. tēh'āh gāh. dehtā'gwā dāh he sē nōh'dōh, heh
ōgyah'dat gāh'wāh nā de ya gwa dā'non deeh, a'gōh'ho
ge ah' sho dā gūi wah nyāā ahk? neh dīh neh' she'fā
wā as' nā'ye gye nō wāh.

41 Neh ne' det hos'nyeh'oh ne Je sus, sha ga'wā'pā'
seeh, Martha, Martha, neh ne sa de'yā'ōōs dōh we-
sāh' kuh o i'wa geeh, ne de sa'de yāh'hīh da nih,

42 Neh gwāā', ne joi'waat de yo dō ān'jo'oh; neh
nāh ne Mary go da dā gwah'seeh, ne' wi yōō ne'gwa,
neh kuh ne tēh'āh' nāh' tōō sa yōn da deh'gwah.

O'WAH XI.

NEH ne' neh hūh' ni ya'wāh'oh; he'nōh weeh' ho dā
nō yāh ga doo gāh' he'ō wēh, neh no nāh' wā'ā'
nih hāh', sha yah'dat na gō'io nya nih ha wā'oh seeh,
Syah da gwēn ni yōh, da gwa'io nyāh' he'nā ya gwa yee-
hāh' nā ya gwa'dā ne yāh, nāh' he'ni o yee'āh ne
John ha gō'io nya nih' na gō'io nya nih.

3 O nāh' ha gō yā'oh seeh, Neh' no nāh' ā swa dā nō-
yāh', ā swih', Gwah nih' ne gā'ō'yāh'gēh' chīh dyōh,
Sah sē non dō'gāh' dīh'gā'ōōk. Gaa yōh' nech hā nōh'dō-
ōh'sā gwēn ni yōh. Neh kuh' he ni dī'sāh' ni gōōh'dāh
neh hūh' ni yāā wāh', nāh' he ni dyōh'dāh' ne gā'ō'-
yāh'gēh, neh hūh' kuh ha'eh gwah nā yōh'dā'āsk ne
yō ān'jāh'gēh.

3 Da gyōh' he ni wa'dāā nā'hāh' hōn dyōh', ne' swā-
ōh'sā hōh' nō gwāh'gwāh.

4 Neh kuh' seeh, dōn da gwa'i'wah' sāh' gwōs' nō gwa'i-
wa'mēh' aak'āhāh' nāh' nih' he de jak'hī'wah' sā'gwāh' seeh
nōk hā' wa'neh' āā gāh. Sā' nōh' kuh' neh hūh' hūs' gwa-
aak' hā' dyō'gwāh' ni'gōō da gōh; neh' gwāā', sho, ne
da gwa'yāh' dōh' nō'ōōk' he yah'da deh' nāh' ni gō'ēt' gāh.

5 Neh na gō yā'oh' seeh, Gā'ān' dīh' gwāh' ni a'yāh' dāh'
he ni swa dīh' ā o de o'h'sā' yā' dāh', neh' nā'eh' syāh' dō-

wāht' naah de'wah son tsh, a'eh'ā'os, kuh, Gya dā'ā'oh,
sāh ni yō'āh gwaa geeh' go yā'hah' dōoh:

6. Neh sāh'āh, nō gya dā'ā'oh thāt' hā'f'neh' hā gyah' de-
wāh'oh, tsh'āh' dih deh tsh'gwā' dā'ā'oh deh sā'gyāh' nā-
gyāh' he'aa gat?

7 Neh ne' dānt has'nyeht nō gych, ānt hāh, Sā neh'
dā'ā' gāh'ni gōh' hāh' gwāh: o'nāh' gah hoo dōh' ke'gah-
he'ga ānt, neh' kuh ne ke a'wak' shōh' o'nāh' dō'gāh'
ō gwāh'tōh ga nōk'dah' gēh; tsh'āh' deh aa'oh' dōn da-
gant' gāh' nōn'da' gōo yōh.

8 Neh nōh' gwā'as, Heh tsh'āh' nāch' de'ō' gwe nyōoh'
nōn'da' at' gāh, nōn'da' oo yōh', neh' shō' on da' gā' i' o' nīh'
hō'nōn' dā'ā'oh', neh' gwaa', ānt' gā' i' o' nīh' he'soh' jih' ānt-
hō'i' wa' gā' nyah' dō' oōk', ānt' haat' gāh, ānt' haa'oh' kuh,
ga nyōōh' shō' he'nōh' de'ō' dō'ān' joo nīh.

9 Da neh' nōh' gwā'os, Sā dō'e syōk, ā ye'sōh' nō'
neh' tga'gōnt'; jih'saak, āh' see' gāh' ne'huh' tga'gōnt';
jāh' dā' nōoh, neh' ne'huh' ne' tga'gōnt' dā' ye'sah' hō'ān-
dyāhs.

10 Neh sāh'āh' naah' de' yō' gwēh' da' gee' ne' yōn' dō'e-
syōh' gwāh, ye yee' nōos' ne'huh; neh' kuh' haa' yah' da-
deh' nīh''saas, has' hā' nyehs' ne'huh; neh' kuh' has-
yah' da' deh' nāa' yāh' dāa' nōh' dā' o'deh' hō'ōn' dyāhs, ne'-
huh' tga'gōnt'.

11 Neh' gih' shāh' nāak' sāh' sāh' ā'ō' dō'e syōh' gwāh'
nō' āh' gwāh' sō' gāah' nā' gā'ā' he'ni' swa' dīh, neh' kuh'
nōok' sāh' da' yāh' i' gā'ā. neh' gāh' ne' gāh' gwāa' āh' ānt-
haa'oh'? gān' jōh' gih' shāh, ā'ōn' dō' ee' syōk, neh' gih'
nāa' weet' gān' jōh, os' hā'is' dāh' on'da' a'ōh'?

12 Neh' gih' shāh, ne' dyā' gwāh' oh' hōh' sāh' a'ā' dō' ee-
syōk, neh' gāh' ā'ō' da' dāh' nō' chih' eh' dāat' gōh'?

13 Neh' dih' gih' shāh' nīis, he'ni' wa' et' gāh' he' ewa-
yah' da' deh, swa' yān' dee' ih' nāch, he' nūn' dī' swa' ye' āh' dāk'
ne' wi' yōhs' a' yech' hi' yōh' nech' hi' a' wak' shōh, dō' nōō'
nā' eh' neh' si' gwāa' he'ni' wee' sōh', ne' She' swāh' nīh' nō'
gā'ō' yāh' gēh' tsh' dyōh' aas' hā' gāa'oh'. Nōt' hwa' is' hā' dō-
gāh' dīh, nā'ō' wān' dō' e' syōh' gwāh'?

14 ¶ Da neh neh, ho yah'dit gās gwah' na nis he o-
noh' neh ne tsh'ah deh ga wə nont. Neh huh' he ya-
wāh oh, no nsh' na nis'he'o noh' chi o ya gāh'oh, saas'-
nyeht ne' de a'wə nont; neh ne' wa o dii'wa nā'goh ne
gān dyoh'gwah gēh.

15 Neh' dih gyee ne' wa sh'nih', Neh sho' kuh ho-
ye sh' dah'gwah ne Beelze bul, nō wə go waa nsh' na di-
nis he'o noh, heh, sha go'yah diit gās na di'nis he o noh.

16 Neh kuh no yah'shoh ho wah'ni go'ak do'oh, ho-
nih'sa goh ha yah'da deh no i'wa nā'gwat he nā'ya wāh,
gō'ya' gēh on'da weeh duk.

17 Neh gwaa', heh, to noh'doh he'ni sh' nā'noh'do-
nyoh'syoh dāh', ha go'yə oh'seeh, Ga gwee goh' he ni wah',
gās, tsh'noh'do'oh' ne go'wāh go waah, da'wa dek'hah-
sih, gih shāh, do'sa gya'doo gant', shō', kuh, neh waeh ne
tsh'ah deh je nō geh' oh waa doh; neh' kuh ne ga-
noh'soot daa'wa dyahk', do'sa gya'do gant', kuh, ne ga-
noh'soot, oh gah'hnye nāht, ne'huh.

18 Neh' gih shāh naa nis'he o noh' da'a dyahk ha o-
hwah' sho' kuh o'sa da dat'gon dāh', a noo'ya'wāh'
na'ga dahk' sho, he tsh'noh'do'oh'shā gwēn ni yoh' neh
gai'q nih' he swaa doh' wach neh he ye'āh dah'gwah ne
Beel ze bul, he ske yah'dit gās na di'nis he'o noh.

19 Da neh' gih shāh, ne Beel ze bul niih' he ye'āh-
dah'gwah he ske yah'dit gās' na di'nis he'o noh, so' na-
ceh' neeh hi'a wak'shoh ho wə ye'āh dah'gwaah', he sho-
wə di yah'dit gās? Neh' dih gai'q nih', neeh' dā-
jeeh'hi yah'do weet haak.

20 Neh gwaa', ne dyā gwah' neh' gye āh'dah gwah
naah'nyah Na'wēn ni yoh' he ske yah'dit gās' na di'nis-
he'o noh, neh wach' ne dah de'yoh'ni'go' sh' geeh, o nsh'-
swa yah'do wāh'oh ne tsh'noh'do'oh'shā gwēn ni yoh' Na-
wēn ni yoh'.

21 Neh ne' gā'noh' ti ga'ge oh noos'hə nō nyv'hāh
no-deh'ji at'hah noo'gweh, ga nyōoh' ho dya'āh dah'goh
nə di'yoh' dah gwah, he'sa noh' ho noh'soot;

22 Neh gwaa' no nsh' si'gwaa he ni ah'has deh' nā' o'-

yah doo wāht', heh tōh' kuh' ā-ot'hāh gwāh, wā oh'-
gwah' wa eh' ga gwee gōh' naa di' yōh dah' gwāh he o'-
weh' ha yah dāāh' gwāh, oh tak' hah sō gōh' kuh' no' yāh-
do nyok.

23 Neh' haa yah' da deh' nā gō' aak' shah' gaat' he no'-
yok nih mi gooh dā' ok' de yo gya do' gāh dōh' wāeh; neh'
kuh' ne tāh' āh' shah' gaat' deh' a gi' o' ees' de a do' gwat'-
hah' wāeh, ne' neh'.

24 Neh' no nāh' not hwa is hāat' gih' o' ya' gāh' oh' haa'
yah' da deh' no' gwēh, neh' huh' wā eh' sōdī, he' o' weh'
deh' o' ne goo nyoh, hih saas' na' a do' is hāāh: neh' ne'
de o' gāāh; o' nāh' wā āh, Neh' nās' gah' geet, hās' gyoh'
he' o' weh' dwak' nōh' soot, he' o' weh' dwa' gya' gāh-
oh.

25 Neh' no nāh' sa' a yōh', neh' naeh', ne' gās' gāā-
waa' gōh, gā' nōk' di yōs' deh' gā' yān' do nyoh, kuh.

26 Da o' nāh' gās' wāāh' dān' dāh, jaa' dok' kuh' ni yot'-
hwa is' hā' gee' noo' yah' ne' wāā' gō' ooh; neh' kuh' neh,
si' gwāā' naeh' he' nōh' de o' wā' gō' nyōoh' he' ni o' dī' wā'
neh' a' gōh; neh' neh' huh' ho' saas' di yōh' neh' huh' sa' ā-
nā' nōo' gāād: da' neh' ne' nōh' gāāh' hwa' h' o' āk' haa'
yah' da deh' nōo' gwēh, si' gwāā' he' ni' wā' set' gāh, naeh'
he' ni' dyōh' dāā' nōh' ne' chi' wā' eeh.

27 Da' neh' huh' ni' ya' wāh' oh, he' nōh' weeh' neh' ho-
nyeh' dah' gōon' dyeh' nā' gāā' nōh' o' i' dā' dāh, ye' yah' da-
doo' gāāh' ne' ya' gōo' gwēh' he' ni' gān' dyōh' gwāh' dya' gō'-
deh' has' dōs' oh' gōs' nyeh' oh, neh' nō' wā' oh' seeh, O' dāā' oh'
ne' yōn' deh' nōh' dāāt' hah' he' o' weh' ni' wā' doo' niili, neh' kuh'
he' gā' nōh' gōo' dōh' he' o' weh' snōh' gee' hak.

28 Neh' gwāā' ne' aa' wāāh, Do' gās' naeh, neh' saāh'-
gwāh' ho' ni' dāā' oh' ne' gōt' hōn' deh': na' wāā' nōh' Na'-
wēn' ni' yōh', yeh' sē' nō' nih' kuh.

29 Neh' dīh' no' nāh' nōo' gwēh' de' a' di' yah' dāh' s' aah'
shō' he' nōh' o' gōt' gāh' dāh' wā' o' di' yee' ih, hōh' saah' o' nāh'
ne' aa' wāāh', Neh' ne' gā' wā' ji' yā' et' gāh' nā' gāā: neh'
wāeh' hā' nih' saas' no' i' wā' nāā' gwāt: he' nō' ya' wāh' neh' ne'
tāh' āh' tā' o' wāā' nōh' no' yā' deh' dāh' gōh, neh' shō' kuh

neh o yān deh dah gōh has yah da deh' ne Jo nas' ho do' gās daa nih.

30 Neh säh'äh he' neh na eh ne Jo nas' o yān deet' ho non' dōh see qh' ne Nim e vites, neh huh' dih ha' eh gwah nā yaa wāh', neh na eh' o yān deet' ā o non' dōghs nā gās' ga waji yāā deh', ha yah da deh' No was' wāk no' gweh.

31 Neh ne ye' qh go' wāh goo waah' nān dyeh' gwaa, shah gaat' dās ha dū daht' no' gweh' nā gās' ga waji yāā deh', no nāh' dā swan' dyah dōo weet, neh kuh ne ga e' wah dus' hāh ā o wan di' noh jahk' dāh: neh säh'äh he' gweh neh huh' haah' de yō dō ān jōhk' dōh ni dya ga weh' dah gōh neh nā yō oōk nooh ni' gōh dus' hāh ne So lo mon; da, jat ga' ā qh, si gwaa' naeh he ni o' yah da nā ā gwat' nēk huh' i ehs' naek' he ni yōh' dās nōh ne So lo mon.

32 Neh nā' noo' gweh ne Nim e veh' ta' di nō gek, shah gaat' dā qn di daht' nā gās' ga waji yāā deh', no nāh' dā swan' dyah dōo weet, neh ne ga e' wah dus' hāh ā o wan di' noh jahk' dāh: neh säh'äh ne des ho' nāh ni' gō ān de' nyōoh' naeh, ne chi a' gont hāā nih' ne Jo nas; swat gaat' hōh dih, si gwa' he ni a' yah da nōo qh' nēk huh' i ehs', na eh' he ni a' yah da nōo qk' ne Jo nas.

33 Dah soe gaah' no' gweh no nāh' ho jūis doot' a dah' säh dōh' gēh o nōk' da yāh' neh huh' ha' a yāāh, neh gih' säh' ne yōn dā' nōh ge' āh dah' gwah' a' a weh' sāāt, neh huh' gwaa' kuh he' o weh' ye nyō' dah gwah, neh' dih nā' yee gāh' he de yōh' hat heh nān dyee yōh' i gās.

34 Neh ne ga jis' do dah gōh' no yah' dah, neh' na eh' nō ga' ah; neh' dih ga' i' o' nih dyā gwah' wi yōōh' neh, se gaah' gēh, heh syah' da gwee gōh' wa eh' ā ga' nōh' hō' oōk, ne de yōh' hat hos' hāh; neh' gwaa' ne dyā gwah' wā eēt' gāh' neh, se gaah' gēh heh syah' da gwee gōh' neh' nā nōo' hōh' ne de yō' dah sōn da' i' gōs hāh.

35 Jā dah' ni gō' ā āhk' dih, he' nōh de' awah haat heh ne' wah, ā' gā' oōk' neh' ne de yō' dah sōn da' i' gōs hāh.

36 Neh dih', gih' shāh' nee syah' da gwee gōh' ga nōo-

hoh' ne de yoh'hat hes'häh heh syah daa deh', täh'äh ne daa yò dah'son da i go'ook gye, neh' wa ih ne ga-gwee goh' ä ga neh ho'ook ne de yoh'hat hes'häh; shah-gaat' he nä yaa wäh' ne de yòs'däät heh' igää gääs' ga jiis doot', de sah'hat heh da nii.

37 Neh' he'noh weeh' hot haah', ha yah'da do gääh' ne Pharisee wa o do'e syoh gwäh', ne da'a ya dont: o-näh' he o'yos oh, ho dyän'dvs oh' kuh, waa'dek hoo nih.

38 Da neh huh no näh' ne Pharisee 'waat'gat hoh, neh' ne wa o'i wa'nää göh he täh'äh de oh'jo aa eh yaa-eh' o näh' waa'dek ho nih.

39 O näh' Na yah'da gwën ni yoh' ha wä'oh seeh, Neh' niis he ni swa'ye hah ne Pharisees neh' gääs swa no'-aes nas de'gwa, ne gaa wis'dah kuh ne ga jäh; neh-gwaa', naeh, ne swa yah'da goo shoh' neh' ga noo hoh' ne ga nyah'do wis'häh, kuh ne gai'wa neh'ak shäh.

40 Iis' ne deh swah'ni gont, täh'äh gää' neh, nas-dee'gwaa hos yoo niih, ha'eh gwah' neeh de os'yoo niih' nee noh go'o gwaa?

41 Neh gwaa' sah'gwa h swa da'wih seek', he ni yoh'-dää ne swaa yäh, ni gaah' ne ga wis'dah kuh ne ga-jäh', da, jat ga'ä oh, hah de yò i'wa gee' na eh' ä gä'gak deh òòt gih' he swa yah'da deh.

42 Neh' dih' ne ga noo oh' he swa yah'da deh, Pharisees! neh' säh'äh ne sga yahk'hos häät swa ga'nyahk-tah' ne' wvs'hää ni ga'yah goh ne' yo nya gäs, kuh ne rue, hah de'yoh' e'oh daa gee' kuh, wak ah' sho na eh' swa is thah ne' neh huh'jih shoh, kuh' no no'oh gwah'-shäh Na'wën ni yoh': neeh' nä gää gai wa yän'dah goh ha'eh gwah neh huh' na e swa yee äh', aa'gä noh gwa' ha'eh gwah ne sgat deh di swah syo'nänt hah ne'neh huh' na'e swa yeeh.

43 Ga noo oh' he swa yah'da deh', Pharisees! neh' wa eh swa no'oh gwah neeh'tgäh dyò nok'da yän döh he'ò weh' hä nont'gä ni s'ah dah'gwaa noh, neh' kuh ne de swa dä noo'nyoh' he'ò weh' hä nont'ge on'dah gwah.

44 Ga noo oh' he swa yah'da deh, nech hi'ya doo nih

kuh ne Pharisees', de swa'goh saa neet! neh sãh'ãh niis' abah gaat' he ni yoh'dãh, he yon da'deh sa'doh-gwah, tãh'ãh igãã' deh jo yãn deet, neh' kuh no gweh' ne' neh huh' ha di'ãh daa'noh tãh'ãh de ã nan ni'non-doo khah', he' neh huh' ni yoh'dãh.

45 O nãh' tos nyeh'oh, sha yah'daat ne ga ya'nes hãh' ha dih'ni go ã yãn'dat hah', neh' naa wã'oh seeh, Sa di'õ-nyaa nih, neh' neh' he ni sa wã'noo wãh' neh' noh sgwa'-noh gon dãh' nãh' iih.

46 O nãh' ha wãã', Ga noo oh' he swa yah'da deh ne ga ya'nes hãh' swah ni'go ã yãn dat'hah! neh' wa ih' na gwus' o nook'deh' sho ne da ya goh'gwah do'ok he ni yõ'ee noos'dehs ech hi'geh daas' noo'gwah; da neh' na eh niis' ne tãh'ãh deh swa gwe nyoo'h' ne' joh nyaat' a o'gwah ah' a e swa ye'ãh duk' hah'da e swa yã o nyoo'h.

47 Ga noo oh' he swa yah'da deh! neh sãh'ãh niis' swas yoo nih' ho wan'dih sa'doh gwaa'noh no'di do gãs'da-noo nih, iis' kuh ech hi'h'nis hoh' noo'wan di nyõõh.

48 Neh huh' ni dyo ye'ãh dah goh' iis swa i'wa gwa'ih-sa, heh, ech hi'wa'ni yãã dih' he ni ta di yã'nõh dãã'noh nech hi'h'nis hoh' gããh: neh' sãh'ãh ne do'gãs oo weh' neh' to wan di nyõõh, neh' na eh neh', iis swus yoo nih ho wan'dih sa'do nyoh.

49 Neh' dih ga i o nih ha'eh gwah waa doh' nõõh ni'goh dos'hãh Na'wën ni yoh, Neh' no'di do gãs'da nih, hãk hee haht', ha di'yah daa deh, kuh neh, hã non'di õ-nya nih; da neh' gyee nã'o'wan di'noh gon dãh', ã o wan-dii nyõõh' kuh, gyee.

50 Neh' na dit'gwãh sah' ne'aa di gwee goh' no'di do gãs'da nih, he ni yoo'h' gat gwãh'sa i'oh he noh o'nis heht', dwa dyã nõhk'dah oh' he yo ãn ja deh', neh' nã gãã' ga wa-ji yãã deh' ã ga'i wa yãn dat'heht,

51 Æ dwah'dãn dih' sha o'want gwãh'sa ih' neh, Abel, neh' ã wan'dõhk dak' ne sha o'want gwãh'sa ih' neh, Zacharias de yõõ'gããh' he ni gaa'nyõõt, ne ye ãh'dat-hah, kuh no noh'sa do'gãh dih: do gãs' neh' nõh gwã'-os, neh' ã ga'i wa yãn dat'heht nã gãã' ga'wa ji yãã deh'.

52 Ga noo oh' he swa yah'da deh ne ga ya'nes hah' swah ni'go & yan dat'hah! neh sah'ah ne joh nooh', ne yeh ho do gwat hah he ni gaa yah', ne' gah ni'goh des-hah: tah'ah' kuh' nahh' iis teh swa yooch, neh kuh neh, hwa o di yon'dyeeh, wah ech'hi ya de yah'hih dah' ma eh.

53 Da neh' he'noh weeh' ha gos'nyeh seh' na'gah' noh o'i oh dah' shoh', neh ne' sha go'di ya doo nih', kuh ne Pharisees neh ne wa & noh saah' wa' a gwua, wa o di noh kwah, neh' kuh non'da o wan do wih, na'gah' gwua dah des'ho yah'do weeh'doh' heh' & os nyeh' an-dyeh; we soh' kuh oi wa gee a'as nyeh syoh;

54 Neh no wah'ni go'ah, neh kuh neh, ho non't'gah' oh', ho nih'sa goh nahh' gwis'dah' a'a di'wa' o'goh' nah' ga ya gah't' haah sa'ga'ant, a' o'wa'i wa' yah duk' i'gah.

OIWAH XII.

NEH' he'noh weeh, no nah' chi o di yah'da ye'ih oh' tah'ah' deh o gwe nyooch' na' yos heet' he ni ya'got-gah'deh noo'gweh, neh huh gwaa' hoh' gaak dah't' ne' de & non da'das han'dah syoh, o nah' hoh saah' na go ye'oh'seeh na go i o nya nih, neh ne dyo' dye'ah' doh' nee'ga-gwee goh, Ja dah'ni go & ahk' he ni gaa yah' na dis'heh' at-gah dah' gwah ne' Pharisees, neh' gah' doh' ne de yoot-goh sa'net hah.

2 Neh sah'ah' ne deh tah'gwis dah' na wa weh'sa' o'ook, na'gah' aak' i'gah' deh yo'dah' sooh; & wah'seh' do'ook gih shah, na'gah' aak' i'gah' deh o yan det'heh' ooh.

8 Neh' dih' ga i o nih, a gwa'nah' ot oh' son da gooh' & swas'nyeh' o'ook, de yoh' hat hes'geh' & wa'gah' aak; neh' kuh na' swas'nyeh' o'ook ne wa'oh'da' goo, neh' gih shah' ne' ni yo'nok dah' a' a neh, ga' noh sa'gah' yas' hoh' ne' neh' dan dwat'hyo' wi'aak.

4, Neh' kuh' noh' gwah' os, no gwa' dah' oh' ahoh', Sa' noh' & yech'his' hah' nih' seek, no yah'dah' ha'dii' nyoo' nyoo, neh' no nah' oh' ga'at, tah'ah' de o di gwee nyooch' neh, si-gwaa' ho'sa di yeeh.

5 Neh' dih' noh gwah'ni go'än daat he ni a'yah daa deh' näs he'swas haa'nih seek: Neh' she swas' haa'nih seek, neh' no'näh' ho nyööh', hoh' has' des hää yäh' nas' näs' he ö'noh' gäh: hä'oh'sant; do'gäs' neh' noh gwä'os, Neeh' she swas' haa'nih seek.

6 Täh'äh' gäh, ne wis' ni wä non diih ne ga noh gäs' häh'ge sah' ne jih däh'öoh' deh' wa'däs'ni noh' häh' de ga' gwän näs' hä'äh' noo yò'i wah heht, täh'äh' kuh' deh' gäs' yah' daat ah' na go wä yah' dah'ni goo häh' he'as gat' Na'wän ni yöh'!

7 Neh' dih' ha'eh gwah' kuh' ne' huh' nö geh' oo doh' ne swa'noh' gäh'gäh' ga'gwee'goh' was'hee' däh'. Neh' dih' gäh'ö nih', sä' noh' ä swah'dyöäk' seek: si'gwa' ne' huh' niis, he ni swa'yah' da noo öh, na'eh' ne' gäs' gwah' noo yò' nont'gah' deek' ne' ga'noh' gäs' häh'ge sah' jih däh' öoh'.

8 Neh' kuh' noh gwä'os, son'dih' gwa'nah' ot' ä'ö'gi wa' wahs' he'a dii gat' nö gweh', neh' kuh' No'wä'wak' nö gweh' ha'eh gwah' ä'ö'i wa' wahs' he'a dii gat' nö'ö'yah' ge o'noh' shäh' Na'wän ni yöh'.

9 Neh' gwa' ha'yah'da deh', nä'gä'gak' de'a'gi wa' wahs' seek, he'a dii gat' nö gweh', täh'äh' kuh' ha'eh gwah' ta'ö'wä'i wa' wahs' he'a dii gat' nö'ö'yah' ge o'noh' shäh' Na'wän ni yöh'.

10 Neh' kuh' neh', son'dih' gwa'nah' ot' heht' ä'os'nyeht, neh' wa'ö dwä' noo yäh't' No'wä'wak' nö gweh', däs' hō' wä'i wah' sä'ä' gwe' ne'neh'; Neh' gwa', haa'yah'da deh' ne' neh' ä'an' dwä' ne'et' gäh'daa' noos' Not' hwa'is' hä' do'gäh'dih, täh'äh' naeh' ne' neh' täh' dö'aa'ö' wä'i' wah' sä'ä' gwe'.

11 Neh' kuh' no'näh' neh' huh' hä'yeek' hi'yoht' hä' nont'gäh'nis'at' hah, kuh' he'as' dii gat' ne' tē' nā'noh' dö'öh, kuh' nö gweh' ne' dih' has' des' hä'yäh', neh' kuh' ne' de' ahs'go' di'yah' dö'wet' hah, sä' noh' ä' swä'noh' dö'nyööh, he' noo' ya'yäh, 'a'e' swa'da'dyah' da'geh' häh' neh' gih' shäh' ne' nah' ot' ae' swih.

12 Neh' sä'äh' ngeh, hä' nā' dyö'is' däh' e' ask' neh' Net-

hwa'is hä do gäh'dih ä swa'io nyäh ne' nah ot' gai'wa-
yän'dah goh ä'swih.

13 ¶ O näh' shayah'daat he ni gän'dyoh gwah ha wä-
oh seeh, Sa di'nyaa nih, he ses'nyehs ne de ya gya dä-
non deeh, neh' ne dä ya'gik hah'sih he ni ya gi yah'da-
gwän ni yöh.

14 Neh naa wä'oh seeh, So'gweh, so'nah ot' ne gäh'
de a'yah do'wet hah hō ges'yoo nih'; neh', gi shäh, ne
dä'gok hah'sahs'!

15 Neh' na go yä'oh'seeh, Swas'haa ek, neh' kuh se
swa dah'ni go ä ähk' he ni gaa deh' ne' gah nōs'hah'oh:
täh äh säh'äh neh' huh deh dweh'dah gwah he ni o yän-
doo nyoh' noo'gweh, hōo'hoh, a weh'ō on dyeh' hō gah'-
deh gi shäh' naeh.

16 O näh' neh' waa'gos nyeh'dah gwäh ne de ga'yä on-
dääh'goh, ha wääh'; Neh ha'ä jaa deh' noot'ga noo nih
noo'gweh, o dōh'hon dōh' nōh'wa dōo nih.

17 Neh ne' to nōh'do nyos'oh na yah'da gooh' ne'a o-
hwah, ha wääh', A nä gyeeh; täh äh' wach' deh' o'noh-
doot' he'ō weh' aa ge ge'ōoh na ga'do nyaa nih'!

18 Neh ne'aa wääh, näk'hoh nä gyeeh: neh' näs knoh'-
sa gah'chō gōh' he'ō weh' ga dä'nōh shä ge on'dah gwa'-
nōh, si'gwaa he nä swah'syook näs ges'yoo nih'; neh' hō-
ō weh' ä geh'sä noo nih' ga gwe gōh na ga dä'nōh'säh,
kuh, na gas'hä nō'nyvs häh.

19 O näh' ä gä'os na gat'hwa is'häh, Agat'hwa ih, neh'
ne wee söh' yös hää geeh' sa da'deh sä nō nyah'seeh näs-
hä nō nyvs'häh; neh' ne sa dō'is hääh, sa dek'hōo nih,
sne ge'äh, sa dän det gää dōoh' kuh.

20 Neh gwaa' Na wän ni yöh' ha wä'ah seeh, Iis' deh-
sah'ni gont! neh' nä gää' wah son da deh' dänt go'wää-
nook' ne' sat hwa'is häh: da neh' neh, soo' nah ot'
ä ja go wä'gä'ook' ho i gäh' ne' sah sä nō nih'!

21 Neh huh'! ni yöh'dääh ha yah'da deh' näs hä nō-
nyvs'häh ha da'dyō ee gi, täh äh' naeh' de ot'ga noo-
nih' Na wän ni'yöh' gee'gwaa.

22 ¶ Neh na go yä'oh'seeh na go'io nya nih', Neh

dih dyò i'wah oh gwá'os, Sââ noh' neh ð swá'noh do-nyoh gwaak' ne' joh heh'goh, a dih gwa'nah ot ð swa'-dek hoo nih; tâh'âh' kuh ha'eh gwah no yah'dah a'dih-gwah naeh nah ot' ð swas'yo nyaht.

23 Neh sâh'âh ne yoh heh'goh si'gwaa he niga'i wah, na eh he niga'i wah ne gak hwah; kuh no yah'dah si'gwaa he niga'i wah, na eh' he niga'i wah nas yo'nyv-hâh.

24 De swa'yah do'wet haak ne gah'ga go waah: neh' wa eh ne' tâh'âh deh wa di noh'gwâ on dyehs; tâh'âh' kuh, deh wa'di no jii yâhs: tâh'âh' kuh deh o di noh'soo-doh' ne yon dâ'noh shâ ge on'dah gwah; neh' naeh Na'-wên ni yoh' ha go noo dâh. Ga ð' nooh niis' ni yò gâ ie-doh', he ni ga'i wah' na eh' he yoh'dââh' ne jih dâh oos'-hoh oh?

25 Neh' kuh neh, so'nah ot' he ni swa diih' neh' on-da ga'i o nih' ne da'o da'dâh ni'goh hââh'gwa'ni aak, det-ha'nâk dooh' noo'sa gââ is' he ni yòò weh' he a do gweh'-dii nehs.

26 Da neh dih waeh' gih shâh, nâ swa no o'ook ne' neh huh na e swa yeeh' na gwus' he yò i wvs'toh, a ni yo-dye ââh' he de swa da dâh'ni goh'hââh'gwa nis taah', neh', ho'gwaa o gon'dah gooh'?

27 De swa'yah do wet haak no noh'jah ne' ga ân da-goo shoh' a wâ'â yâh; he ni yoh'dââh ho do'dyâ on dyeh; tâh'âh' deh wâ non dye'oh daas; tâh'âh' kuh deh wa'dih-si nyeh; neh dih noh gwá'os, neh ne So lo mon he'-noh de ga'âh'sâ oh ga gwee goh' he ni yoooh' ho yân duk, kuh na syo'nyah dah'gwak he ni yò'yâs doh, tâh'âh' dah-des'ga yâ on daah' naeh' he ni yoh'dââh nâ gââ ja wâ'-ont.

28 Neh dih ne dyââ gwah' neh huh' ni os'yo nyvs'-yoh dâs'doh Na wên ni yoh' noh e'oh dah'shoh oh, ne' ga ân da goo shoh' o yâh', nâ gââ' wâ nis'hâ deh; neh' nâ yòò hâht' yont hâh'gon dah'gwah gâh' hâ wah'sâh do'-ook; tâh'âh' gâh niis' sah'gwah' naeh' taashe swus'yo-ni'aak, O iis ne' deh gââh' de swa'i wa gwên ni'yòs doh?

29 Da neh' dih ne sã nõh' & swih'sa go'ook ne' nah'ot' gwus a.e'swak seek, kuh ne' nah'et' a.e'swane' geh haak, sa nõh kuh don de swa dã nõn dahk', on'de swah'dyohk seek, gi-hshãh, he nõ ya'wãh'õn dyeh hã swa'da dyah'da geh'hã gãk.

30 'Neh sãh'ãh ne ga gwee goh' nõ gãã nõh'oi oh'- dãh shõh, hã nih'saaa nooh tõ nõ ã'joh dãh'shõh ne yõ ãn'jah gẽh: neh' naeh' ho nõh'dõh ne' She swah'nih heh de yõ dõ ãn'jo oh' he swa yah'da deh' ga gwee goh nõ gãã, nõh'oi oh'dãh shõh.

31 ¶ Neh' dãh gwa'eh swih saak' sah'gwah ne i'wah' gẽh Na'wẽn ni yõh, ne dwã nõh'dõ oh'shã gwẽn ni yõh, da' õ nõh' naeh' ga gwee goh' nõ gãã' hã'eh gwah & swa'yah do wãht.

32 Sã nõh' & swah'dyohk'seek, nõh' ni swa'wa j'i'yãh a'- ah; neh' sãh'ãh & oh'ni go'i yõs'dah go'ook ne She swah' nih, ne' neh' ãs hee joh' no i'wah' gẽh ne dwã nõh'dõ oh'shã gwẽn ni yõh.

33 Swa dãã'ni nõh' ne' swa yãh, de swa'yah doo weest' kuh; neh' kuh neh, swa da'des yõ nya nõõs ne' ga yaa- ah ye wis'da daah gwah, ne tãh'ãh dah wa ga yõs'tah, neh' kuh nas'hã nõ nyvs'hãh ne gã õ'yah gẽh ne tãh'ãh tõõ da yõh'syõ nõnt, he'õ weh na nõs'gwa oh de õ'gwe- nyõõh' neh', dõs gã'õh a'wa dõh, neh' gwah huh nõ- jih nõ wah' tõn da ga'et gãnt.

34 Neh sãh'ãh he'õ weh' ãnt ga'yãn dahk' ne' swaa- hã nõ nyvs'hãh, neh' huh' kuh hã'eh gwah ne sã nyah'- sah, ãnt ga'yãn dahk.

35 Neh' neh' ga wah'has yõok' ne swa yah'dah gẽh, kuh ne' swat chis'do dah'gwah õ dek'ha'nyõok.

36 Neh' dõ sa gya dye & õok he swa yah'da deh' nũs, haa di'yah daa deh nõõ gwẽh', ho wã nõh' naa go'yah- da gwẽn ni yõh, nõ nõh' neh' huh' don,da'eet he õ weh' da õ wãn di'nyak dãh; neh' nõ nõh' ãs haa yõh', dãnt- hah'ho ah'ee yõõh' kuh, neh' nõ yõ gõn daa dyeh' a õ- wah ho dõõ gwus.

37 Ho ni dã'õh' ne' neh' na dih'hãh shãh, nõ nõh' na-

yah'da gwën ni yòh ðs haa yòh' ; ð an dyð gwah' ho nont'-
ga a oh' gwah' do gäs' oh gwä os, neh naah'de ga-
gont' ðs an'dyah daa haah, neh' në o'goh dyooh ð non-
dek he mih, neh huh' kuh änt hat gon duk' ðs a go yäh'-
nya äh.

38. Da neh' giñ shäh' neh huh' nës haa yòh' ne
dyoh dooh ni jo'is daah eeh, shah de'wah sount häh' giñ-
shäh, neh' gwah, no nont'ga a oh' ne' saa'go gäh', ho'ni-
dä qh' ne' neh' na dih'hañ shäh.

39. Da neh' gwah huh' swä noh'doek' në'gää, neh'
giñ shäh ne tñ neh'do oh' he ga noh'soot teh tha yän dee-
ih he nän dyò'is dah'e aak' ð o yòh' na nos'gwa oh, neh'
wa eh' na'ot ga'ä'os oh, a'gää noh' de a'weh oh' de ð no-
göt' sho heh ga noh'soot.

40. Neh' dñh nëh'iis' ga i'o ni'aak' swa deh'sah o'ok' :
neh säh'äh No wä wäk' no gweh' änt heh' neh huh'
nän dyò'is dah'e aak' no näh' ð gä'gak deh swas'ha eh.

41. ¶ O näh' ne' Peter ha wä'oh seeh, Syah'da gwën-
ni yòh, ðñh' gäh' ne gäh' oh sgwus'nyehs në'gää de ga'-
yè on dääh goh' ; o giñ, neh' nee'ga gwee goh' ?

42. O näh' Na yah'da gwën ni yòh', ha wä', Son diih'
ne gäh' ho i'wa ye'is dooh', ho hah'shäh ni gont' kuh,
heos de'is dek' he ga noh'soot, ne gäh' ne yah'da gwën-
ni yòh' ð o'yah da gwën ni yòs änt hä'noh do'ok' ho noh'-
soot, neh' änt ha go ya'wih seek' he ni wa dñ'noh ge äh-
des yòh dñh' neh' gak hwah' no näh' hë'ge'eh seek' he-
ni a di ye'nos' ?

43. Ho dñh' oh' ne' neh' na hah'shäh, no yah'da gwën-
ni yòh' no näh' dñt'heh' ð an dyð gwah' neh huh' gwah'
ni e ye'an dyeh.

44. Da neh' ne' ga i'wa gwën ni yòh' oh gwä'os, Neh'
ne' tga gont' neh' ð o'yah da'gää yaa dñh' änt hä'noh do-
oek' ga gwe goh' he'ni o yäh.

45. Neh' gwaa', giñ shäh, ne' neh' na hah'shäh änt-
häh' na wën'nyah saa gooh, Sho i'wa gä'is dñh' he ni yòh,
weh' dñt'heh' Na gyah'da gwën ni yòh' ; O näh' ð oh'sa-
wäh' në' o go yääs'da'nooh' naa'di ji noh' ha dih'hañ shäh

kuh ne wə ni'os hoh'oh, neh kuh nə ʔn'dek hoo'nih, ʔ-
o'ne ge'āh kuh, neh kuh nə o nō'āh doh;

46 Da neh' no'yah'da gwən ni yoh' ne' neh naa hah'-
shāh, ʔnt heh neh' wə nis'hā deh no nəh' ʔ gə'gak de-
oh'ni go'āh, neh huh' kuh nən dyò'is dah'e aak' no nəh'
ʔ gə'gak deh thòs'ha eh, neh' neh hah' də'o yah'dyahk-
duk' neh huh' kuh ʔ o wə yah'don dyeet' ha'di yah daa-
deh' ne' de a dii'wa gwən ni yòs'tah.

47 Da neh' kuh ha yah'da deh naa hah'shāh, ne' ta yān-
dee ih' he ni oh'ni gooh dāh na yah'da gwən ni yoh', neh'
dih ne tsh'āh de o'deh sah'oh, tsh'āh' kuh de.o'i wa ye-
is dooh he'nit hoh'ni gooh'dāh, neh' ne' weesoh' hā-
ga'yāh do'ook ha yah'da deh ne ga joh'dyah.

48 [Neh gwaa' ha yah'da deh ne tsh'āh deh to'ngh-
doh, neh' kuh ne' noh.o i oh'dāh shoh' naah' he'no on-
dyeeh wee soh' a'o wə yāh duk, doh gaah ah' shō' nə o-
wə joh'dya yānt. Neh sāh'āh he ye yah'da deh ʔon'dih-
gwa'nah ot wee soh' ʔ yon da da'wi aak, wee soh' kuh
naeh hā swan di ʔnt'hwə'gak, he ye yah'da deh; neh'
kuh haa yah'da deh, he'o weh' nō gweh wee soh' ʔ o di-
gon'dah go'ook, wee soh' 'kuh ne' neh ʔ o'nos haa ek' ne
dān dweet' haa yah'da deh.

49 ¶ Neh a gyoh'dah goh' no jis'dah ʔ wə'ga dih ne
yo ʔn jah'gēh, neh' kuh neh', a'nah ot niih da wa ga'do-
ʔ jo ni'aak o nəh' gih shāh nə gāh ne'wah teh ga'jə o neet!

50 Neh' gwaa' ne'huh na gyāh' ne baptism nə wə-
ga dye'āh dah'gwāh; neh' dih' na eh naah'de yòò dohk'
ʔ dyò nō ok'dek nek'ni go'āh gēh he nə yo'nis heht hā-
gai'wa ye ih.

51 Neh' gāh ni sweeh' neh' a gyoh dah goh' ne'
agāh noh' ti ga'i wi yòòh' ʔ gaat gah ne yo ʔn'jah gēh!
Neh noh gwa'oo wih, Tsh'āh; neh gwaa' sah'gwah ne
dā wān'dek hah'sih.

52 Neh sāh'āh nə gāh ne'wah ʔ wāh'sa wāh, neh ne'
dāh non dyahk' nee' wis nə non di'aak ne aga nōh'saat,
neh neh' sāh dā wān doo gānt' ne' dek nii, neh' kuh
ne' dek nii dā wān doo gānt' neh' sāh.

53 Neh naa gäh'jih dă ya'dek hah'sih, dă ya doo gânt' no'aa wak; neh' kuh naak sah'go waa' dă ya do gânt' nooh'nih; neh' kuh' dyă gya do gânt' ne ye gäh'jih ne go'aa wak, neh' kuh ne yek sah'go waah dyă gya do gânt' no noh'ăh; kuh ne gya da dee sah' i găă, neh sho' kuh naeh dă gya do gânt.

54 Neh ha'eh gwah naa'go yă oh seeh no gwew, Neh găăs no năh' e swaa gäh' da wa'dah jih'gă wă'ant nee găăh'gwăhs gwaa, wah o gon daa dyeh' găăs e swih', Da yòs'dă an'dyeh seh, neh găăs' ne doo găs' neh huh' noh'o wăh.

55 Neh' kuh no năh' găăs e swaa gäh' an dyeh'gwaa da găă gon dak' e swih' găăs, Neh' nă wah'da i'yaht; neh găăs' ne do găs' neh huh' hwah'aa wăh.

56 Iis ne de swa'goh saa neet swa gwee nyoh' naeh' swah ni'go ă yăn dahs he ni ga'goh soh'dăăh he gă'o ya-deh, kuh', he yo an ja deh; a'na eh ni yòh'dăăh', heh tăh'ăh deh swah' ni go'ă yăn dahs' he ni yòh'dăn dyon'dyeh nee waah'?

57 Da neh' kuh, a naeh' nă găă niis he swa yah'da-deh' neh dah de swa yah'do weet hah' ne' neh huh'jih?

58 Neh' no năh' neeh' ăs neeh' ne'yah ni go ăs wa ăs' he'o weh' tăh dyoh ne sha i'was yoo nih', neh' dih heh', ăh sat'hai neh' no aah'ges'ho, sa dye'oh daat da-sa'deh has dooh' no'sa yat gah; dyă gwah' sho ne'huh neh huh' ă ya gon duk' he'ta yah da deh' ne' de a'yah do'-wet hah; da' o năh' ne de a'yah do'wet hah', neh huh' hăş yaat gah' haa yah'da deh' ne' sha go yee noos; da o năh' neh', sha go yee noos' neh' naeh' neh huh' hăă-ya'yah dii nyoh't he'o weh' on da'deh ho'doh gwah.

59 Neh' nòh go'o wih, tăh'ăh to'o'sah sat'hă daat ne' neh huh, he ni yòo weh' hăh se ga nyahk' na gwus' he yò-i wus'toh.

OI'WAH XIII.

NEH' na di'yah dă o nyok' ne' neh ho o weh', de wa'-dyes doh, neh wa o'wa o wih he'ni o di yah'da wăh'-

oh neh Galileans neh' na dit'gwäh sah, ne' Pilate de-
o'yes doh gääs' has di'yah däh'daas.

2 Onäh' ne Jesus det hos'nyeh oh ha go yä oh'seeh, I-
swee digäh nä gää' Galileans neh si'gwaa ho di'wa-
neh a'goo noh', na eh' nee a digwee goh' ne Galileans,
neh' sho on da ga'io nih' he'neh huh noh de'o non'doh'-
ho ga'nyas'oh nä gää' he ni ya'wäh oh?

3 Neh' noh gwä'os, Täh'h: neh gwaa' nä gä'ak
dah de ji swäh ni go'än dee nyoo'h, ga'wee goh' ne'huh
e swa i wah'doh.

4 Neh gih shäh' kuh ne de gyoh' sga eh' i gää' ni-
ä non diih, ne' de o di yah'da ih doh shah'gah'hnye näh'
ne Silo am tgas dä'oo duk, neh kuh ne' wa o di nyoh,
neh' gäh ni sweeh' neh si'gwaa neh' he'ni o dü'wa-
neh'a go'noh na eh' he ni yoh'däh' nee'a di gwee goh' no-
gweh' ne Je ru sa lem ha'di no gek?

5 Neh noh gwa'oo wih, Täh'h: neh'neh, neh' gwaa'
nä gä'ak deh ji swa dat'he wah'doh; dah de ji swäh ni-
go'än de nyoo'h, ga'wee goh' ne'huh neh huh' nä ya-
wäh e swa i wah'doh.

6 ¶ Neh' gwah huh' - waas'nyeh duk nä gää' de'ga'yä-
on däh'goh: Neh' naa yah'da doo gäh' ne'ogweh hot-
hon'doot ne fig noh gä'on doh'däh' ga'yan'twah oh he-
o'weh' ho yant'toh ne nyo'gwih säh; da neh huh' ho-
yos'oh, heh gäh' neh naa wih'sa goh' a'dih gwah' o-
doo niih: neh ne täh'h de o gäh'.

7 Onäh' ha wä oh seeh ne' de oos nyeh he ga'yan'toh'
noo nyo'gwih säh, Sat ga'ä oh, neh' nä gää' onäh' säh
ni yös hä gee i gyoh' neh huh' tgih saak hehs na yo de-
ni aak nä gää' gäh' fig noh gä'on doh'däh', täh'h däh'
deh ges'hä nyehs, i jahk dih; a'nah'ot' gai'io nih' heh
neh huh' haeh gwah ti yo'de ä ja di'yoh' goh?

8 Neh ne' det hos'nyeh oh, ha wä oh seeh, Syah da-
gwän ni yöh', sä noh' sho hah däh'syä o nyoo'h' ha'eh-
gwah nä gää' yös hää deh, he ni yöö weh' däk heh'da-
noh'gwat hoch ho'on doot, neh' kuh nä gih'da yant'höh'

9 Neh' gih shäh' nä waa do nih', [neh huh'jih wa'eh':]

tâh'âh' gih shâh, ð ga'at ne' neh, o nâh' waeh ðh'-
syahk sho.

10 Neh he'q weh sha go'i q nya ni ak sga nqh'saat hâ-
nqnt'gâ nis'at hah', na wên da do'gâh dqh'gêh :

11 Neh' ne' jat ga'â oh, ye yah'da do'gâh nqh ne ya-
gee gweh', neh' go dyâ ni nqh' not hwa'is bâh no yah'da-
jii yòh' deh gah'has deea hâkt, de gyqh' sga eh' ni yòs'-
hâ gee nqh o'nis heht, neh' ne de ya go dyah'dak do-
nqh, agwus' neh ne tâh'âh' deh je gwe nyos gwah nq-
sa yot'ges gòh.

12 Neh' no nâh' ne Je sus' oh sha goe gâh', neh ne
sha'go nq gòh, sha ga wâ qh'seeh kuh, lis' neh si'qh,
e nâh' na eh' sah sa'des hâ an daa gòh', he ni sa'yah daa-
wâ' sa ye nq wah kqh.

13 O nâh' oh sha go nis'oh da'âh : neh ne' wah o'gon-
daa dyeh' sa yon'dyah da gwa ih sih', oh tq wa ðh'sâ q-
nyoqh, gwah huh', Na'wên ni yòh.

14 O nâh' ne' tâ nqh'do qh' hâ nqnt'gâ nis'at hah, ga-
nqh'kwâs hââ goqh' des ho wâ nqh'sâ gwâh, neh ga i'q-
nih ne Je sus, sas ha go jâht' na wên da do'gâh dqh'gêh,
neh' kuh na go yâ'qh seeh nq gweh', Neh' ne yee ih'
ni wâ'nis hââ geeh ni ga'i wa yân dah'gòh nq gweh' nâ-
yea dye oh'daat: neh huh' dih' na' neh he ni wâ'nis hâ-
geeh ga oh' da swat'gen duk, sa yech'hi jâht' ne swa-
nqok'da nih; sâ nqh' naeh' na wên da do'gâh dqh'gêh.

15 Neh Na yah'da gwên ni yòh' o nâh' des ho wâ nqh'-
sâ gwâh, ha wââ', lis' ne de sat'goh' saa neet! tâh'âh'
gâh' nâ gââ ne ji swa'yah daas hqh' na wên da do'gâh-
dqh'gêh deh as'hâ qn da gwus' noos'hee nâh' o nqh'ga es,
neh gih shâh ne gâ qn da nâh'gwih de wa'qh dees, he'-
q weh' de ga'das tah, s'as haa ih' a a ne ge-âh'da nii'neh?

16 Da tâh'âh' gâh' kuh ha eh' gwah deh ga'i wa yân-
dah'gòh nâ gââ ya gee gweh, neh naeh' sha go'a wak
neh' A bra ham, neh' sha gòs'hâ qnt Na nis'he o nqh,
nâ gââ' o nâh' de gyqh' sga eh' ni yòs'hâ gee nqh o'nis-
hâkt, nq sa yq da des'hâ qn da gòh na'wên da do'gâh-
dqh'gêh?

17 Neh huh no nãh' neh' sha ãh' nã gãã noh o'i oh'-
dãh shoh', ha di gwee goh' no wã'i was'wa ãs wa ã non-
de'ãh. da neh' ne ga gwee goh' no gweh' wa ã non-
doh'ho ãh', neh dyo i'wah he de ga'ãh saa oh' he'no on-
dyeeh' ne yò'i wa gwee goh.

18 ¶ O nãh' ha wãã', A ããh noo'' nah ot' ne tã-
noh'do oh'shã gwën ni yòh Na'wën ni yòh', des gya dye-
ãh'? neh'kuh neh, a'nah ot' ããh' noo gwos' do'sa-
gyã'o da ak'?

19 Neh ne'huh des gya dyee ãh' no noh'gwã o ji waa-
gãh' jo noh'gwã ont, de oh'gwãh noo'gweh, neh huh'
he o dyooh' hoo'yant hoh' ne ni ga ã dah'a ah; neh
noh'wa do dyaak, gã on'das dããh' kuh o doh'oh; neh
ne' jih dãh oos hoh oh' neeh'tgãh wa dii dyehs' neh huh'
wã non'dãt hah' wã nã'no ees tah' kuh, heh, oh hah'dãã'-
gwa oh.

20 Da neh' aeh' ne' sa ãh, Ga'ã o weeh' noh dãs'gyã-
on dããk' heh', tã noh'do oh'shã gwën ni yòh Na'wën-
ni yòh'?

21 Neh' des gya dyee ãh' ne' yes heh' at gãh'dah gwah,
neh' ne de ya'gòh gwãh ne ya goo'gweh, ot heh'shã-
gooh' wah oh'set, sãh' ni ga'noh hoh ne yon dã'noh ge'-
ãh dah'gwah, he ni yòò weh' ga gwee goh' hwah'oot gãh.

22 O nãh' hoh dãn dyooh' de ah'non do'gòh daa'noo-
neh' ne ga non'do wa nãs' kuh ne ni ga'non dahs as'hoh-
oh ho di o nya'ni aa dyeh, neh huh'gwa heh, tga non da-
yãh' ne Je ru sa lem hwa we noo'dyeh.

23 O nãh' sha yah'daat ha wã'oh seeh, Syah da gwën-
ni yòh, neh' gãh ne' dòh gaah ah' ã sho wan di'yah daa-
gòh? Neh' na go yã oh'seeh,

24 Ja deh'has dook' ne' neh huh' i gãã' ha e swa yoh'
heh, tga h'ho'ga ãnt' ne ni gah'ho ah'a ah: neh sãh'ãh
noh gwã'os, Got gah'deh, ne'huh ã yon dã noh'gee ãt'
na'a ye yoh, neh' gwaa' ne tãh'ãh deh aa oh a'ye gwee-
nih,

25 No nãh' ã yò'ãh do'ook na a noh'aa gwën ni yòh'
dãnt ho'dah o'ook, ãs hòh'ho dook' gwah huh. Neh ne'-

o n̄h' ǎ wah'sa wāh nas'deh d̄n di swa dah'syoh, neh neh
 ǎn di swah ho ah es yə'ook', ǎ swa'də'ook', Syah da gwēn-
 ni yòh', Syah da gwēn ni yòh', da gwah'ho dōo gwus; neh'ne
 dāch he swa wə'noh sǎh gòh, neh' neh' ǎs he'swə'os tǎh ǎh
 niih' deh'gwa yǎn'dee ih, he'ə weh' non de swe'no'ok.

26 O n̄h' ǎ swah'sa wāh' nǎ swih', Neh huh na eh' ə-
 gwa'dek ho'nyas oh, ə gwaa'ne ge'ǎh kuh hee'se gat, neh-
 huh' gwah huh' sa di'ə nya'nis oh, he'de yə' gwa non da-
 gwēn dee nyoh.

27 Neh gwaa' ne' d̄nt hǎh, neh' noh gwaa'əə wih,
 tǎh'ǎh niih' deh'gwa yǎn dee ih' he'ə weh' non de swe'-
 ne'ook; swat hǎh daat niih' he ni gyah'da deh, ga gwee-
 goh' ne' wa eet gǎh' swa i'oh deh'goh.

28 Neh huh ne' neh d̄ə yoh'sǎnt hwah'sə'ook d̄nt hǎ-
 n̄ə dyòh'gǎh'nye aak' kuh, no n̄h' ǎs he swa gǎh' neh,
 A bra ham, kuh neh, I sa ae, kuh' ne Ja cob, ga gwee-
 goh' gwah huh' no'di do gǎs'da n'ak, he'ə weh' t̄ə noh'-
 d̄ə oh'shǎ gwēn ni yòh' Nǎ wēn ni yòh, neh' naeh, niis'
 nas'deh hǎ jech'chi yah'dòh ya'go ook.

29 Neh' n̄n t̄ə neh daa'nooh, ne t̄gǎh'gwit gǎhs, he-
 gǎh'gwǎhs' kuh, neh' kuh not ho'weh gēh, kuh, n̄n-
 dyek, neh huh' ǎs non dyǎh' he'ə weh' t̄ə noh'də'oh-
 shǎ gwēn ni yòh' Nǎ wēn ni yòh.

30 Da neh' ne' jat ga'ə'oh, neh' gyee ne'huh' nee
 noh'gǎh' go ǎh'goh neh, ə ǎn d̄əoh' ə jon d̄əh, neh'
 kuh gyee no'ǎn d̄əoh' go d̄əh'ə on dyeh, neh' naeh' nee
 noh'gǎh' ǎ ja ga'ə nyaht.

31 Neh shah wǎh'nis hǎat, ha di'yah da doo gǎh' ne
 Pharisees neh huh' ho di'yos oh, ho wǎ'oh seeh, Ho'sa-
 ja gǎh, sa sǎt'hǎ daat nek ho'əə weh; neh' sǎh'ǎh ne'
 de'ə d̄ə ə jo nih nǎh'ya nyòh' neh, Her od.

32 Neh' na go yə'oh'seeh, Swah'd̄n dih, she swa'əə-
 wih' neh ho i'gǎh' noh'gwat gwaa, Sat ga'ə'oh, neh' ne'
 ske yat'dit gǎs nadi'nis he'ə noh, neh' kuh neh' ske-
 jǎh'daa noh' nǎ gǎh' wǎ'nis hǎ deh, ə yòò hǎht', kuh;
 da neh' neh, sǎh' dwǎ'nis hǎ deh, o n̄h' ǎ ga dyǎ-
 wǎh' d̄əh he ni ga'i wa yǎn dah'goh nek'huh.

33 Neh huh gwaa' naeh, neh' naeh ne' tga gont' & geh'seek nã gãã' wã nis'hã deh, kuh nã yòò hàht, kuh ne' wã nis'hã deh ne' neh' & jo'non dàã dyeh: neh sãh'ãh ne' tãh'ãh naeh' deh o gwee nyòoh' no'yah juh non da'ã eeh no do'gãã daa nih' he ni ga non daa yãh' ne Je ru sa lem.

34 O Je ru sa lem, Je ru sa lem, iis ne she nyòs' no'di do gãã'da nih, sheh sgwe'oh yaas' kuh gããs' ne to-wan'dih haahs' heh' syah daa deh, do gwah' noo o nãh' noo ke yah'de o'oh ne sak sah'dah shoh, neh huh noo'-wa gyee ãh' he ni ga'yeh haah ne da gããh'ãh noh ga-yah de'o eek no dit'hwas hoh oh ga nã gos daa go'o gwaa, tãh'ãh gwaa' niis deh sa ga yãh'oh.

35 Sat ga & oh, neh nãn jo non sos'gah a'gã ook, sho, he sa noh'soot; neh' ne do gãã oh gwããs Neh ne tãh'ãh too'sas gwa gãh' he ni yoo weh' hã ga i wa'eeh, nonãh' & swih', Ho dàã oh' ne' neh huh daa'weh dah'go on-dyeh hoh sã no gooh Na.yah'da gwën ni yoh.

OI'WAH XIV.

DA neh' he ni ya'wãh oh he'noh weeh neh huh' hwa'a yoh' ho noh'soot sha yah daat ne tã noh'do-oh ne Pharisees, na ah'gwaak na wën da do'gãh doh'-gëh, neh na gwus' ho want ga &'os oh.

2 Da jat ga'ã oh, neh' na yah'da doo gããh noo'gweh neh huh hãh dyoh' he'a gat, neh' no det'gwis dah'gwãh, o nee gaat' dyo i'wah.

3 O nãh' ne Je sus tos nyeh'oh, ha gos'nyeh seeh ne ga ya'nes hãh hã non di o nya nih, kuh ne Pharisees, ha-wãã', Neh' gãh ne ga ya nes hãh gëh nãn jo da dee jãht' na wën da do'gãh doh' wã nis'hã deh?

4 Neh ne' ta & non dyeeh' sho. O nãh' wa o yee-nooh' sa o jãht' kuh, shot gah'wãh kuh:

5 O nãh' do saa'go wã noh'sa gòh, ha wãã', So' nah ot' he'ni swaa diih', o ya'da gooh' gih shãh' hã ga'yah dàht noos'he nãh' o noh'ga es, neh gih shãh ne gã on da nãh'-

gwh de wa'oh dees, da neh' gäh ne täh'äh no näh' sho' kuh na wën da do'gäh doh'gäh too'sah syah'da dah'-gòh?

6 Da neh' ne täh'äh .aeh' de o di gwe'nyos ooh ne do'sa o wa wä'noh sää gòh nä gää' noh o i oh'däh shoh.

7 O naeh' des ho yä on dääh goh' he'a di gat, no wä-noon'gah doh, no näh' sha ya noht' he neh gääs ha di-nok dää gwus' ne ga nok'da no o nyoh'; ha go yä oh'-seeh,

8 Neh no näh' so gaah' no'gweh oh she'swa o gaht' neh huh' hä sweeh' he'q weh' änt ho wa di'nyak däh, sä-noh' neh huh' hä swa dyääh' na gwus' heh tgäh dyo-nok'da yäh, dyä gwah' sho sigwas' he'ni a o gweh'da-nää'gwat niis' he ni yòh'dääh neh huh' ä o wa nok'dää-gwus;

9 Da neh' ha yah'da deh ne yää'noo goh kuh ne sha yah'daat, neh huh' ä o yoh', ä yä'oa, Hes nok'dot-has' nä gää' ho'gweh; o näh' ne' neh äh sa'de äh no-näh' neh häch ha'dah nok'dää gwus' na gwus' eh dah'-göh.

10 Neh gwaa', no näh' ä dye'sä nook neh huh' äh saa-dyääh' na gwus' eh dah'göh dyo nok'da yäh; neh huh' dih', no näh' änt heh' ne yää'neo geh o gwe nyoo' näh-yä'oa, Gya dää ooh', heht gäh' sat his; de ye sa yah'da-no'oh gwaa'nooh, dih', nääh' iis he'a dii gat ne' shah-gaat' dä swa dont.

11 Neh säh'äh neh, son'dih gwa'nah ot heht gäh' ä o da do'ni aak, eh dah'göh äs ho'wa yoo nih; neh' kuh neh, eh dah'göh ä o da do'ni aak heh tgäh' ä o'wa is.

12 O näh' ha'eh gwah ha wä'oh seeh no da ni'no goh', Neh' gääs' no näh' äh sek hwa äh naah de wä nis hä äh neh gihsäh nòh gääs'ah, sä noh' neh häs he'nok hoo' ne swa dä'oh shoh, kuh ne de swa'dä non deeh, kuh ne she nook shoh, kuh no nont'ga noo nihs' de swä'noh sa-ne gäs'yoh; dyä gwah' säh'äh sho ä je'sak dahs' nääh' iis neh' dä swan'di wah'sa gwat' heh' syah daa deh.

13 Neh gwaa', no näh' äh sek'hwa äh, neh hoh she-

nook no'ni dās, ho di'yah da ji yòh, ho dih'sohk bah' kuh ne de a di gah'gwee gòh.

14 Da neh' ā sa'dāh swi'yòh heht; neh sàh āh naeh, ne tsh'āh de o'di gwee nyook' ne do'sa dii'wah sās gòh heh' syah daa deh: neh sàh āh naeh neh huh bah dā-ji sa'dii wah sà gwus' no nāh' dāt hā nont gā'oh sooh neh' ta di'wa yee ih.

15 Da neh' no nāh' sha yah'daat he'ni ā non diih ne' shah gaat de o non don dōh wa'ook nā gās' nōh o'i oh'-dāh, ha wā'oh seeh, Ho dās oh' ne' neh, ne' neh huh hās haah'gwaak he'ō weh' tē nōh' dō oh'shā gwēn nā yòh' Na'wēn ni yòh.

16 O nāh' ha wā'oh seeh, Neh' naa yah'da doo gās'h' noo'gweh, waak'hwa āh, a gwus' hoh dwa'dohk dāh, got-gah'deh kuh hwa'gō nook hōh:

17 Neh' kuh no hah'oh ne nāh' shah ga'eeh he ni jon'-dek hō nih nōh gās's'ah, neh' nā'ō gō yā'os nō wā noo'-gah dōh', Gaa oh' da sweet', o nāh' sàh āh hah de yo'i-wa geeh' ga'yā nān dah'oh.

18 Neh' o nāh' ne ga gwee gōh' shah ta'diē ni'gō ān dāh' wa ā'noh sa wāh wa ā'non dō'e syok nō sa o wā noot gah' sho hō wā noo'gah dōh. Neh' ne' to dye'āh dōh ha wā'oh seeh, Neh' niih nak-heh'da nii nōh, ga'i'wa yān'dah-gōh diē nā gat'gat hwah'sah: oh gō ya dō e syoh'gwāh diē, hō gyah'doh da ah' sho niih.

19 O yah' kuh ne' wa āh, Neh' ne wis' ni yō'wāh-gā'gee' no nōh'ga es ak'ni nōh; neh' diē, ne' neh huh hā geet', ā ga dā nōh'gee āt, āk nōs gwak dōoh, neh diē nōh'gō ya dō'e syoh gwāh hō gyah'dōh da ah' sho niih.

20 O yah' kuh ne' wa āh, Neh' niih nage'nyak heh'-oh: neh' diē ga i'ō nih' deh sa oh' on'da geh.

21 O nāh' sho yos'oh naa hah'shāh neh' ne' wa o'-o wih no wēn ni yòh' nā gās' nōh o'i oh'dāh shōh. O nāh' na nōh'sa gwēn ni yòh' oh ta de nyāh'dohk, waa'wā'os noo-hah'shāh, Deh sah sā'yāh' sah'dān diē neh huh' hāh-seeh' he'de yo non da gwēn dee nyoh, kuh' he de yòh'ā-gwēn dee nyoh, neh' das hee yoh't' no'ni dās, kuh no-

di'yah da jii yòh, kuh no dih'sohk hah, neh' kuh ne' de a di gah'gwee gòh.

22 Neh ne'aa wə̀əh' naa hah'shāh, Syah da gwən ni yòh, neh' naeh neh, o nāh' neh huh nòh qò wə̀h' he ni sa-i wih'sah'oh, neh' dih neh, ah sòh', o'nook doot.

23 O nāh' Na yah'da gwən ni yòh' ha wə̀'oh seeh naa hah'shāh, Neh huh hoh seeh' ho'a de nyòh no a'as dāh-shòh, gah'ə̀ə'gòos hoh' gwah huh, ha di'ah dah'gwa nòh nò gweh, neh' nās'he ya di'wa yə̀ qòs dāh, ə̀s he'ya d'ə-ayəh'gwəh ne' tga gont' on'da di yòh', neh' na ga nòh-sih hak nòh'sòt.

24 Neh səh'ə̀h nòh gwə̀'os neh ne' deh jò'gweh daat ah' he'ni ə̀ nòn diih not'ga nò nyah'oh ho wə̀ nòq'gah' dòh ta'ak d'òh na gek'hwa eeh.

25 ¶ Neh no nòh'dān dyòòh' gən dyòh' go waa nāh' no'nee nòh: neh ne' det ho dih sa dee nyòòh' ha gò-yə̀'oh'seeh kuh,

26 Sòn'dih gwa'nah'ot' nòq'gweh' neh huh' ə̀nt hat-gon duk he'gyah' daa deh, ə̀ gə̀'gak' naeh' de os'wa ə̀s nòòh nih, kuh no nòh'ə̀h, kuh nee'yòòh, kuh nook-sah'dah shòh, kuh ne de a dāə̀ nòn deeh ha di jii nòh' wə̀ ni'os hoh'oh kuh, ha'eh gwah kuh hoh'heh ne'a q-hwah, təh'ə̀h' deh o gwe nyòòh' neh, iih a'e i o nya'ni saak.

27 Neh kuh neh, sòn'dih gwa'nah'ot' ə̀ gə̀'gak' de a'-wih no'o wə̀h' ne de ga'yah' sònt, təh'ə̀h' deh o gwe-nyòòh' neh, iih a'e i o nya'ni saak.

28 Neh' wash, neh, Sò'nah'ot' he ni swa diih' nə eh-he saak ə̀ gah'nòh sò niih' ə̀ gas'də̀ o dahk, ne neh' yaa-eh' on'da dye'ə̀t' na'a dyə̀ə̀h' on da as heet' kuh he'nə̀ ga gāh' heht, a'dih gwah' neh huh' hah de ga yee ih' he'-ni o yə̀h' nə ə̀n dyə̀'nohk dāh'?

29 Dyə̀ gwah' səh'ə̀h' shò no nāh' dānt hos'də̀ ə̀ d'òk he'q weh' ə̀ wān dā dāh, təh'ə̀h' gwa' naeh deh o gwe-nyòòh' na'a dyə̀'nohk dāh, ga gwee gòh he ni yòò nə-yont'gat hoh' ə̀ q wān dān do nyaht,

30 Ə̀ə̀ nih, Neh' nə gə̀' h'gweh, toh saah' ne wa-

ah'noh so nih, tãh ãh' de o gwe nyoooh' na'a dyã nõhk'-dãh.

31 Neh'gih shãh neh, soo ne go'wãh go waah' waa di-yòs'heh, dã idoo gãh' no yah' ne go'wãh go waah, ne neh' yaa eh' on da wa dye ãnt' na'a dyãh, da'a yah'do-weh'daa nooh, a'dih gwah ho gwee nyoooh'; ne' wus hãh' ni wãh'nyah es'hãh hãh' dã an di do gãh' no nõh' dã yaa-dãht, ne de wus'hãh' ni wãh'nyah es'hãh hãh' ni gãndyoh gwah' da ãn dyoh gwã'o wih?

32 Neh' gih shãh nah'soh wee ãh' da eh' ne' shayah'daat, neh ne waa'dãh haht, oh to'do ãn joos' na' dihgwah non da ga ye'ãh dak ne' sgã noh' sho o'sa yaa doh.

33 Neh huh dih ha'eh gwah ni yoh'dãh, son'dih gwa'nah ot' nã gãã' he ni swa diih, nã gããk ga gwee goh' de ot'gãh wãh' he'ni oo yãh, tãh ãh' deh o gwe nyoooh neh, iih a e i o nya'ni aak.

34 Wi yòò neh, o jik'heh dah: neh gwaa' gih shãh nã yoh'do ni'aak no jik'heh dah ne de yò'yoh jis'dah goh, ga ã o weeh' noh dãnt gaa'wih dah'go ook' nãh ga'jik heh'da gãh'dak'?

35 Tãh'ãh deh gaat gaah' deh jo'yah da'geh haas hãh he'yo ãn ja deh' neh' gih shãh hoh dah'so joot; neh gwaa' no gweh' as deh' he o non dyehs. Neh' haa yah'da deh neh' ha oh'doo doh' he'o weh' ha ok'has doh', hot hon deek ne' neh.

O I'WAH XV.

ONãh' dos gã'oh he o'nont his'doh haa yah'da deh', ga gwee goh' na dii'wis de'o ees, kuh no dii'wa'neh-aa goh, neh' na'o wan'di wat'hon daa dãh.

2 O nõh neh', Pharisees, kuh ne' sha go'dii ya doo-nih' wa o wan dwen'noh dih, ho nãã', "Neh nã gãã' ho-gweh' ha goo gwus' no dii'wa'neh aa'goh, neh' kuh shah gaat' de'ã non doos.

3 O nõh' neh waa'gos nyeh'dah gwãh' nã gãã' des'ga yã-on dããh goh, ha wãã'.

4 So' nah ot' no'gweh he ni swa diih', sgat' de wāh'-nyah eeh ni o'nos gwaa yāh' ne de yò di noh'gā ont, sga-yah'daat gih shāh aa'o nos'gwah dooh, tāh'āh gāh ta'at-gah ne' dyòh dooh ni wā'nos hāh dyòh dooh' kuh sga eh he'ò weh' deh'e no gee nyoh, neh' a'a yah'dih-saak hah' no yah'dah doh'oh, he ni yòò weh' hās haa gāh?

5 Da neh' kuh no nāh' sa'a gāh, haa nāh'sah gēh da'-ā dāh sho doh'ho on dyeh.

6 Neh huh' no nāh' sa'a yoh, hwa'go nook hooh', wa-go yah'de o'eek no dā'oh shoh kuh neh' shah gaat' hā-nā'noh sa ne gās'yoh ha'go yā oh'seeh shah gaat' he dwa'-doh ho'āh; neh sāh'āh, ne swa gee gāh' nak nos'-gwah do'ni noh ne de yò'di noh'gā ont.

7 Neh' noh gwā'oa, neh' ne si gwaa' naeh ni dya-wēn det gāā dās ne gā'oyah gēh ne jo gweh'daat do sa'-yāh ni'go ān dee nih ne go i'wa neh'agoh, naeh' he ni yòh'dāh ne' dyòh doo ni wus'hāh dyòh doo kuh sga-eh ni ā non diih no'gweh, ne tga i'wa yee ih, tāh'āh i-gāā dah de yo do ān jo oh ne doo' sa'ā nāh ni'go ān-dee nih.

8 ¶ Neh' gih shāh, so' nah ot ne ya goo gweeh', wus hāā ni yò'wis daa geeh' no wis'da noo oh' ni'ya goo-yāh, sgat' gih shāh ā ya'goh dooh, tāh'āh gāh neh, o-nāh' shō kuh a ye jis'doo dāh, a'yes gāā waak ne ga-noh'soot, neh' kuh na gwus'' ā ya'ih saak jih' he ni yòò-weh hā jee gāh?

9 Neh kuh no nāh' sa'yee gāh, wa o'wā di'yah de'ò eek ne go dā'oh shoh, kuh neh', dā nā noh'sa ne'gās yoh, ga wāā, Shah gaat he dwa'doh ho'āh; neh sāh'āh ne swa gee gāh' na gah'do ni'noh.

10 Neh ha'eh gwah noh gwā'oa, Neh ha'eh gwah nān-dya wēn det'gāā dāh' he tā nih dyoh no o'yah ge o noh'-shāh Na'wēn ni yòh ne jo gweh'daat dā jāh ni go'ān de-nih' ne go i'wa neh'agoh.

11 Neh ne'aa wāh', Neh naa yah'da doo gāh' no'-gweh, dek nii de o'deh dok' de'i ji noh:

12 Da' o nāh noos'toh ha wā'oh seeh noòh'nih, Hah-

ni'ih', da goh nñh' nas'hã no nyva'hãh he ni yò'i wah
niih' & wa'ga dya'h'gãh. O nãh' wa go yah'k'ho os he'o-
weh' ni oh'heh goh.

13 Neh' ne' dòh gaah ah' sho no sa yòò daah' o nãh'
noos'toh', ga gwee goh' wa e'o'eeek, neh' ne de ot'haah'-
gwãh, wee ãh' dyo ãn ja deh' he a wee nooh, neh huh'
he o'dãh daah' he'ni o yãn dok, neh da ga'i oo nih, heh
oh dãh eeh' sho ni o dye'o dyehs ho'he dyehs.

14 Neh huh' dih' no nãh ga gwee goh' shaa'dãh daah',
neh ne da wa'deh haas dooh' wah a go dos'weh da'noos
h'e'yo ãn ja deh' ne' neh huh'; o nãh' oh'wah'sa wãh'
noh dwa'do ãn joh ha yah'da deh.

15 O nãh' hoh dãn dyooh' neh hah doo'non'dih heh'oh,
na no'geh o weh' ne' neh huh' dyo'ãn ja deh; neh huh'
hwa'o hah't hot & yãn doh, gwis gwis' & o non dã'ook.

16 Neh' to gaa yã's' sho ne' neh a'a det'gwis diih'
nòt tgo'wah sa ah' ne waa diis' ne gwis gwis. Neh ne
deh soo gaah' no gweh' a'o waa yoh.

17 Da neh' ne nãh' saa'dah wãã dook, ha wãã', Do-
gwah' noo' naeh ni oh'hah shãã yãh' naah'nih, ne neh-
huh' naeh hah de ga yee ih' he ni o di ãh'gwa yãh, o'gwee-
nyooh' kuh na'ã non dwãn det, da neh niih nãn dah'
a'gii yòs'!

18 Neh' dih ne' dãk daht, hah ni'neh' ãs gat'gon dok,
neh' neh', & e'yã os', Hah ni'ih'; neh' noh gi'wa neeh-
aak ne gã o'yah gee'gwaa, kuh hee'see gat,

19 Tãh'ãh dih' he ni dwa ga dohk', tah des'ga yee ih'
na yo gyaas heek' neh' ho'aa wak; neh' dih' sho neh,
sgaat' a ga'doh taak', ha di'yah daa deh' ne sa hah'shãh'-
shoh.

20 O nãh' det ho'dah'oh, neh huh' hes ha'we nooh' heh'
tãh dyoh' nooh'nih. Ah soh' diih' sho, wee ãh' da eh,
neh ne' wa oo gãh' nooh'nih; neh' no dãã's'oh, o nãh'
de o'ãh daa doh, ha nyah'sah geh' hwa a yee noeh, oh to-
gwa yoo'h' gwah huh.

21 O nãh' naak sah'go waah' ha wã'oh seeh, Hah ni'ih,
neh' noh gi'wa neeh aak ne gã o'yah gee'gwaa, neh' kuh

hee' see gat, tãh'ãh dih tah des'ga yee ih' he ni dwa ga-
dohk' na yo gyas heek neh' ho aa wak,

22 Neh' dih nooh'nih ha go yã oh'seeh no hah'shãh-
shoh', Da ji'aah neh, si'gwaa he'ni wi yòoh' nas yo'-
nyas hãh, neh ãs he'swas yoo nyaht; neh kuh nãs he-
swãh nyaa haah, dãs he'swah so week' kuh:

23 Neeh' gwah huh' ãn di'swa aah', ne' wah sãs'yoo-
niih' ne dyoh'hos gwaa ont' ot hwas'a ah, ã swaa nyoh'
kuh; neh' ã dwa'dek hoo nih', ã dwa dãn det'gãã dooh'
kuh.

24 Neh sãh'ãh nã gãã' he aa wak' ha wee yoo'noh,
neh dih neh, sho doh'hee doh, ho yah'dah doh' o noh,
neh ne' sho wa gããh. O nãh' wa ã'noh saa wãh' ne' wa-
ã non dãn'det gãã dooh.

25 Da neh', ne' ta go wa nãh' no'aa wak, gah ãã'gool
naeh' it hehs: neh' no nãh' don daah'dãn dih', o nãh'
dõs gã'oh nis hehs he ni ga'noh soot, neh' ne' wa ã nq'-
ook de waat gwãh' kuh.

26 Neh ne' wa o'nook sha yah'daat naa hah'shãh,
ho da'on dõs'oh ne' nah ot' gãn doh' nã gãã' he ni yo-
dye ãh.

27 Neh' na wã'oh seeh', Neh ne' sho yoo' ne de ja-
dã non deeh; neh' neh, ho nyòoh nee' yah nih, ne'
wah sãs'yo ni'noh ne dyoh'hos gwaa ont' ot hwas'aah, neh
ga'io nih, heh, sgã'noh' ti oh'hi yòoh', sgã'noh' kuh
to saa' yoh.

28 O nãh' wa o'noh kwãh, tãh'ãh' kuh deh o gwee-
nyoo' neh, [ha'a yoh; neh' dyo'i'wah o nãh' to ya-
gãh'oh nõoh'nih neh ne wa o do'e'syoh gwãh.

29 Neh ne det hos'nyeh'oh, ha wã'oh seeh nooh'nih,
Set ga'ã'oh, neh nã gãã' wee sòh' yòs hãã' geeh o'nãh,
iã' go yat'hon deh, neh kuh' ne de wãn doh' ah'soh,
deh a'gii wãã'joh' he ni sa i wih'sah hoh; neh dih de
tãh'ãh de wãn doh' ah'soh deh sgaa'wiih ne ga yah da-
gã' ot hwas'aah, neh na yò gwe'nyoo'ook' nãh' iih a-
ya gwa dãn det gãã dooh' no gwa dõ'oh shoh:

30 Neh gwaa', he ni yòs'noo weh' no nãh' sho saa'yoh

nə gǎǎ' hes'haa wak, nə gǎǎ' neh, ho i'wah dōh'dōh neh, sō heh'gōh, neh dyò di'wah nō nont'ge òh, wa eh'si yòs', ne' wah sǎs yoo nii dyòh'hos gwa ont' ot hwas'aah.

31 Neh' na wǎ'òh seeh, Gō'a wak, dyòt gont' niis' de-dya diih, ga gwee gōh' kuh, he ni yō'òh' a gyǎh' iis' saa'wǎh.

32 Neh huh'jih dih na e dwa dǎn'det gǎǎ dōoh, a'yo-gyoh'es hah' kuh: neh sǎh'ǎh nə gǎǎ' de ja'dǎǎ non deeh' ha wee yoo'noh, shō heh' o nəh, ho yah'dah dōh'ò nəh, o nəh nee'wah shō'waa gǎǎh.

O I'WAH XVI.

NEH' na gō yǎ òh seeh na gō'i ò nya nih', Neh na yah'da do'gǎǎ nōh hot ga nōo nii'noh nō gwēh, ho hah'shǎ yǎn duk nas'hǎ nō nyvs'hǎh hot ga'ǎ ok; da neh' shaa'yah daat' ne' neh, wa ò wǎ'i wa yǎnt' heh, wa ò wǎ oo wih, neh ne waa'dǎh daah' noos'hǎ nō nyas'hǎh.

2 O nəh he o'noo gōh, ha wǎ'òh seeh, A ni yòh dǎǎh' he'gi wa'ooos nə gǎǎ' heh, syah daa deeh' ji'wa gwa'ih sih he ni yò'di wah'dǎn dyo'dyeh he'ò weh' ni sa'di on'dah-gōh; neh sǎh'ǎh niis neh, o nəh neh huh' shō he'ò weh ni sa di on'dah gō'noh.

3 O nəh neh', as hǎ nō nyas'hǎh hos de'is dōh, ho da'dǎ òh seeh, A nə gyeeh' neh' wach ne dō saa geh nyòh-seeh, na gyah'da gwēn ni yòh he'ò weh' ni wa ga di'on-dah'gōo nōh; tǎh ǎh' deh a'geh has'des hǎ yǎh' naak'noh-gwaat; kuh naa'geh neek ga de'ǎs' naeh.

4 Oh gǎh'ni gō'is aah he nə gyeeh, neh' no nəh' dǎ jo'geh nyòh'seeh he'ò weh ni wa'ga di, on dah'gōh, ǎ yō'gyah dah'sǎ nō ni'a'dyeh seek shō, ho di'noh soo dōh.

5 O nəh' hwas'gō nōok hōoh' hah de yō gwēh'da geeh, na gō ge o da niih' no yah'da gwēn ni yòh, neh' naa wǎ'òh seeh ne dyò dye'ǎh dōh, Do' ni ya ge o da niih' na-gyah'da gwēn ni yòh'?

6 Neh ne'aa wǎǎh' sgat de wǎh'nyah eeh ni gah'noh-

gwiih no'noh. Neh' na wə'oh seeh deh sah'sä i'yäh sa'-
dyäh, dee sek' neh, sas he'dah tah, wis' ni was'häh
äs'hya dooh.

7 O yah' kuh sha wə'oh seeh, Do niis' ni sat'ge oot'
Neh ne'aa wäh, Sgat de wäh'nyah eeh ni wa'dä noh'ge-
äh'das hä geeh no'non jah. Neh naa wə'oh seeh, Dee-
sek' neh, sas he'dah tah, de gyoh' ni was'häh sya dooh.

8 O näh' na yah'da gwän ni yöh' oh to'äh sä o nyooh',
ne' deh ta'i wa yee ih [ha hah'shäh as hä no nyas'häh hos-
de'is doh, neh ga i'o nih', heh, oh ni'goh das yo oh' he'-
no o yeeh: neh säh'äh naa dik'sah shoh'oh ne yo än'-
jah gee kaah, he ni'a di'wa ji yä deh', si'gwaa he ni o'dih-
ni gont', na eh he ni yoh'däh na dik'sah shoh'oh ne de-
yoh'hat hes'göh hä nih'dyoh.

9 Neh' dih noh gwä'os, swa dä oh'syo nya'noos nas'-
hä no nyas'häh ne' deh ga'i wi'yös doos häh; neh dih
no näh än di'swah syo nänt, neh hah' än dye chi yah'dah-
sä noo nih' he'q weh' hä yò'i wa da dyeh än'dye no gee-
nyook.

10 Neh haa yah'da deh nänt ho'i wa ye'is do ook' na-
gwas' he yò'i was toh, änt ho'i wa ye'is do ook' ha'eh,
gwah neh o i'o wa näh; neh kuh haa yah'da deh nä-
äh'ni goo hoht na gwas' he yò'i was toh, ha'eh gwah shö
äh'ni goo hoht na gwas' o i'o wa näh.

11 Neh dih ne dyä gwah' ä gä'gak deh di swa i'wa-
ye'is doh, he ni gaa yäh nas'hä no nyas'häh ne deh ga'i-
wi'yös doos häh, so' na eh nah ot' ä ye sa dah'gwa yä os,
äh sat'hah aah ne do'gäs o weh' as hä no nyas'häh?

12 Neh dih gi shäh nä gä'gak deh di sa i'wa ye'is-
doh, he ni gaa yäh ne' sas de'is doh ne ti o'gweh daa-
deh' ho'wäh, so nach' nah ot' ä dyee soh', ä ye sa yah-
da gwän ni yös kuh, niis' ne saa wäh'?

13 Täh'äh deh soo gaah' naa hah'shäh, de o gwe nyooh'
ne' de i'yas heeh' da'a go'ya di'wah nyä ni'aak; neh
sä'äh gi shäh ne tga gont' ä os'wa äh'seek sha yah'-
daat, ä a no'oh gwaak' naeh, ne' sha yah'daat; neh'
gi shäh nä'o dye no'wah do'ook sha yah'daat; ä oh'-

dāāh'eh se aak sho' naeh ne' sha yah'daat. Tāh āh' deh swa gwe nyōōh' ne' daas'he swa'di wah nyā'ni aak' Na'wēn ni yōh', neh' kuh nas'hā nō nyas'hāh.

14 Neh' ne Pharisees ha'eh gwah, he ni o'dih noos hāāh', he yō'i wa gwee gōh' ho nōnt'hōn'deh' nā'gāā, neh' he na'o dih dāāh'es oh' to'want gōh' nyo gwi'os.

15 Neh' na go yā'oh'seeh, Iis waeh neh', swa da do-gweh'di yōs'tah he'aa di gat' nōō'gweh; neh' gwaa' ne'-huh naa'yān dee ih he ni swā'nyah sōh'dāāh Na'wēn ni yōh': neh' sāh'āh ne' sōh'jih' si'gwaa i gāā' ho di'wa-no'oh'gōh' nō gweh' neh' naeh si'gwaa he ni os'waah'da-nih he de a'gaa neeh' Na'wēn ni yōh'.

16 Neh' ne ga ya'nes hāh, kuh, no'di do gās'da ni'ak, neh' huh' sho' naeh he yo'dohk dah'oh' ne' yōh' hek no nāh'-sha a yōh' ne John: dyōh' saah' neh' huh, gaa oh' dyo gon'-dah'gōh, neh' ne'wah' sgat hāāh'gōh' ne tā'noh'do'oh'-shā gwēn ni yōh' Na'wēn ni yōh, hah' de yo'gweh'da geeh-kuh nō gweh' neh' huh' hwa o'non dyah'da e'a dyeh' neh-tga gont' ha'a di yōh'.

17 Neh' kuh sah'gwah ti gā'oh' he ni ga noo'oh' he-no'ya wāh', he gā'o'ya deh' kuh he'yo'ān ja deh' na'ga at, na eh' he no'ya wāh' na gwas'' he yō'i was'tōh' ne ga ya'-nes hāh' nōn da yōh'syo nānt.

18 Sōn'dih' gwa'nah' ot wak ah' ās ha got'gah' ne' yōōh, o yāh' kuh ās hoo nyaak, waa'dyah' dōn dih' ne' neh; neh' kuh, neh, sōn'dih' gwa'nah' ot ā'o dī nyaak', ne' wak ah' on da'dyah' da'is dōh' he ni a'yah' daa deh' ne' yōōh, neh' nōh' ta'yah' dōk ne' neh.

19 ¶ Neh' naa yah'da do'gāā'noh' hot ga nō ni'noh' nō'gweh, neh' hos yo'nyah' dah'gōh' na gwus' si'gwa he-ni yot'gwāh'da i yōōh, kuh na gwus' ga ni gā'os hi-yōōh', neh' kuh, si'gwa he ni yo i wa'nā ā'gwat' he ni-yōh'dāāh' hōō'heh' ho dā'det' gā' dōh' hah' de'wā' nīs'hā' geeh;

20 Neh' kuh na yah'da do'gāā'noh' nō'gweh' wa o'dās-theht' hah'neek' hak, Laz ar us ha yaa sōh, neh' huh' hō-wā'yas hāh' hoot ā'o ga'ānt, neh' ne' ho yah'da wihs, tā'a'yah' da gwe'gōh' de wa'dāh' ne' gā'o'gwa'oh'.

21 De o do an jo nih' neh' a o wa non dā'ook ne' dwah-
do nyoh shāhs ho dek'hwaah'gwah syòòt, noot'ga no nih
no'gweh: neh huh ha'eh gwah naeh ne ji yāh' ni dyo-
nee nooh' o di ga nān'das oh' hoo yah'da wihs de yo'dāh-
ne gā'o gwa oh.

22 Neh dih he ni ya'wāh oh, ha wee yos'oh naah'nee kak,
neh' naeh naa di o yah'ge o noh hes ho'wa ash, ha nyas-
da gooh' neh, A bra ham, hes ho'wāh dyoh. Neh ha-
eh gwah neh', ha wee yos'oh noot'ga no ni'noh, no'-
gweh; ho wah'sa doh' kuh:

23 Neh' naa nis'he o'noh gēh' det hot'gat hwāh, de o'-
doh ho ga nyāh, neh' no gās'oh neh, A bra ham wee'āh
tāh dyoh, Laz ar us gwah huh' det hya dii, haāh doh'sāh-
gēh ta yah'dah di'oh.

24 O nāh' de oh'sānt hwaāh'oh, ha wāā', Haāh ni'ih A-
bra ham, da'gii dāā, neh da e'se haāt ne Laz ar us, neh
neh, os to'oh sho haa'āh nyòh o ne ga nos'gēh, neh' a'-
ga noh'nòs duk ne' gāh noh'sāh gēh; neh sāh'āh neh,
de wa ga doh'ho gaa nyāh' nēk'huh, oh doh'gwa-
gooh.

25 Neh dih ne'aa wāāh neh, A bra ham Go'o wak,
sas hāāh'seek, neh' niis ne' chih'soo heh sye noos gwah
he ni sa'dyah giuh' ne wi yòò, noh o'i oh'dah shoh; da
neh naeh ha ye'nos gwah ne Laz ar us ne' wa eet gāh
noh o'i oh'dāh shoh: o nāh' gwaa' naeh' ne' a o hwaāh
shoh ni'go iyòò, neh niis ne de sa'doh ho ga nyāh.

26 O yah' kuh, ne det ga'yes doh ne' ga gwe goh nā-
gāā, neh ne de yo gāāh' he'noh de dwa deh nā gāā'
nāh' nēk'huh agwāh'dyoh, kuh niis' he'oweh nich-
hāh'dyoh, neh' neh go wa nāh', o ya dees' kuh, de yò'ā-
deh, o ni'yoh o weh gus'yo niis: neh' dih neh sq-
gāā' igāā na'yeh he'aak āk hāt', ha'yoh dān dih nēk'-
hāh', ha'yee yoh' he'nich hāh'dyoh, tāh āh ta'ye gwe nih:
tāh āh kuh ha'eh gwah de o'di gwe nyoh' na'a di āt, a'-
yok hi'yah do wāht na'ā neh'he aak ā dya'gwah dān dih
ne' neh huh'.

27 O nāh' ha wāā', Neh dih' sho oh go'ya do e syoh'-

gwäh, hañ ni'ih, non de sa ga yäh' ne' neh huh ho sa'eh-se haht he to noh'soot naah'nih:

28 Neh säh'äh nee' wis noh de ga dää'non deeh; neh' neh ha'a go'i wa gwa ih sahs, dyä gwah' sho neh huh ha'eh gwah ä on dii yoh nek'huh he'oh weh' de yo'doh hoga nyat.

29 Ha wä'oh seeh neh, A bra ham, Neh waeh' naeh' to dii yäh' ne' Mo ses, kuh neh, ho di do gäs'da nih; neh' sho sha go'nont hon daat.

30 Neh ne'aa waah, Tääh, hañ ni'ih A bra ham: neh säh'äh ne sha yah'daat', gih shäh', ¶ on da deh sa'doh-gwah'gäh don'da eet' ho'sa go yah'do wäht', däs hä'näh-ni'go äñ dee nih' ne'huh.

31 Neh ne sha wä'oh seeh, Neh' gih shäh nä gä'gak de o wä nont'hon deh' ne Mo ses, kuh, no'di do gäs'da-nih, tääh' sho ha'eh gwah ta'ä nont'hon daat' na'oh wä-non do e'syoh gwäh, ne sha yah'daat gih shäh' don'daat gäh' non da'deh sa'doh gwah'gäh.

OI'WAH XVII.

O NÄH' ha go'yä oh'seeh na go'i o nya nih, Neh ne tääh' na'gä'gak' igää' deh o gwe nyooh', tga gont' sho ä ga'yo ook ne de yo'do dääh'deeh: neh gwaa' ne ga noo oh' haa yah'da deh' he'oh weh' nän dweh'dah-gwaak.

2 Neh sah'gwah ti gä'oh he naa'oh yah'da wäh'oh, ne' gat heh'syo nyah tah gah'sgwa ah on'da ga'ni yon dahk' na'a nyah'sah'gäh, o näh' ga nyò dääh'gäh ha'oh wä yah-doh'yaak, na eh' he naa'oh yah'da wäh' ne jo gweh'daat nä gää' ni ä'nohs a'ah daas'ha go do dääh'däh.

3 ¶ Swa dah'ni go'ä ähk ne swa yah'di aa dyeh: Neh' gih shäh ne wa o'yäh hiik heh' syah da deh ne de ja'dää non deeh he sa'is däh; neh' gih shäh, ne do sa'äh-ni'go äñ dee nih, do sa e'ji'wah sää gwus.

4 Da' neh' gih shäh ne jaa duk' nä ga'at, neh ä o'yäh-hiik heh' syah da deh ne' swä nis'hää't, neh' kuh ne

jaa duk' nã ga'at ne swã nis'hããt, neh huh' dãnt hat'gah-dãh heh syah'daa deh', ã yã'os do sa'gãh ni'go ãn deenih; neh ne' tga gont ne neh dãch heh'sii wah'sã-gwus.

5 O nãh neh, nõ wan'dih hah'syõh hõ wã'õh seeh Nayah'da gwën ni yõh, Sa se gãã is' he ni yõ gwa i'wa gwën ni yõs'dõh.

6 Neh ne'aa wããh' Nayah'da gwën ni yõh, Neh' gih-shãh neh huh'teh wah' ne swa i'wa gwën ni yõs'dõs hãh', he ni wah' jo nõh'gwã ont' no nõh'gwã on ji waa gãh', o-gwee nyõõh' na e'swã os' nã gãã gã iit, sycamine, neh', ne tgaawih duk' nok de'ãh, wa deh'hãnt gõh ga nyõ dãã'ãh hes ga'yãnt hõ'ook; da neh' no gwe nyõõh' ã e-swat'hõn daat.

7 Neh gwaa' ne soõ' nah ot' he ni swa diih', hoh hah'shã yãh' ha eh'da gah'hat twus, dyõh'hos gwaa ont' gih-shãh ha'nõn dãh, o-gwee nyõõh' na'eh sã'os no nãh ãs-ho'yõ ook', ne' gah'ã'gõõh dãnt heet, O nãh' shõ kuh hõh'seh, sa dyããh sa dek'hõõ nih?

8 Neh' dih neh sah'gwah gã nõõh neh' ne ta'a wã'õs, Ses'yõ nyaa'nõõh, he'õ weh' nã ga'dek hõõ nih, neh' kuh ne de sat'hwah haah, iih ya eh don da'gãh nyaa ãh, he ni yõõ weh hã gek'hwãn daht ãk ne'gak hwãn daht' gwah huh; ã ga'at ne' neh, iis ne' wah ãh sa'dek hõõ-nih, ãs ne'ge ãh' gwah huh.

9 Neh' gãh no'õ yãh ne ga nõõ nyõ õk'shãh, neh da'õ nõõ nyõk na hah'shãh neh' õn da ga'i õ nih heh' neh huh' nõ õ yeeh neh nõh õi õh'dãh shõh wa õ wã'i-wis as? Neh' ni wiih', tãh ãh nõõh.

10 Neh huh dih nããh' iis ni yõh'dããh, no nãh' ga-gwee gõh' neh huh' nã swa yeeh ne' nõh õi õh'dãh shõh noch hi wis'ah seeh, ã swih, Tãh'ãh deh'õ'yah da'geh-kãht' he ni dwah'hah syõh dããs', neh' shõ neh huh' ne-dwa yeeh' he ni ga'i wa yãn dah'gõh na'e dwa yeeh.

11 Da neh huh' ni ya'wãh õh he nõh weeh Je ru sa lem hwa'we nõn'dyeh, shah de'wah sã'nos hõh' neh huh' hõh'dõh he'yõ ãn ja de nyõh ne Sa ma ri a, kuh ne Gal iteë.

12 Neh dih no năh ga non da do găh' he' o weh' he o' yos oh, wvs hăă ni ă non diih' nă' no gwēh' oh to wan- dăt, ho di' yah daat găs' nah ot, wee ăh' sho o don da' di- daht.

13 Neh' neh, de to' dih gwah' dōh naa' di wăă nōh, ho- năă', Je sus, Sa di' o nyaa nih, da' gwă dăh.

14 Neh' dih, no năh' waa go o găh', ha go yă oh' seeh, Swah' dăn dih, neh huh' he tă nih' dyōh na di' yah don- twus hoh swa do dah' sih. Neh huh' ni ya' wăh oh, he' nōh weeh ho nōh dăn dyo' on dyeh neh ne' sa o wan di' yah da' go eeh.

15 O năh' sha yah' daat he' ni ă non diih', no năh' waa- gah' ă yooh he' sho dōh' oh gwah, shok' dōoh, neh' kuh ho ye' ăh dah' gōh not ga' eh nih no wă nōh de o' ăh să o- nyos' oh Na' wên ni yōh.

16 Neh' no yah' dye năh oh, neh huh' he o' gōh so' dah- oh he de ah' sih da de nyōh, de o nō' nyos oh: neh' ne Sa mar i tan noo' yah dōh dăh.

17 O năh' ne Je sus' det hōs' nyeh oh, ha wăă' Tăh' ăh găh wvs hăă' de ă non dii' nōh ne' sa o wan di' yah da' go- eeh? Ga ăn dih' na eh', ne' dyōh dōoh'?

18 Tăh' ăh deh so o gaah' de o' wă găh' ne' don daah'- geet, do sa' o' nō o nyōoh Na wên ni yōh', neh' sho nă- găă ha yah' dee nōoh, o yah' ji o nōh.

19 O năh' ha wă' oh seeh, Des' daht, sah' dăn dih: neh' ne sa i' wa gwên ni yōs' dōs hăh', se sa' yah da gōh.

20 Neh huh' no năh' sha o' wă an dōoh, ne Phar i sees, he nă yo' nis heht' ă gaa yōh' ne' tă nōh' dō oh' shă gwên- ni yōh Na wên ni yōh, neh' ne dō saa' go wă nōh' să gōh, ha wăă' Neh' ne tăh' ăh neh huh' taa' yoh dă ăn dyeh, noch hih' wăăh' gwah no năh' ă gaa yōh' ne tă nōh' dō- oh' shă gwên ni yōh' Na' wên ni yōh.

21 Neh kuh ne tăh' ăh ta' ă non' dō ook, Siih', awat- gaa tōh năk ho' o weh! neh' gi h' shăh neh, Siih', awat- gaa tōh ho' weh! neh' săh' ăh ne' jat ga' ă oh, awa yah'- da go o ne' huh' i waat' ne' tă nōh' dō oh' shă gwên ni yōh' Na' wên ni yōh.

22 Neh' na go yā oh'seeh na go i o nya nih, dwā nī hāā dee nyoh' ā'dweh, no nāh' dā swa'do ān joos' na e'-swā nīs'hā gāh' swā nīs'hāāt, na wā'nīs hā de nyoh' Nō wā'wak nō gwēh, da tāh āh gwaa' ta e swa gāh.

23 Neh' nā yech'hi yā'os, Swat gaa tòh nēk huh! neh' gih shāh, ne swat gaa tòh' si gāā, sā nōh' neh'huh hā'-sweeh, sā nōh' kuh ā yech'hi nōn dāh.

24 Neh' sāh'āh neh' huh' ha'eh gwah nā ya wāh nōh-dwā'nih hòh, i gāā, da ga'ya gāht' ne de yòh'hat heh, ga-doo gāāh' he'ò weh, eh dah'gēh, nōh gā'ò yaa dih, ho'-gwaa det gā'ò yaa deh' hòh wa dā'āh gwah'dih; neh' huh dih ha'eh gwah ne gāh' nā yaa wāh haa yah'da deh Nō wā'wak nō gwēh' no nāh' hā a'wā nīs hā ee wāh.

25 Neh' gwaa' ān dwa dye ānt' ne wee sòh o'i'wageeh ā'ò ya'gāā duk, neh' kuh neh' wak ah' ā'ò wā yah'da is nā-gāā' ga waji yāā deh.

26 Neh' kuh, naeh' he ni dya'wāh oh ne ta wā'nīs hā-de nyok ne Noah, neh' huh' ha'eh gwah nā'yaa wāh' ne ta wā'nīs hā de nyoh' Nō wā'wak nō'ò gwēh.

27 Neh' nā nōn dek hō'ni ak, ha di'ne gee hak' kuh, ho-di'nyak hō'nyò ok, hō wān'di nyak'daa nō'ni ak, he ni yò-weh' hòh wā'nīs hā'eeh no nāh' naeh' sha'a yoh' ne ga'ò wā gōoh ne Noah, o nāh' o yos'oh no'no dōn dyeh, ga gwee gōh' o i'wah dōh'dōh haa di'yah daa deh.

28 Neh' huh' kuh ha'eh gwah ni ya'wāh oh ne ta wā'nīs hā de nyok' ne Lot; hā nōn'dek hō'ni ak ha di'ne-gee hak' kuh, ha di'ni nō'ò ok, hā nōn'dā ni'nyò ok, ha di'yāt twah'sò ok, hā nōh'nōh sò'nya nō ok;

29 Neh' gwaa' shāh wā'nīs hāāt no nāh' sha'ya gāht' ne Lot ne Sod om, neh' Na wēn ni yòh wa as'dā dyet de-yòh'dōh gwah'gwah ni yòh'dōh gōh'dāāh, gā'ò yāh gēh da weeh duk, neh' ne ga gwee gōh' wa o dii'wah'dōht.

30 Neh' huh' ne gāh' ha'eh gwah nā yaa wāh, ne' dwā-nīs hā deh no nāh' Nō wā'wak nō gwēh', ā'ò wā yah'do-dah'sh.

31 Neh' ne' neh' dwā nīs'hā deh, neh' haa yah'da deh ne ga nōh'sa gāā'yaat ānt hāā dahk, o'gyeh' naeh' gaa-

yáh' no wás'hoh' oh, sá' noh' dánt ha'dyah' dánt no sa oh'-neek: neh kuh haa yah'da deh, ne gah' gá'goh' há'eh'-seek, sá' noh' ha'eh' gwah ne' neh' sá' hah'geet.

32 Ech hi' yas hááh' seek ne Lot yòòh.

33 Son' dih' gwa' nah' ot' sá' ih' saak' he non' da ye' áh' dok' daa' áh' nya' dooh' hoo' heh, wa oh' dooh' ne' huh; neh' kuh son' dih' gwa' nah' ot' sá' oh' dooh' hoo' heh, oh' táh' nya' dooh' ne' neh.

34 Oh' gwa' o' wih, neh' no' náh' neh' dwah' son' da deh, dee ni' yas heeh ne' dee' noo' gwéh' ga' nok' dah' géh' dá' ni' yas háh' dahk; sha yah' daat' sá' o' wá' yah' doh' neek, sá' o' da' dááh' naeh ne' sha yah' daat.

35 De gi' yas heeh ne' dek ni' oh' sá' git' heh' syo' ni' aak; je yah' daat' sá' yon' da' dyah' doh' neek, sá' ya' go' daa' dááh' naeh ne' je yah' daat.

36 De i' yas heeh ne' dee' no' gwéh' gah' gá'goh' ánt' neh'-seek; sha yah' daat' sá' o' wá' yah' doh' neek, sá' o' da' dááh' sha yah' daat.

37 O' náh' des' ho' wá' wá' noh' sáá' gwáh, ho' wá' oh' seeh, Ga' sá' o' weeh', Syah' da' gwén' ni' yòh? Neh' na' go' yá' oh'-seeh, Ga' sá' gwa' o' weh' nánt' ga' yas wa' yán' dahk' neh' huh' há' yò' di' ye' ih' o' o'ok' ne' do' nyon' dah.

O I' WAH XVIII

O NÁH' -neh' ha' gos' nyeh' dah' gwa' niih' ne' de' ga' yá' on' dááh' goh', nék' huh' he' yò' i' wá' ooh, neh' ne' ga' i' wa' yán' dah' goh' no' gwéh' ne' dyòt' gont' a' ya' go' dá' no' yán' dahk, a' gá' aak' deh' a' go' yah' da' ge' e' yoh;

2 Ha' wáá', Neh' naa' no' gek' ga' non' da' gooh' ne' daa' yah' do' wet' hak, táh' áh' de' os' haa' nis' gwáh' Na' wén' ni' yòh, táh' áh' kuh' deh' tah' gwís' dáh' ho' noh' dok' no' gwéh.

3 Da' neh' ne' yeh' dyon' dak' ne' neh' ho' o' weh' ga' non' da' gooh, neh, go' noh' gwa' yes' hah' oh, neh' huh' ni' dya' ga' wee' nooh', ho' wá' yah' do' wáh' oh, ga' wáá, daa' gá' nya' dooh, neh' na' sa' dyá' no' nih, aas' gye' no' wá' kuh, he' ni' a' yah' daa' deh' neh, da' ga' doh' ho' ga' nyah' doh.

4 Neh ne tsh'ah yaa eh' de o ga ysh'oo; neh gwa' no ah'doh geh, ho da dsh'oh'seeh, Neh naeh he tsh'ah dees'haa nis Na wen ni yoh, tsh'ah' kuh deh ga'i wah ha gsh'noh doh ha di'yah daa deh no'gweh';

5 Neh dis'ho, ga i'oh nih, heh soh jih de yo'gsh ni'go-hsh'gwaa nii nsh'gsh go noh'gwa yes'haah oh, do gsh' sho sh ga dysh'no nih he ye yah'da deh, sh he ye no wahs, dysh-gwah' sho sh gaa chant, ne dya'wah oh neh huh sh-dysh'n'taak.

6 O nsh' ha wsh' Na yah'da gwen ni yoh, Jat hon daat' ne' nah ot' ha wsh, ne deh tga'i wa ye ih' ha i wa'sh het-tak.

7 Tsh'ah gsh noo ha'eh gwah Na'wen ni yoh' ta'sha-go dysh'no nih ne'a o hwah sha ga'ogweh'dash gwsh, hah-de'wah nis'hsh geeh naah de'wah son da geeh kuh, neh huh' hah de ya goh'sant hwsh' he ta yah'da deh, neh'huh' naeh' heh ga i'wiis' hah des'ha go wsh'noh'ssh gwsh?

8 Neh' noh gwa'owih, gon da dyeh' ne'huh sh o go ya-dysh'no nih, sh o go yah'da gee hah. Neh huh' naeh, nonsh' ant heh' No wa'wak' no gweh', sh as hsh' wih' ne'huh ne ga i'wa gwen ni yoh'dos hsh ne yo sh'jah geh?

9 O nsh' neh' nsh'gsh' des ga ysh an dash'goh', waa-gos nyeh'dah gwsh', ha di'yah da do gsh, ho noo hoh' i-gsh' hsh non da dyah'daahs, hsh neeh' o gwa'i wi'yohs doh, no yah'shoh, naeh, deh tah'gwis dash ho nsh'noh doh.

10 De i'yas heeh ne de'noo gweh' neh ruh' ho nont-gon dah'goh he dyo noh'sa do'gsh dih, ho non dsh'no'ysh'nooh; sha yah'daat neh' ne Pharisee, ha wis'de o'ees naeh ne sha yah'daat.

11 Neh ne Pharisee iaat' wa'dsh nsh'ysh kuh, ha-ysh'dii' sho hot hon deh, nek huh no'dwsh no yeeh. Swen ni yoh', oh tgo'no o nyoooh', he tsh'ah niish' neh-hsh' deh oh'dash, naeh' he ni yoh'dash no yah'shoh no gweh', de sh non dash'nyoh syos, ha dih'ni goh'hoh tah, sh non'dyah don dyos, neh' gih shsh ha'eh gwah he ni-yoh'dash nsh'gsh' ha wis'de o'ees.

12 Dek nii' kuh de gaat'hah he'noh de wa dsh da'eh

ne de gån don dyeet hah, tçat gah'was kuh ne sga yah'-
kos häät ne' was häät ni ga'yah goh ne wa'gas hä nõ-
nyas'hä gwee goh.

13 O nõh neh, ha wis de'o ees wee äh' det ho'dah oh,
täh äh gwee goh' naeh de o gwee nyos'oooh ne gä o'yah-
gëh ha'at gaat hòh; neh' sho noo da'deh doh'sä go'ee-
goh, ha wää', Swën ni yòh' dagii dääh' iih' na gi'wa-
neh'a goh.

14 Neh noh gwa'oo wih, neh nä gää' ne da oh'ni go'i-
yoh [Na wën ni yòh] ha yah'da deh nõ gweh, neh huh'
shot gon'dah goh he to nõh'soot, naeh' he'nöh o wäh ne
sha yah'daat: neh säh'äh naah de yo gweh'da geeh, neh,
heh tçäh' ä o da doo nih eh dah'gëh äs ho'wa is; neh
kuh haa yah'da deh' neh, eh dah'gëh ä o da do'ni aak,
heh tçäh' naeh ä o wa yoo nih.

15 O nõh' ha'eh gwah neh huh' ho wan di yah'teeh haa-
yah'da deh, no'non do nih'a ah, neh' naah da'a go yä'o-
nyoooh: neh huh' dih no nõh' na go'i o nya nih' wa ä'-
nont gaa tòh, wa o wä nõ'is däh.

16 Neh gwaa' ne Je sus' he a'go nõo goh' neh huh'
nänt hä neeh' haa yah'da deh, ha wää' kuh' Ech hi'nok-
do da ni'aak ne ni a'dik sah'dahs a'ah ne' neh huh' non'-
da o ne non'dyeh beh' gyaah daa deh; sä nõh' kuh' ä-
yech'hi ya'is da'ni aak: neh säh'äh o wäh' he tä nõh'do-
oh'shä gwën ni yòh Na'wën ni yòh' nä gää' he ni yòh'-
dääh.

17 Do gäs' oh gwä'os, Son'dih gwa'nah ot, ä gä'aaak deh-
a go gwääh' he tä nõh'do oh'shä gwën ni yòh' Na'wën ni-
yòh', neh huh' noo ya wäh' ne' yëk sah'a ah, täh äh'
deh o gwe nyoooh' ne' neh huh' haa'ye yoh.

18 O nõh' ha yah'da doo gääh' ne tä nõh'do oh', ho-
on'dos oh, ha wää', So gweh'dii yòoh' Sa di'o nya nih, a-
nä gyeeh', ä wa ga wäs'teht ne' yoh heh'o weeh'?

19 O nõh' ne Je sus' ha wä'oh seeh, A'na eh' heh, is-
gyaas' so gweh'di yòoh? Täh äh' deh so gaah' deh a-
go gweh'di yòò, sha yah'daat' sho, neh Na'wën ni yòh.

20 Syän dee ih' naeh, he ni ga i wih'sah hòh, Sä nõh'

dah syah'dak, Să nōh' ăh'sa dyoo'oh, Să nōh' ăs nos'gòh,
Să nōh' ăh să no wănt năh sii'wa gwa'ih sih, She yah da-
no'oh go'ok nee yah nih, kuh, ne sa nōh'ăh.

21 Neh neh, ha wăă', Ga gwee gōh' naeh' neh huh'
ni wa gye ăh nă găă' he'nōh weeh' do ga do dyă'on dyeh.

22 Neh huh' dih', no năh' ne Je sus' wa'ook' nă găă'
nōh o'i oh'dăh, ha wă'oh seeh, Jo i'waat ah sōh' di sah'-
syo nănt'hah: sa dă'ni nōh ga gwee gōh' he'ni saa yăh,
neh' dăh he ya do'gwah dăh' no'ni dăăh; o năh' ă di sa-
yăn daht' nas'hă nō nyas'hăh ne gă o'yah gėh; o năh'
gaa oh' năch heeh, iih' ăch knon dă dyeh.

23 Neh huh' no năh' waa'ook' nă găă', neh' nooh dwa'-
dohk dăh' wa oh'săh, neh' săh ăh naah'de yo dohk' sho
hot ga nōo niih.

24 Neh' no năh' ne Je sus' waat'gat hòh' hee neeh'
gwah naah'de yoo dohk' wa oh'săh, ha wăă', Neh' naah'-
de yoo dohk' săh gėh, hă an di yoh' he tă nōh'do oh'shă-
gwěn ni yòh Na'wěn ni yòh, noo nont'ga nō'nis hă yăn-
doh!

25 Neh' sah'gwah tăh'ăh deh'ga noo oh' no doh'ă-
gwaas ont da wa doo gót' ha o'ga ănt' ne de wa dyo-
wă o gót'hah, na eh' he ni yòh'dăh noot' ga nōo nii nōo'-
gweh ha'a yoh' he'oh weh' tă nōh'do oh'shă gwěn ni yòh'
Na'wěn ni yòh.

26 Da neh' ne wa ă'nō'ook' i găă, ho năă', So di'-
nōo nah'ot' ne găh', ăh hō wa yah'da gòoh'?

27 Neh' ne'aa wăăh, Neh' ne' nōh' o'i'oh'dăh [shoh' ne
tăh'ăh i găă deh' a'go gwee nyoooh nō gweh', ho gwee-
nyoo' na eh, Na'wěn ni yòh.

28 O năh' ha wăă ne' Pe ter, Sat ga'ă oh, ga gwee-
gōh' niih o gwat'gah wăh, iis' sgwa non dă dyeh'.

29 Neh' na'go yă'oh seeh, Do găs oh gwă'os', tăh ăh'
deh' sō gaah' nō gweh', naa'ot gah'wă'ook' he ga nōh'soot',
neh' gih shăh no wan'deh' dōh, neh' gih shăh ne de a'-
dă non deeh, neh' gih shăh ne' yoooh, neh' gih shăh
nook sah'dah shoh' neh' on da yo i wah'heht he tă nōh'-
do oh'shă gwěn ni yòh' Na'wěn ni yòh,

30 Na'gã aak igãã do'dih gwah ni ga ye ih si'gwaa he no'sa ye ye nooh' nã gãã ne'wah; kuh noo yah' de-dyo'ân jaa deh nãn dweh, wah o'i wa da dyeh yo heh'oo weh.

31 O nãh' he a'go noo goh' 'haa yah'da deh' ne' wwa-hãã' dek nii' sga'eh, neh kuh na go yã'oh seeh, Jat ga'-ã oh, Je ru sa lem' ne gãh' he dweeh, neh no i'wa gwee-goh' he ni o'di yaa doh' no'di do gãs'da nih, de yo do gãh'-doh haa yah'da deh' No wa wak no gweh neh huh' hã-ga'i wa yee ih.

32 Neh sãh'ãh, ne' neh huh hã o wa yah'dat gah' haa-di'yah daa deh' no yah' ho no'ân je'noh shoh: neh' neh, ã o wa noh'gee ãh, neh' nah'dã wan dohk' dãh, ã o wa noh'gon dãh, ã o wa nis'gyon dih gwah huh:

33 Neh' gwah huh nã o'wah soh'gwa wee shoooh, ãnt-ho wa nyoh' gwah huh: da neh' neh sãh wa doh'tah dwã nis'hã deh', o nãh' dãnt haat gãh.

34 Neh ne tãh'ãh de o'dih ni'go ã yãn dah'oooh, gat-gaah' nã gãã he ni yo'i wa geeh: neh' nã gãã' he ni ga-wã nõh'dããh, ho wã nõh seh'da ni'noh, neh kuh ne tãh'-ãh de'a di yãn dee ih' ne' noh o i oh'dãh'shoh, ne' gas-nyeh'oh.

35 Neh' he ni ya'wãh oh, no nãh' dos gã'oh nieh' ne Jericho, ha yah'da doo gããh' ne de a'gah gwee goh, o-ak'ah [hãh dyoh, hañ neek hañ;

36 Neh noot'hon deh' ne gãn dyoh'go waa nãh ho-di'ãh don'dyeh, ho da'on dos'oh ne' nah ot' gãn-doh.

37 Neh no wa'o wiih, neh ne Jesus ne Nazareth' ta weeh doh' ho ãh'do on dyeh.

38 O nãh' de oh'sãnt hwah'oh, ha wãã', Je'sus', iis' ne'yaa wak' ne Da vid, da'gi dãã.

39 Neh neh, o ãn dooh' hwa ã neh, ho wa'is da niih, neh ne ta'o dye'ã ok: neh gwaa' ne sa ga gãã is' shõ, he'noh do saah'sãnt hòh, iis' Ne'ya a wak ne Da vid, da gi'dããh.

40 O nãh' de o'dah oh ne Je sus, wa i wis'aah' kuh,

neh huh' ãnt'ho wã gãh' haa yah'da deh: neh huh' no-
nãh' dos gã'oh ni eh', ho on'dos oh,

41 Ha wãã, A'nah ot de sa'do ãn jo nih' nã gyeeh' heh
syah daa deeh'? Neh ne'a wããh', neh no''sak dok'hah-
heht;

42 Neh na wã'oh seeh, ne Je sus, Sas dok'hah heht;
neh' se sa'yah daa gòh' ne sa i'wa gwën ni yòs'dos hãh.

43 Neh ne' wah o'gon daa dyeh' saa'dok hah heht,
wa o'nõn dãh' kuh, de o'ãh sã o'nyo'neh Na'wën ni'yòh:
neh' ne ga gwee gòh noo gweh' no nãh' wa ã'nont gaa-
tòh, de o wã ãh'sã o'nyos oh' Na'wën ni yòh.

OI'WAH XIX.

NEH ne' neh huh he o'yos oh, [ho ãh'doh kuh ne
Je sus ne Jeri cho.

2 Neh ne' jat ga'ã oh, neh na yah'da doo gãã' no'-
gweh, Zach eus ha'yaa soh, neh' na di'wis de'o ees, neh
kuh noot'ga noo niuh.

3 Neh' naa wih'sa gòh he non da ye'ãh dak a'o gãh' ne
Je sus, son'dih gwa'nah ot; tãh'ãh dih de o gwee nyos'-
ooh, sòh jih' de a di yah'dah si'aah, neh ga i o nih' kuh
he ni a'nã yak'a ah' naeh.

4 O nãh' o ãn dooh' he o'dak he nooh, neh ne' gã-
nãhs' nõh gã an doh'dãh no ãh'tããh, neh ne' tga gont
sho a'o gãh; neh sãh'ãh ne' neh hoo'gwaa hã a'at.

5 Neh no nãh' ne Je sus' neh huh' ho yos'oh
he'q weh' haa at' hot gat'hwah oh' neeh'tgãh, neh ne'
wa oo gãh, neh kuh na wã'oh seeh, Zach eus, deh sah'-
sa'i'yãh da sa'dyah dãnt: neh sãh'ãh nã gãã' wã nis'hã-
deh, neh huh' hã wak'hãh heht he di sa'nõh soot.

6 Neh' ne de oh'sã i'yãh oh, tho dyah'dãh doh, neh
na oh es hah'oh he wa o'yah dah'sã noo niuh.

7 Neh' no nãh' wa ã'nont gaa tòh, neh naa'di gwee-
gòh' waa di'was hã nyo gòh, ho nãã', Neh nooh'dãn-
dyoo', neh ho no'e da'ni nooh noo'gweh, no i'wa neh'a-
gòh.

8 Neh' ne de o'dah'oh ne Zach eus, ha wə'oh seeh Na yah'da gwən ni yòh; Sat ga'ə'oh, Syah'da gwən ni yòh, neh naah de'wah sə'noh' he ni waa gyəh' nas'hə'no-nyas'həh, dek he'yah do'weh daa nih' no'ni dās; neh' gih shəh' kuh neh' so'gaah' noo'gweh, hah gwis'dəh ə'eh'gwə'ək, o no'wəh'oo'gəh nən dya we no'ook, ge ih' gās' ni ga yee ih' ne sa ee yòh.

9 Neh ne Jesus ha wə'oh seeh, Neh' nə'gās' wə'nis'hə' deh, o yòh ne ja go'yah da'gwat hah nə'gās' ga'noh'-soot; neh səh'əh ha'eh gwah, ho aa wak' neh' Ab-ra ham.

10 Neh səh'əh No'wə'wak no'gweh, ho yòh'dah'goh ha ih'sak heh, əch ha'go yah'da'gòh, kuh, ne go yah'dah' dōh'oh.

11 Neh no'nəh chi o'nont hən da dyeh, hes hoh'hont, neh neh de ga'yə'on dās'goh' waas'nyeh dak, neh ga-i'oni' o'nəh' dos'gə'oh ni ehs' ne Je ru sa lem; neh kuh gai'oni' he'ə'neeh gon da dyeh', noo, ə'wan do-dah'sih Na'wən ni yòh' tə'noh'do'oh'shə'gwən ni yòh.

12 Neh' dih dyo'i'wah ha wə'ə, Neh naa yah'da doo-gə'h', no yah'da nā'gwat, wee'əh' dyo'ən ja deh', he'a-wee noo, neh no'da dyo'gwah'see'noh', he ni wah' tə'noh'do'oh'shə'gwən ni yòh' ne go'wəh go waa, o'nəh' dānt hah'dən dih.

13 Neh ne a'go'nook hoh, ne' was hə'ə ni oh'hah shə-gee was hə'ə ni ga'goh shə'gee' no wis dah', [sgat' de-wəh'nyah eeh wis kuh ni wus'hə'əh ni ga'wis da geeh,] ta go ya wiuh; neh kuh naa go yə'oh'seeh, Swa dye'əh-duk, de'swa no wə'yənt, he ni yòò weh' dānt geh.

14 Neh dih naa'go'yo'gweh'dah' naa'di no'geh ho was-wa'ə, ho non'dəh' hoh'oh ho was'yòh, ho nās', Təh'əh ta yo'gwa ga'yəh' neh, on'das ho'gwə'noh'do'ni'aak nə'gās' ho'gweh.

15 Da neh hah he ya'wəh'oh no'nəh' shə'saa'yòh, o'nəh' kuh ho ye'noh' he'oh weh' nit hə'noh' dō'oh ne go'wəh goo waa', o'nəh' ho'i'wih sah'oh nə'oh wə'ni'noh'-hoh na dih'hah shəh, haa yah'da deh, ne' ta go ya wiuh,

no wis'dah, neh' na' o noh'dook' i gää', he ni e' nont-
gwee nyo gwa'oh ne sha di'yah daas hoh, he'de a di no-
wa yänt'hak.

16 O näh'ho yo'oh ne to dye'äh dö, ha wää', Syah-
da gwën ni yöh', neh' ne saa wäh' sga goh'shäät, was-
hää ni ga'goh shä gee' ni yot gwe nyooh.

17 Neh' na wä'oh seeh, Neh' huh'jih, se hah'ohi yòöh :
neh' ga i' o nih he'dah si'wa ye is', na gwus' he yo'j was'toh,
neh' dih ne' was hää nä ga non da'ge aak äh seh'has-
des'hä gwën ni yòök, äch hää'noh dö'ok.

18 O näh' ha'eh gwah ho yoo' ne dek nii ha dö, tah,
ha wää', Syah'da gwën ni yöh', neh' ne saa wäh' no-
goh'shäh, wis' ni ga goh shä gee' ni yot'gwee nyooh.

19 Neh' kuh ha'eh gwah, ha wä'oh seeh, Neh' näh'
iis ne' wis nä ga non da'ge aak äch hää'noh dö'ook.

20 O yah', kuh neh' huh' sho yoo, hä wää' Syah da gwën-
ni yöh', sat ga'ä'oh, näh' da' naeh, ne sa goh'shäh, neh'
ne' gää'noh' de wa'geh ho dyä yo'noh, ä geh'sä no'ni noh :

21 Neh' säh'äh ne gos haa'nih oh, neh' ga i' o nih heh,
seh nya'gas deh : neh' de sah'gwä'än dye'h' ne täh'äh
iis neh' huh' deh saa yäh, neh' kuh syänt hwa gwas', ne
täh'äh' naeh iis deh sa dyooh.

22 O näh' ha wä'oh seeh, Neh' sho kuh niis' seh sa'-
ga änt dyo ya'gäh oh dö go yah do weet, iis neh' sai'wa-
neh'a goh seh hah shäh. Syän dee ih naeh, he'geh'-
nya'gas deh, de wa'geh gwä'än dye'h' kuh ne täh'äh iih'
neh' huh' deh'aa gyäh, neh' huh' kuh gyänt hwa gwas'
he'ö weh' deh a ga dyooh.

23 A di' naeh go waa' neh' huh' teh sat'gah wääh' he'
ga wis'da yänt hoh' nak hwis dah', neh' dih no näh' o-
sa wa gyoo, neh' huh' hah dö sa wa'geh gwäh', na gaa wäh',
kuh' he'ni yo dö dyäh'!

24 O näh' ha go yä'oh seeh ne' döögä'oh ni a'dih si-
zah, she wah'gwah ne sga goh'shäät, neh' hoh shee-
joh' neh' was hää' ne ga'goh shää geeh' ho'yäh'.

(25 Neh' no wä'oh seeh, Syah'da gwën ni yöh, was-
hää' naeh' ni ga'goh shä gee' o näh' naeh ho yäh.)

26 Neh sãh ãh noh gwã'os, Neh' naah'de yo gwẽh'da-gee ne go yãh' igãã, ã jo da doh' ne'huh; neh' kuh haa yah'da deh nã gã'gak igãã' de oo yãh', ha eh gwa' nseh nã'õ yãh dahk, gih shãh, ã o'wah gwah' ne' neeh.

27 Neh gwaa' hoi gãã nõok ni go'as wa'as, ne tãh ãh igãã' de o di gaa yãs' niih' on'dak he yã noh'do ni'aak, gaa oh' da yech'hi aah, neh huh' eeh hi'yah wãn tòh he'gee gat.

28 ¶ Neh' no nãh' neh huh' sha o wã nõõ wãh nã gãã', neh' o ãn'dooh', oh ta'ak', o nõ da gãã'yaat ho-nõnt'gon dah'goh' he'tga nõn da yãh' ne Je ru sa lem.

29 Neh no nãh' neh huh' shah aa'wãh', no nãh' dòs-gã'oh chi ehs' ne Beth phage kuh ne Beth any, he dyo nõn da deh' neh' o non'da deh'goh' neh Olives, ga yaa soh, he a'goh'hooh'oh' de i'yas heeh na go'io nya nih,

30 Ha wãh', Jah'dãn dih, neh huh' hã ji yoh' he'tga nõn da yãh' ne de swa do gãh'doh; da neh' no nãh' hã'ji nõn da aht', neh' nã ji gãh' ne ga nõs'ah, gas'haa-õnt; neh' ne tãh'ãh' de wãn doh' de oo dããt' nõõ'gwẽh: ã jis'hã ãn da gòh', gaa oh' ã dis'ni aah.

31 Neh' gih shãh neh' so gaah' ã yech'hi ya'õn dooh', A naeh go waa' e jis'hã ãn da gòh'? neh' nãs hes'nã ga, Nah' ga i o nih' he de o'do ã jo nih' Na yah'da gwẽn ni yòh' he ga yah'da deh.

32 Neh' no wãn di hah'oh, o nãh' hõ nõh'dãn dyo'õh hõ di gãã' gwah huh, dyo ye'is doh' he'ni a go ye'ãh seeh.

33 Neh' dih he'nõh weeh his hã ãn daa gwus' ne ga nõs'ah, neh' no dis'hee nãh' ho wã nã'õh'seeh, A'nach' e jis'hã ãn da gòh' ne ga nõs'ah'?

34 Neh' ne'o nãh, Neh' Na yah'da gwẽn ni yòh' de o'do ã jo nih' he ga yah'da deh.

35 Neh huh' ho di'yah teeh ha yah'da deh, ne Je sus: neh' ne ga yah'dah'gẽh ne ga nõs'ah to nõs'wãh nõ nõs'yõ nyas hãh; o nãh' neh huh' da o wãã dãh' ne Je sus.

36 Neh' dih he'nõh weeh hat ha'i neh, daa di dãh'da ãh ho'ta deh no nõs'yõ nyas'hãh.

37 Neh dih no nãh' dõs gã'oh chi ehs', neh huh gwaa' o nãh' he jo non'das nãh'dah gõh' ho non da deh' neh, Olives, neh' ne ga gwee gõh', he ni gån dyõh gwah no wan di'õ nya nih, ho nõh'saah no nõh'es haah õh, de õ-wã ãh'sã'õ nyõs õh' kuh Na'wën ni yõh, ot ga'eh niih no-wã nõh ho di ye'ãh dah gõh, neh dyo i'wah heh sõh-jih' o i'õh dus'hã nã'gwah dõhs nee' ga gwee gõh he ni-yõõh' ho nõnt gat hwãh.

38 Ho nõã', Ho dãã õh' ha yah'da deh, ne Go'wãh-goo waa ne' neh huh' daa'weh dah'gõ õn dyeh' hoh'sã-no gõõh' Na yah'da gwën ni yõh: Sgã nõh' ti ga'i wi-yõõh' ne gã'õ yah gõh, neh' kuh ne' dõt ga'ãh saa õk' neh si'gwaa heh'tgãh.

39 Neh ne' de ã non dyes'dõh ne Pharisees naa d'yaah dãã dyeh' ne gån dyõh'gwah gõh, ho wã õh seeh, Sa-di'õ nya nih, she ya'is dãh ne she i'õ nya nih.

40 Neh ne' dõt hos'nyeh õh, ha go yã õh'seeh, neh' nõh gwa'oo wih, neh gih shãh ne ta'ã non dyeeh' nã-gãã, neh' da wã nõh'sãnt hòh' ne gah sgwa ah.

41 Da neh' no nãh' dõs gã'oh chi ehs, hot gaat hwãh' he'ga non da yãh, neh' nõh ta'gah sã'nis hãh'ayõõh neh dyo i'wah,

42 Ha wãã', Neh' gih shãh ne' tah chyãn'dee ih', ha'eh gwah na gwus' iis, a õs'gwah ah neh' nã gãã ne sã-nis'hã deh, ne nõh o'i õh'dãh shõh, neh' o wãh niis' a-e'sah ni go i yõs dah'gõh! neh' gwaa' neh, o nãh' gwah'seh daa niih' neh' se gaah'shõh.

43 Neh sãh'ãh nãn dweh' ne' wã nis'hã dee nyõh, ã-sa'yah dõo wãht, no nãh' nõõ sa'h'ni go'ãs wa'ãs dã ye'sã-heh da dõõh, dã ye sãn dyõh'gwah haah kuh, ti' ga gwee-gõh' nõh syah'da dih' ã'õ'dã si'ã'õõh ã ye'sa ho'dõ õa.

44 Neh' kuh ne' shah dãs'ha dii daat he'yo ãn ja deh' heh' syah daa deh, neh' kuh niis, kuh ne' saksah'dãh-shõh', hã an di yah'da dahk' heh' syah daa deh: neh' kuh ne' deh gat'gah hòh' he'nih syah'da deh ne dõõ sa-gya'deh' sgwããh sãhk; neh' dyo i'wah, he tãh'ãh' deh-chyãn-de i' nõh' he ni yoo weh', chah e sa yah'do wãht.

45 O năh' neh huh' he o'yos oh ho nōh'sa do'găh-dih, waah'sa wăh' o năh' ne' sa go yah'dit găe sooh nō-gyeh' hă non dăe ni'no ok, neh' kuh, haa di'yah daa deh', naa di'ni nō'ok,

46 Ha go yă oh seeh, gwah huh' Neh ne' gaa ya dōh, Neh hak nōh'soot, ne'huh ga nōh'so dah'goh, non dă nē-yăn'dah gwah; neh' dih shō niis' jō nii, ne' neh huh hă non'dyăn dah'gwah na di'nos gwa'oh.

47 Neh' naah dē'wăe nīs hă gee, neh huh' ha di'ō nya-nih' ho nōh'sa do'găh dih. . Neh gwaa' naa dih'să no wa-nās ha di'yah dōn twws, kuh ne' sha go'di ya dōō nih', neh' kuh ne' sha go'di go wa năh' ne găn dyōh'gwah-gēh', ho nih'sa gōh' he non'da di ye'ăh duk na o wai'wah'dōht,

48 Tăh'ăh dih de o di găs'ōoh he nōō'daa di ye'ăh dak : neh săh'ăh, ne gagwee'goh' nōō gwēh' to non da des'ah-dōh' ho nōnt'ga a oh' na'ō wăn'di wat'hon daat.

O I'WAH XX.

DA neh he ni ya'wăh oh, ne swă nīs'hăăt ne' neh-ho'ō weh' dwă nīs'hă dee nyok', he'nōh weeh' ha go-i o nya nih' nō gwēh', no nōh'sa do'găh dih'gēh, neh' kuh hot hăăh'goh ne ga i'wi yōōh, neh na dih'să no wa nās ha di'yah dōn twws', kuh ne sha go'di ya dōō nih, hō wă-yah do'wah oh, neh hă neh' na di'găh jis'hoh oh,

2 Neh nō was'nyeh seeh, ho năă', Da gwa'o wih, Ga g-ō weeh' ni di'sah has'des hă ooh', he neh huh' ni sa ye'ă-gu dyeh nă găe' nōh o'ioh'dăh shōh? neh gi hshăh neh, sō ne găh' hyah'has des hă wiih'?

3 Neh ne' det hos'nyeh oh, ha go'yă oh'seeh, jo i'waat năăh iih gwa'an dōoh; neh ne' dăch gwa wă nōh să-gōh :

4 Neh ne' baptism ne John ha ye'ăh dah'gwah, neh' găh ne gă o'yah'gēh dya'weeh dōh, o giī', o gwēe'neh?

5 O năh des ho'dit tă o nyoh' de o di yah'do weh'da nōh naa di'yah diih, ho năă', Neh' gi hshăh năn dwih', gō o-

'yah gāh dya weeh dōh', ǎǎh' ne'huh, A di' naeh go-waah' deh she swa'i wa gwēn ni yōs'dōoh?

6 Neh gwaa gih shāh nān dwih, O gwē'neh; ga gwee-goh' naeh nō gwēh' ǎ yōk'hih sgwē'oh yaak; neh sǎh-ǎh' naeh no di'wa gwēn ni'yōs dōh heh, ho do'gās da'ni-ak ne John.

7 Neh ne' det ho'dis nyeh'oh, Neh ne tǎh'ǎh deh o-gwǎ nōh'dōh he'ō weh ni dya wee nōh.

8 O nǎh ne Jesus ha go yǎ oh seeh, Tǎh ǎh' kuh nǎh' iih taa'gwa o wih, he ni dwa'geh has'des hǎ'ōoh, he neh huh ni wa gye ǎn dyeh' nǎ gǎǎ' nōh o'i oh'dǎh shōh.

9 O nǎh' hoh saah' ne waa'gōs nyehs' ne gǎn dyōh'-gwah gēh' nǎ gǎǎ' des ga'yǎ ǎn dǎāh gōh: Neh na yah'-da doo gǎǎh' nō'gwēh, ho yǎnt wah'oh no nyō'gwih sǎh', oh'oh'sah, neh' na di'yǎnt hōh'ge o nōh' ho want'ha' dō-niih, neh' naeh, ne wee ǎh' dyō ǎn ja deh' he'a wee-nōoh, hǎ g'niis heht' gwah huh'.

10 Neh dih no nǎh' hōh ga'eeh, he ni wa'dyǎnt hwaag-wōs'; he o'ha'oh no ha'h'shǎh he tǎ nih'dyōh na di'yǎnt hōh'ge o nōh, neh nō'da o wǎ yōh' no dō niih' he-ga yǎnt hōh' nōh'oh'sah: neh' dih na di'yǎnt hōh'ge o nōh, da o wǎ yah'da gwǎǎ'shōoh, shō, shō'wan dō wiih' kuh, deh tah'gwis dǎh' de a'wih.

11 Da neh' aeh no yah' det hoh'ha'oh naa ha'h'shǎh: neh' kuh aeh ne' wa o wǎ yah'da gwǎǎ'shōoh, ga nōh'-gōn das'yo waa nǎh', kuh, he'nōō wǎ yeeh; shō wan do-wiih' kuh, deh tah'gwis dǎh' de a'wih.

12 Neh' aeh ne' det hoh'ha'oh oh neh, sǎh, ha dōh'-tah: neh' ha'eh gwah, ne' wa o wǎ yǎǎ ǎa, as dee'gwaa kuh heh hō wǎ yah'dōh yaa gōh.

13 O nǎh ha wǎǎ na yah'da gwēn ni yōh' he'ga yǎnt-hōh' nōh'oh'sah, A nǎ gyeeh'? Neh hǎ ee haht ne' nō'-oh gwah' he'aa wak: dyǎ gwah' shō ne'huh naeh ǎ o wǎ yah'da nōō ok', no nǎh' ǎ o wǎ gǎh.

14 Neh dih no nǎh' na di'yǎnt hōh'ge o nōh' wa o wǎ gǎh', de o'dit hǎ o nyōh' naa di'yah diih, ho nǎǎ', Neh nǎ gǎǎ neh, ha i'wa gwēn ni yōh: Nyōh', She'dwaa-

nyòh; iih ði naeh & yo' gwa wàs teht he ni o'ân ja-
gwën ni yòh.

15 O nâh' às deh' hō sa' o wa' yah doh' yaak he ni ga-
yânt hōh noh oh' sah, wa o wa nyòh' kuh. A noo' o-
nâh' nâ o go yeeh' Na yah' da gwen ni yòh'?

16 Neh' wach nânt' heh & o go' i wah doht' nâ gâh' ha-
di' yânt hōh' ge o noh; neh' no yah' shōh & s ha go yoh'
he ga yânt hōh' noh oh' sah. Neh' no nâh' wa & no ook',
ho nâh, Sâ noh' ne' neh huh hâ ya wâh, nâ gâh' noh-
o' i oh' dâh' shōh.

17 Neh' naa go' yat gat' hwah oh ha wâh', A di' naeh'
shō' nâ gâh' ne' ga yaa dooh', Neh' ne' gah' sgwaa ah' no-
dis' wa' & h' oh' naa di' noh' so nis, ho neeh' oh' deh' a' oh' hah-
gwis' dâh' a' wa des he ni yòh' dâh', neh' shah' gaat' ne'
neh' gah' sgwâ gwën ni yòh' o doh' oh' hoh' nih' sa gwaat' .

18 Son' dih' gwa' nah' ot neh' huh' gah' sgwâh' gēh & ye-
'yah' dyee nâht', neh' neh' dâ gas' heh & it ni yo' is dah' a-
ah & wa doh' he ye yah' da deh': neh' gwaa' neh, son'-
dih' gwa' nah' ot, dâ o' yah' da' it, (neh' noh' gâ h', shō &
wan' doh' nâ gat' heh' syo' nih' ha yah' da deh', neh' nânt' gâ-
h' neh' naeh' dâ wa do' gwat.

19 ¶ O nâh' naa dih' sâ no wa nâs ha di' yah' don' twus',
kuh ne sha go' di ya doo' nih', ne' neh' he ni dyò' is dah'-
ee noh' ho nih' sa goh' na' o wâ' nis oh' da h'; neh' dih' oh-
sha go' dis' ha nih' k' ne gân' dyòh' gwah' gēh: neh' sâh' h'
ne' wa di gah' & h' yooh', he' o noo' hōh' oh' to non' doo-
gânt' he no' o yeeh' waas' nyeht' oh' ta yâ an' dâk.

20 Neh' no nont' ga & os' oh, oh' sha go dih' hah' syooh'
kuh nâ o' nont' ga & an' dyeh' seek, neh' huh' nâ o non' dye-
& an' dyeh' seek ne tga' i' wa yee' ih' igâh' noo' gweh, neh'
na yò gwe' nyo ook' igâh' na' & non' dye noo' wat' na wâ-
noh, neh' huh' igâh' nō da ga ye ah' dak, neh' huh' ha' o-
waa' tga' h' hah' has' des hâh' goo' ne tâ noh' do' oh.

21 Neh' nō wan' dos' oh, ho nâh', Sa di' o nya' nih, e-
gwâ' noh' doh' naeh' he' neh' huh' jih' shōh' ne' nah' ot' sa-
doh' kuh ne' nah' ot' sa di' o nya' nih; tâh' h' kuh
deh' she gwus' so gaah' noo' gweh, neh' gwaa' he yò' di wi-

nōoh ne ga i'wa gwën ni yòh'. Na wën ni'yòh ge kaah neh sa di o nya nih.

22 Ga ya'nes häh gëh gäh naas'ha gwaa wis de o e'gi-aak, ne Ce sar, o gi', tãh'äh?

23 Neh gwaa' ne wa ð'ni non dook' ho non'do wääs-doh' shō, neh na gō'yä oh'seeh, A nach go waa' sgwah-ni'go da gwas'?

24 Da gyò'dah sahs' ne' sghah si'yòh ahää. So nah-ot' ne gäh' ha yah'daah', kuh ne' gaa'ya dō nyòh', sō nah ot'? Det ho dis nyeh'oh ho nää', Cesar's.

25 Neh na gō'yä oh'seeh, Neh huh gwaa' sa'swa gon-dak' ha yah'da deh ne Ce sar, ne nōh o i oh'däh shoh' ho wäh' ne' Ce sar; neh kuh haa yah'da deh' Na'wën-ni'yòh', ne' nōh o i oh'däh shoh' ho wäh Na'wën ni-yòh.

26 Neh ne tãh'äh de o di gwe'nyos ooh', na'a di ye-nōoh' na'wä nōh he'aa di gat' ne' gän dyòh'gwah gëh: neh ne' wa o di'wa nää'gòh he'no o yeeh' dōn daas'nyehät, neh kuh ne' ta ð non dyech' shō.

27 ¶ O nãh' ho di'yos oh ha yah'da deh, ha di'yah da-doo gäh' ne Sad du cees, (ne' tãh'äh de a di'wa gwën-ni'yòs'tah, ne dō da'ð nōt gäh' no ni'e yōoh nō da'deh-sa'doh gwah gëh,) neh nō wan'dos'oh,

28 Ho nää', Sa di o nya nih, Mo ses' cho gwaa'ya dō nii, Neh' gih shäh neh, sō gaah' nō'gweh de ya'dä non deeh' a'ä eeh, ho'nyaa gōh, neh' kuh nã gä'gak de ok'sah daa-yäh' a'ä eeh, neh ne' de ya'dää non däk' äs ho di nyaak', ne' yoh gä'ōoh, neh' dë ot'hwa jii'nyah gäh ne de ya'dä non däk.

29 Neh' dih gyee ne jaa dak' nōh dë non'dä non-däk: neh no nyak'heh oh ne to dye'äh dōh, ha wee yos'oh, kuh, tãh'äh de ok'sah da yän dah'ōoh.

30 Neh ne'wah ne' dek nii ha dōh'tah sho di'nyak-heh oh, tãh'äh a eh' de ok'sah da yän dah'oh ha wee-yos'oh.

31 Neh ne'wah neh, säh ha dōh'tah shō di'nyak heh'oh; da'neh huh' he ya'wäh oh hah de'o nos'ah dōh' ne

jaa dak; neh ne tsh'ah deh so gaah de ok'sah da yan-
dah ooh ho ni'ee yoo.

32 He yò'dohk dah'goh ne' ga gwee goh, o nsh' ha'eh-
gwah ga wee yos'oh ne ye'oh.

33 Neh'dih gai'o nih, no nsh' dant hã'nont gã'oh sooh,
so' nah ot' ã yoh'gã'ak' ne ye'oh? neh sãh'ah ne
jaa dak' ni ã non di'noh sha go di yah'da wãã'gã' ooh.

34 Neh ne Je sus' det hos'nyeh oh, ha go'yã' oh'seeh,
neh no dek'sah do nii' he'yõ ãn ja deh, ho'dii nyaas, neh'
kuh no'wã di nyak'da nih.

35 Neh gwaa', ne' neh huh i gãã' ã ya go yah'da ah
nã ga gwee nih' he'ni a di yah'da noo'oh' nã non da'di wa-
gwee nyãh no yah' de dyo'ãn ja deh' neh' kuh neh
dant hã'nont gãh' non da'deh sa'doh gwah'gẽh tãh'ah'
naeh too'sa o di nyaak seek; tãh'ah' gwah huh too'sa o-
wan di'nyak da'ni aak;

36 Tãh'ah' kuh' wãã' doh' to sa'ã ni eeh: neh gwaa'
dãã gya dye ã'ok he ni yõh dããh na di o yah'ge o noh;
neh' kuh hok sah'dah shoh' Na'wën ni yõh', he neh' ok-
sah'dah shoh' neh' de dyont gã'oh dah gwah.

37 Neh' dih heh dant ho'wan di'yah da'ges'gõh no ni-
ee yoo, waeh' ha eh gwah ne Mo ses' o yan deet' ha o-
niih' he'dyõs go e ot, no nsh' neh' sha o'yas dak Na yah-
da gwën ni yõh', neh Ha wën ni yõh' ha yah'da deh neh,
A bra ham, neh kuh Ha wën ni yõh' haa yah'da deh neh',
I saac, neh kuh Ha wën ni yõh' haa yah'da deh' ne' Ja cob.

38 Neh sãh'ah na eh ne tãh'ah' neh de a'go wën ni-
yõh' no ni'ee yoo, neh gwaa' ne ya goo heh: ga gwee-
goh' sãh'ah' neh huh' ya goh'heh goh' he'a gat.

39 ¶ O nsh' ha di'yah da doo gããh ne sha go'di ya do-
nih', to dis'nyeh oh', ho nãã', Sa di'o nya nih, oh syee it'
hoh ses'nyeht.

40 Neh no nsh' oh ga'at ne' neh, tãh'ah' deh sho'di-
gwe'nyos ooh naah gwis'dãh o sa'o wã ãn dooh.

41 Neh na'go yã'oh seeh, A ni dyõ ye'ãh dah gooh',
he'ã non doh' ha yah'da deh ne' Christ, Neh' ho aa wak
ne Da vid?

42 Neh kuh ne'a oh hwah ne David', ha doh' ne' ga ya'dos hää goo ne Ga ð noh', neh Na yah'da gwën ni-yòh' ha wä'oh seeh Na gyah'da gwën ni yòh', Sa dyääh gyä neh'go'gwaa,

43 He ni yòò weh deh sääh'sih'da gäh'säh gwah', ðk he-yo nih no sah ni go'äs wa'äs.

44 Syah da gwën ni yòh' waeh ha doh' ne David' ho-yas'ho nyoh, a' di ni yòh'dääh' he neh' kuh', ho a'-waak'?

45 O näh' gän dyòh'gwa gwe goh ho nont'hon deh ha-go'yä oh'seeh na go'i o nya nih,

46 Ech hih'ni go'ä ähk' ne sha go'di ya doh'ni; ne' de-o non do'än jo nih' i gää', ne' was yo'nyas hees' dä'nont-haah'gwah'taak; kuh naa'di no'oh gwah ne dä o non dä'-no ohk, he'ò weh' yont ge'on dah'gwah, kuh na gwus' heh tgh' dyo nok da yän doh' he'yont gä nis at'hañ, kuh, he gwus' ga nok'da no o nyoh no na'eh wa ð non dek'hwe-o'eek;

47 Neh, sha go di noh'sah sah'hoñ no di'noh gwa'-yes hah syoh, neh kuh naa'yoch hih wääh'gwaak' sho, yo niis hehs gäs' ho'non dä no yäh: neh' shah gaat ne'-neh si'gwaa ga e'wah das'yo waa näh' ä o di yah'do wäht.

O'I'WAH XXI.

Tot gees gwäh' o näh, neh' naa go'gäs oh no nont'ga-noo nihs' noo'gweh, neh huh' hwa o'noh säh'do on-dyeh', nä non da wis' heh was de'is doh no wis'dah o-noh'sa do'gäh dih'gèh.

2 Da neh' kuh gye sha go'gäs oh, ne' wah a'go dääs-teht' go noh'gwa yes'hah oh, neh huh' hwah a'go dih', hah de ga gwën'nis hä'äh.

3 Neh ne'aa wääh' Do gäs' ga i'wa gwën ni yòh' oh-gwä'os Neh' nä gää wah a'go dääs teht' go noh'gwa yes'-hah oh, sii'gwaa he ni yoo' hwah oh'sänt naeh' he ni-yoo' hwa ä'noh sänt ne'a di gwe goh.

4 Neh säh'äh ne ga gwee goh' naeh nä gää' ho di-

gah dee nyoh, he' o weh'. dwa dää gwus' neh huh' hwa ä'-
noh sânt' ho we' o ee gih Na' wën ni yòh: neh gwaa
naeh he' noh o go dää teht', ga gwee goh' naeh neh huh'
hwah a goo dih he' ni ya go yäh' ne ya goh' heh goh.

5 ¶ Neh dih gyee waa' dia nyeh' duk no noh' sa do'-
gäh dih, ga noh' sa yäs dah goh he ni gah sgwa i yòhs' o-
dye' äh doh, kuh ne wa da wi oh, ha wää,

6 Neh' nä gää' he ni yò dye ä' noh, ne' wah de swa' gaa-
neeh, daa weh' ne dwa nis' hä dee nyoh, neh no näh'
hä ga eeh, täh äh' deh joh' sgwää't ah tah do sa gya dyah-
sähk nä gää' aak deh dwa' säh doh.

7 O näh' ho wan' dos' oh, ho nää, Sa di' o nya nih, neh
dih, ne wän doh ne gäh' neh huh' nä ya wääh'? A nah-
ot' kuh ä yo yän deh' dah go ook' no näh' hä ga' eeh neh-
huh' nä ya' wäh syo nyoh nä gää' noh o i oh' däh shoh'?

8 Neh ne' aa wää, Swa dah' ni go ä ähk' sä noh' dä-
yech' hi ni go äh' säh: neh säh' äh ne' got gah' deh na-
geh' sä no goo äñ dyääh duk, ä no do' neh, iih' ne gäh'
ne Christ; neh kuh ne' dos gä' oh da yòt' his dön' dyeh:
neh' dih gai' o nih' sä noh' neh, ä ye' chis heeh.

9 Neh dih, no näh' ä swa' i wa' ok haak neh huh gyee
dya go di yòò' de yo' dyòh gwa es yoh kuh, sä noh' ä-
swah' dyohk: neh säh' äh nä gää' noh o i oh' däh shoh'
ä dwa dye änt' neh huh' nä' yaa wäh; neh gwaa' nä-
wan' dohk dak' täh äh' naeh, ta' yo gon da dyeh'.

10 O näh' ha go yä oh' seeh, Dänt ha dii daht' sho no'-
än jaat, dä non do gänt' no yah' ho no' äñ jee nooh; ge'-
wäh go' was hoh' kuh he nit hä nä noh' do oh' dä wan do-
gäh' da nooh:

11 Neh kuh nä dwän' deh haas dooh', ä ya' äñ jon dah-
da' nooh, ne' ti ga wën ni yòh sho he' o weh; ä ya go-
dos' weh da' noos kuh; o noh' so dää't' gih' kuh, ä ga' noh-
so daih; de yò dä no' ya nih' doh, neh kuh no i' wa nää'-
gwah' dohs ä wan do dah' so gòh ä dweeh duk' he gä' o'-
ya deh.

12 Neh gwaa' ne gaa oh' noh wan dih nee' ga gwee-
goh nä gää', neh nä yech' hi yä' nis oh' da äh, dä yech' hi-

ya'deh ho ga nyat' kuh; neh huh' kuh hã yech'hi yaat-gah', hã nont'gã nts'at hah, neh kuh ho wan'dih ho'doh-gwaas'noh; neh huh' he'aa dii gat' ne go'wah go'was hoh & yech'hi dyooh; kuh haa di'yah daa deh ne tã nã'noh-doh; neh & dyo'i wah'gã aak' na geh'sã noh.

13 Da neh' niis & swa'des dah ne gai'wa gwa'ih sos' & wan doh.

14 Neh dih dyo'i'wah gã aak, swa ah het ne swã-nyah'sah gëh, neh na'gã aak' neh on da yo dye ah'do'ok ne don de swa'yah do weh dah'so'ok ne' nah et & swih, heh ðã di'swas nyeh't.

15 Neh sãh'ah' naeh niih & gyoh' nã swah'sa ga'ndah'gë'ook, kuh ne' gah'ni'goh das'hãh, neh dih ne', ga gwee goh nech hi'ni go'ã wa ðã tãh'ah ta'a di gwee-nih' na'ã non ðã doo nyaht daa'di'wa'ge hah' kuh.

16 Neh' gwah huh' nã yech'hi yah'dat gah, de jaa oh' noo sa'deh doh, kuh ne de swa'dã ðã non deeh, kuh ne swa dã nok shoh, kuh ne swa dã'oh shoh; da neh' kuh gyee, nã gãã' he ni swaa diih, & yech'hi nyoh neh' ant-hã nã noh'dooh.

17 Neh kuh ne ga gwee gok' no gweh' & ye'chis swa-ah neh & dyo'i wah heht na geh'sã noh.

18 Neh gwaa' naeh ne tãh'ah deh jo'noh geh'at ah no geh'oot ne swa non'ãh'gëh ta ga'i wah doh.

19 Neh he nan di swãh ni go is'do'ok' swa a wahk' ne swat hwa is hãh shoh.

20 Neh dih no nãh' dã swa gaa nãhk' ne Je ru sa lem, ho dis'gãh'ã'geh dah' de o di non'dah hãh, swah ni'go ð-ya dah seek o nãh' dõs gã'oh ni gaa deh' nã gã'ak deh-je'na ge nyoh.

21 O nãh ne' neh, ne Ju dea & ye'no geek, neh huh' yon deh'gwat he dyo non'da dee'nyoh; neh kuh naah-de wah sãã noh' & dya go doh'o'ook, he ga non da yãh ye-ya gãh' ne' neh; sã noh' kuh nas dee'gwaa, ha di-yãnt hoh ge'o noh gëh, & ye no geek neh huh' & dyee-yoh.

22 Neh sãh'ah nã gãã' wã nis'hã dee nyoh ga noh'.

kwās hāh' ga'aah, neh ne yò'i wa gwee gōh, he ni yō
ne' ga yaa doh' a ga'i wa yee ih, neh huh' nē ya wāh.

23 Neh gwaa' ne ga noo oh' he wa di'yah daa deh, ne
de wa di yah'da neet, neh kuh he wa di'yah daa deh' nē
wā non dā'noh ge āh taak ne' neh dwā nis'hā de nyoh;
neh sāh āh ne ga noo oh' oh ni gō'et gānt he nē yaa wāh'
nē gāā he yo ān ja deh, ga noh'kwās hāh' kuh' ā o di yah'-
do wāht nē gāā' noo'gweh'.

24 Da neh' naeh ā o di yah'dye nānt' he o wee'gwaa
o ya'gah hi yet nah'sha ah, kuh ha di no ge nyoh' ga gwe'-
gōh noh to no ā'joh dāh'shoh neh huh' hā o wān di'nos'-
sgwā o sooh: neh' naeh ne de o non dah'son dai gōh
dā nās'gāh syok ne Je ru sa lem, he ni yòò weh' hā o di'-
wa e wāh ne de o non dah'son dai gōh he'ni o di nook-
dòt ā gai'wa ye ih.

25 ¶. Neh kuh naah'dā wān dyā o nyoooh he gāāh'-
gwaah' nān deek haah, kuh neh, so'e kaah gāāh'gwaah,
kuh he ga jih'soh dā o nyoh; o nāh neh, yo ān jah gēh,
dā non doh'ho gaa ih' naeh nooh'to no ān joh dāh'shoh',
ā gā'ak sho deh sha'di yān de ih' he no' o di yeeh; neh
he ga nyo'da e nyoh kuh no doh'dah shoh dān jot'ga aak,
sho.

26 Neh nē nān'nyah sa ge'eh sho no gweh', he nē yò'-
noh dyoh seek; neh kuh ne' dyòt gont' ā ān'dih ni'gō-
ā āhk' ne noh o'i oh'dāh shoh' nē ga yoh ne yo ān'jah-
gēh: neh sāh'āh ne gā o'yah gēh tēah has'des hā ge oh
ā ya'on dah'daa nooh.

27 O nāh' neh huh' ni yòò weh' ā o wa gāh' No wā'-
wak no gweh' oh jih'gā gōo shoh' ānt beh, gāh has'des-
hāh ānt ho dye āh'dah gon'dyeh, kuh neh, si'gwaa he-
noh de ga'āh sā oh.

28 Neh huh' dih ni yòò weh' no nāh ā yò i'wa ye'ih o-
on dyeh' nē gāā' noh o'i oh'dāh shoh, o nāh' heht gāh'
swat'gat'hoh, neh kuh neh swah noh'ā gees gōh: neh
sāh āh neh o nāh' dos gā oh ān dyòt'his dou'dyeh nē ji-
swa yah'da gwat.

29 Neh na gos'nyeh seeh, des ga yā on dāāh gōh: Jat-

ga tòh' ne fig nõh gə on dõh'däh, ga gwee gõh' kuh ne' gä i dõh;

30 Neh' no nõh' da wa'des gweh yo dyaak, e swa gäh' gääs, swa yän dee ih kuh, ne swa yah'di aa dyeñ heh, o nõh de yo'gäh hon'dyo on dyeñ.

31 Neh huh dih nä ya wäh' nõäh' iis, no nõh ä swaa gäh nä gää' nõh o'i oh'däh shõh ä ga'i wa yee ih, swah-ni'gõ ä yän dah seek, o nõh ne'huh dos gä'õh gaa deh' ne tä nõh'dõ õh' shä gwën ni yõh' Na'wën ni yõh.

32 Do gäs' õh gwä'õs, Neh ne täh'äh taa''ga at' nä gää' ga wa ji yää deh, he ni yõd weh' ga gwee gõh' hä-ga'i wa yee ih.

33 Neh he gä o ya deh, kuh he yo ä n ja deh' ä ga'at naeh; neh gwaa' ne gwä nõh' täh'äh' naeh taa''ga at.

34 Da neh' dih ne swa dah'ni gõ ä ähk' ne swa yah'-di aa dyeñ, dyä gwah shõ ne'huh, ä swän'nyah saas däh kuh ne da yo deh'sä is ae swa dah'dah da'ni aak kuh ne go nõ äh'dõs häh kuh ne daagas nyeeek no di'wa deenyõh' ne'kuh yagõh'heh gõh, neh huh' naeh ä gä'gäak dah di'swah ni'gõ ä äh ä swa'yah doo wäht' ne' wä nts'hä-deh,

35 Neh huh säh'äh nä yõh'dä an dyeñ, ne' gah ä'oot i gää ga gwee gõh' ä ya go yah'do wäht' nä ye nõ geek' ne ti yo'än ja gwe gõh.

36 Neh' dih ga'i õ ni'aak, de swat'gah gwa'ih so'õk heh ä swat'gaa õk; dyõt gõt' kuh swa dä nõ yän dahk, neh hò'gwaa dih a yech hi'da äh neh huh' i gää häh'-de ga ye ih' he ni swa'yah da nõ õh na'ga gwee nih' i gää'õõ se swah'nyagähs, nä gää' nõh o'i oh'däh shõh' ni ya-wäh seh, neh huh' kuh dõ'se swaa daht, he'agat Nõ wä-wäk nõõ'gweh.

37 Da neh' nän deh' neh huh' ha di'õ nya'ni ak ho-nõh'sa do'gäh dih; neh no nõh' wäñ oh'gääh ho ya'gäh-õh, neh huh' hwah'sõn di yahk' he dyo nõn da deh', neh neh, Ol ives gõ wä'yas tah', ho'nõn da deh.

38 Neh neh se deh'ji ah ga gwee gõh' nõ gweh' neh-

huh' ho wa'yah do'wah oh ho noh'sa do'gah eh, neh' no-
wan'di wat'hon da'ni neh.

O'WAH XXII.

DA neh neh, o nah' too hah' he gaa'wih ne yon-
dek hwe'ok tah ne deh wat'hah gwah'gwah doh,
neh' neh, ne de wa'da wa'oh gwah ha'di yaas.

2 O nah' neh, ha dih'sa no wa nas', kuh ne sha go di-
ya doo nih' ho nih'sa goh he noo'da di ye'ah dak a'o wa-
nyoh': neh sah'ah ne sha go'dis haa'nis ne gan dyoh'-
gwah geh.

3 ¶ O nah' ho yah'dyoh seeh, Na nis'he o noh' ne
Ju das, Is car i ot' des gya'deh sa'noh hont; neh' neh-
huh' ha yah'daah ne' was hah dek nii' sga eh.

4 Neh' neh, o nah' hoh dan'dyos oh, neh hah doo'dit'-
hahs oh na dih'sa no wa nas' ha di yah don twus, kuh no-
dis'gah e'geh da go waa shoh, he noo'da ye'ah duk neh-
huh' a'o yah'dat gah haa di'yah daa deh.

5 Neh' ne wa'o noh ees hah, wa'ah non di'wis aah' kuh
no wis'dah ant'ho wa yoh.

6 Neh ne wa'i wis aah, o nah' kuh ha wih'sa goh na'
o nok'do dahs neh huh a'o yah'dat gah, haa di'yah daa-
deh, no nah' e'gah'gah dah des'ha di'gaa neeh ne gan-
dyoh'go waa nah.

7 O nah' dih' hwah a'wa nis ha ee wah ne deh wat'hah-
gwah'gwah doh, no nah'neh nah'gan di nyoh' ne de wa'da-
wa'oh gwah.

8 Neh na goh'boh oh ne Peter kuh ne John, ha-
wah, Jah'dan dih neh' nah gwes'yo nya'ni aak ne de-
wa'da wa'oh gwah, neh' na e dwa dek'ho nih.

9 O nah' ho wa'oh seeh, Ga'o weeh' ne gah' di sa ga-
yas' e' dya gis yo niih?

10 Neh' na'go ya'oh seeh, Jat ga'ah ooh, neh' no nah',
ha ji'yo ook' he'ga non'da yah, des he ja dat' neh huh
noo'gweh, e'ga'wis di'a dyeh no'ne ga nos' e'g'wih;
neh' as he'ji non dah, neh huh' ha ji yoh' het'ga noh'soot
he'o weh' has'haa yoh.

11 Da neh' nās hes nās' na'noh'sa gwën ni yòh, Neh' Na di'q nya nih'' tyā'oh'seh, Ga'ā'q weh' ne gāh dyo-nok'da neet' he go yah'da ye'is dah'gwaah, hē'ō'weh' ā-ga'dek hoo nih' ne de wa'da wā'oh gwah', kuh ne ke'i-ō nya niih'?

12 Neh nās he'no wan tas' o nok das dāāh' hēh tēāh dyo nok'da yāh, hañ dee yōōh' kuh gaa yāh: da' neh-huh' ān dis'nis yōō nih, ā di'ja deh'sah'ō'ok.

13 O nāh' ho noh'dān dyōs'oh, neh huh' ni ya'wāh'oh ho dis'hā nyōōh, he'ni a go ye'āh seeh: neh neh huh' wa-ya'des yō'nya noos ne de wa'da wā'oh gwah.

14 Neh dih no nāh' o yōs'oh he ni yō'is daah eeh, ho-dyān'das'oh, neh kuh ne' was hāā' dek nii' sga.eh', nō wan'dih hañ'oh he a di yah'daah.

15 Neh' na go yā'oh seeh, Neh' ne we sōh' de wa'ga-dō'ā'jo'nis'oh ne doogāā' a'e dwa dek'ho nih' nā gāā ne de wa'da wā'oh gwah ne gaa oh' noh wan dih' he ni yōō-weh' hañ dā ga dōh'ho gaa ih.

16 Neh sāh'āh noh gwā'ōs, neh ne tāh'āh tōō sa ga-dek hōō nih nah sōh, ne gaa oh' noh wan dih' he'ni yoo-weh' hā gai'wa ye ih ne [de wa'da wā'oh gwah] he tā-noh dō'oh'shā gwën ni yòh Na'wën ni yòh'.

17 O nāh' de oh'gwāh ne gaa wis'dah, de o dā nōō-nyōs'oh kuh, ha wāā' kuh, Dee jik' nā gāā, swa da-dek hañ'sō gwus' kuh.

18 Neh sāh'āh noh gwā'ōs, Tāh'āh' tōō sak ne'ge āh no dō nii noh'oh'sah gēh; ne gaa oh' noh wan dih' he ni yōō weh' ā gaa yōh ne tā noh'dō'oh'shā gwën ni yòh Na'wën ni yòh.

19 Neh' kuh de oh'gwāh no āh'gwah de o dā nō nyōs'oh kuh, de o'yah'kōh' kuh, neh ne' ta go yaa wii, ha-wāā, Neh' ne gāh' nā gāā' ne' gyah dah, neh, iis de-yech'hi yah'dō weh'da niih: neh huh' noh swa'yeh haak' nā gāā, neh' ā ji'swas hāāh gwa'nis taak he'gyah daa dah.

20 Neh huh' kuh, ha'eh gwah no nāh' sha'dik hwan-dah't ni ya'wāh'oh ne ga wis'dah; ha wāā, Neh' nā-gāā' ga wis'dah ne gāh' ne waa seeh' wa di'wis'ah'dōh,

o dye'äh dah'goh ne' get gwäh'sah, neh, iis e chit'gwäh-sa'ih seeh, dwä'ö twäh iis de yech'hi yah'do weh'da nih.

21 ¶ Neh gwaa ne' jat ga'ä oh, neh' nas oh'dah naa gyah'dat gah'heh, de ya gya dii neh a dek hwaah-gwah shäh gëh.

22 Neh ne ga i'wa gwën ni yöh neh huh'. ni oh'dän-dyon' dyeh Nö wa'wak nö gwew' he nit ga i wih'sah oh; neh gwaa' ne ga noo oh' haa yah'da deh' nö'gwew, he nä dweeh duk' ä o'yah daat gah.

23 O näh' wa ä'noh sa wäh' noh'tä non da'da on do-nyooh, son'dih gwah' he'ni ä non dii, neh huh' nä ö yeeh nä gää noh o'i oh'däh.

24 O näh' oh ta dii'wa geh'haa nooh hä nih'dyoh, son'dih gwah he'ni ä non diih' neh huh' ä o'yah'da äh, neh si'gwa ho di'yah da'nä ä gwat.

25. Neh naa'go'yä oh seeh, Neh' ne go'wäh go'was hoh cha go nä noh'do nih' ne de o non dah'son da i goh: da neh' haa di yah daa deh ne' cha go nä noh'do nih', Sha-go di yah'da gee has' ho'wan di yaas.

26 Neh gwaa' niis, ne täh'äh neh huh' taa'yöh dä-äak: neh dih haa yah'da deh nä'ö go wa'nä ook he ni-swa diih', neh huh' ni yöh'dä äak ha yah'da deh ne' gös toh; da neh' kuh haa yah'da deh nä oh'sä no wa-nä'äak, neh huh' naeh ni yöh'dä äak haa yah'da deh, ne do gäs' i gää ye hah'shäh.

27 Neh wa eh, neh, ga ä ni gaah' hä go wa nääh', neh' gäh haa yah'da deh nääh dyoh ho dek ho nii, ö gii neh ne sha go ye nö'wah seh? täh'äh gäh neeh' haa yah'da deh nääh'dyoh ho dek'hoö nii? neh gwaa' naeh niih' neh huh' gyah daah' nä gää he' swäh dyoh, neh huh' ni yöh'dääh na'dye nö'wah'seh i gää.

28 Iis' waeh nä gää' he swa yah'da deh, ne' dyöt gont de dwa'di aa dyehs, ha gyo'ya gä'on dyehs;

29 Da neh' dih, noh gwa'gä yaa tas, he'ö weh ä swa-nok da gwën ni yöök, änt ga yee ih' he nä yaa wäh, nääh' iih ha ge gä'ya da nii, Naah'nih;

30 Neh' na yö gwe'nyo ook i gää' neh huh' ho se swa'.

dek hoo nih, ho se swa'ne ge'ah kuh. he'o weh' dwa ga'-
dek hwaah'gwah syòòt heh tga'noh'do oh'shã gwën ni yòh;
neh huh' kuh. ð swãh'dyon dook' he yon dá/dah'gwah,
dã yech'hi yah'do weh'do on dych', ne' was hãã dek nii'
aga eh' ni ga'wa ji yã gee neh', Is ra el.

31 ¶ O nãh' ha wãã, Na yah da gwën ni yòh', Si mon',
Si mon', sat ga'ã oh, neh ne'huh Na nis'he o noh' de o'-
do ð jo nis'oh niis' ð ya'yah dá o gòh, neh' na'a'ga eh-
da waak heh syah da deh shah'gaat' he no ya wãh no-
non jah :

32 Neh gwaa' naeh ne go ya dá no yãã niih, neh na'-
gã gãk' deh dyòh'syo nãh'dooh ne sa'i wa gwën ni yòs'-
dos hãh : neh huh dih no nãh' dá chãh'ni go'ãu dee nih',
sheh has'des yoo nyãh' ne de swa'dã non deeh.

33 Neh na wã'oh seeh, Syah'da gwën ni yòh, a ga'deh-
sah'oh nãh'neeh, de jaa oh, non da'deh ho'doh gwah'gëh
kuh ne gã e'yaht gëh.

34 Neh ne'aa wããh, oh go'o wih, Pe ter, tãh ãh' ton-
da gas'nyeht ne da gããh'ããh, nã gãã' wã nis'hã deh, ne
gaa oh' noh wan dih, he ni yoo weh' sãh' nãh sa'doh hiih,
naas'gyãn de i aak.

35 ¶ Neh na go yã oh seeh, Neh ne chi gwah'haã oh,
tãh ãh' deh swaa'wih ne' gat gwãh'dah, kuh ne yek-
hwa'dah gwah, kuh nah dah'gwah, de swa'dohk tas' gãh
hãh gwis'dãh? Neh ne'o nãh', Deh tah'gwis dãh.

36 O nãh' ha go yã oh seeh, Neh gwaa ne'wah, nã'o-
yã dahk ne' gat gwãh'dah, he a'aah ne'neh; ha eh-
gwak huh, nak hwa'dah gwah : neh kuh haa yah'da deh'
nã gã gãk' de oh'shã yãh, ha dá'ni noh' nõò dyah'da wih'-
shãh, neh ha ni'noh dak.

37 Neh sãh ãh noh gwã'os, neh nã gãã, ne gãh' ne'
ga'yaa doh', ah soh neh nã ga'i wa yee ih' he'gyah daa-
deh, Da neh' neh huh' ho wa'yah dããs oh haa di'yah-
daa deh ne' de a di ya'nes hã it hãh : neh sãh ãh ne'
noh o'i oh'dãh shoh de yò do gãh'doh he'gyah daa deh
wa dohk'dah neh.

38 O nãh' ho nãã', sat ga'ã oh, nã' gyee gage'oh do-

wah'shâ gee. Neh na'gô yâ oh'seeh, neh huh' hah de-
ga yee ih.

39 ¶ O nâh' to ya'gâh oh hoh dâ'n'dyos'oh' kuh, he-
no daa yâ'noh dâ'an dyeh, neh huh' he a'wee nooh' he-
dyo non'da deh' neh, Olives; ho waa'nnon dâ'dyes oh
kuh na go'i o nya nih.

40 Neh huh' dih no nâh' neh huh' he o'yos oh he'o-
weh', ha go'yâ oh'seeh, Ja dâ no yââh, neh naa'gâ aak
neh huh' teh swa'yah dâh'oooh he ni gaa yâh' ne' gôh ni-
goo da gwvs.

41 Neh no da'dyah doh'noo o nâh, he'o weh' ni a di-
yah'da deh, neh huh' noo ni yo weh na a'gâh sgwe'oh-
ya'go ook, neh huh' de o'dos ho'dos oh, ho dâ no yân-
das oh kuh,

42 Ha wââ', Hah nih', neh ne dyâ gwah, â sa ga yâh,
soh neek' nâ gââ' ga wis dah he ni gyah'da deh: neh-
huh di'naeh sho, tâh âh' naeh niih he ni dwak'ni gôoh'-
dââ, neh gwaa' niis, [he ni di sah ni gooh dââh] neh huh'
ni yaa wâh.

43 Da neh huh' waa do dah'sih haa yah'da deh nâ o-
yah ge'o noh ne gâ o'yah gâh' da eet, wa oh'has des'yon-
da aa.

44 Da neh'dih he ni o'o yaa gââh, ah soh don daa deh'-
has dooh' he'sa dâ noo yââh: neh he noh toh'dok hwa-
âh, neh shah gaat' neh huh' noh oo wâh' ne ga â gwah'
no'yos dââh'syook not gwâh'sah yo âa jah gâh, he ga'ge-
on dahs.

45 Neh huh' no nâh' do sa'daht ho'dâ no yân dak',
neh huh' kuh sho yos oh hâ nih'dyoh na go'i o nya nih,
ho ni'dah hoh' gwa' naeh, he ni a'dih ni go'et gâhâ,

46 Neh na go yâ'oh seeh, A naeh go waa swân dah'-
hoh' swat'gâh', swa dâ no yââh' kuh, dyâ gwah' ahq
ne'huh neh huh' hâ swaa yoh' he ni gaa yâh' ne' gôh ni-
goo'da gwat'hah.

47 ¶ Neh nah'soh' sho hot haah', jat ga'â oh gâ-
dyoh'go waa'nâh, neh kuh haa yah'da deh ne Ju daa
ho wâ yaaâ sha yah'daat ne was hââ dek nii' aga eh,

neh' ha ʔn deh he'ni ʔ neh, dəs gə ʔh tot his'doh ha-
yah'da deh ne Je sus, neh', ne da'o ji gwa yos.

48 Neh dih ne Je sus' ha wə'ʔh seeh, Ju das, neh'
gəh ʔ eh sye ʔh dah gwəh Nə wə'wək nə gweh heh, ʔ-
eh syah daat gah, ne də eh'se ji gwa yos'?

49 Neh' dih no nəh' wa ʔ nont gas tōh ne de ʔ wan-
dyah da doh' ʔh nōh he'ʔ yaa wəh', hə wə'ʔh seeh,
Syah da gwən ni yōh, neh' gəh ʔ yak hi nyōh'dak nah'-
sha ah'!

50 O nəh' sha yah'daat he'ni ʔ non diih neh wa o yānt'
no hah'shəh nə wə go waa nəh na di'yah don twa, neh
neh wa o'ʔh dyahk' na yən'neh gə'gwaah.

51 Tos nyeh'ʔh ne Je sus, ha wə'ʔh neh huh' shə hah-
de'sek daht. O nəh' hoh'ta yə ʔ nyōh na ʔh'dah gəh,
sa'o jəht' kuh.

52 O nəh' ha gə'yə'ʔh'seeh, ne Je sus na dih'sə no wa-
nə' ha di'yah don twa, kuh no dis'gəh ʔ geh'da go waa-
shəh ho nəh'sa do'gəh dih, neh kuh na di'gəh jis'həh ʔh,
ne' neh huh ho di yos ʔh ho wə'yah do'wəh ʔh, Neh huh
gəh gwas' ni swa da dye ʔ ʔn dyeh', neh sha goh'set hah
i gəh de e'swa doo gəh, ah'shaa ah' gah hnyah'shəh ʔh
kuh swa'wi non dyeh'!

53 Neh dih' na eh naah de wə nīs'hə geeh shah'de dwa-
dih' no nəh'sa do'gəh dih'gəh, təh ʔh' deh'os'toə deh-
di swən nīs'oh da gwa ih'səh, ne daa'wa do gənt' he'-
grah daa deh: neh gwas' nə gəh ne'wah o nəh' he swa'-
ee wəh' he ni yō'is daah eeh, neh kuh ne' gah has'de-
həh' ne de yō'dah sən da i gəh.

54 O nəh' hə wə ye nəs'ʔh, wa o'wəs haa ih' kuh, neh-
huh' he o wə yah'tes ʔh' he to nəh'soot nə'wə gə waa-
nəh' na di'yah don twa. Neh ne' Peter waa o'nə-
dəh, wee ʔh gə's' da eh.

55 Neh huh dih' no nəh' wa ʔ non dee gaht, ga nōs-
həh' heh de yo'nəh sa gwəh deh, nə gye, chi o nən-
dyəh' kuh o nəh, neh huh' ha'eh gwah ho dyən'das ʔh
ne' Peter hə nih'dyoh.

56 Neh' dih ne ye yah'da doo gəh' ne yək sah'da-

seeh ah h_o w_a g_äs o_h, he'noh weeh' o jis'dak ah' h_äh-dyoh, neh no want'ga ä'os o_h, ga w_ää' kuh, Neh' n_ä-g_ää' h_o gw_eh, ha'eh gwah, de ya'dii no_h.

57 Neh no doh'hi yas o_h, ha yah'da deh ha w_ää', Si'o_h, tä_h ä_h niih' dee'yan dee ih.

58 Neh ne' dah ji'ah sho, o yah' ne'wah sa'o w_a g_äh, ha w_ää' kuh, Iis. ä_äh' gyee neh huh' syah daah' haa-di'yah daa deh. Neh ne'a w_ää. ne Peter, So'gw_eh, tä_h ä_h ne'huh niih.

59 Neh huh di'noo no naeh' s_gat saga'at ne saga'is-daah eek, o yah' ne'wah a gwus' ho i'wa ni y_a doh', haa-w_ää', Do g_äs' gai'wa gw_en ni y_oh, n_ä g_ää' h_o gw_eh', ha'eh gwah gyee' neh' de ya'dii no_h, neh' waeh neh Galilean no'yah doh'd_äh.

60 Neh ne'aa w_ää ne Peter, So'gw_eh, tä_h ä_h' deh-gyan dee ih' ne'nah ot' saa doh. Neh ne' wah o gon'daadyeh', ah soh' sho hot haah', da gas'nyeht ne da g_ää_h'-ä_äh.

61 O n_äh' det ho'dih sa de nyoo_h' Na yah'da gw_en ni y_oh, wa ot'gat h_oh ne Peter. Neh ne' shos h_ää_h'o_h ne Peter, he'ni o w_ä no'w_äh o_h Na yah'da gw_en ni y_oh, he ni ya'w_äh o_h haa w_ä'o_h seeh, Neh n_ä g_ä'aak ah soh' deh dyos'nyeh o_h ne da g_ää_h'ä_äh, s_äh' n_äh sa'doh hiih naas'gyan de'i aak.

62 Neh no ya'g_äh o_h ne'Peter, neh he ni yo'no ok-deh waah'ni go et g_äht de o'gah sä nis h_äh'syoh.

63 ¶ O n_äh n_ää' no gw_eh, no w_a ye no'wah koh' ne Jesus, wa o w_a noh'gee ä_h, h_o w_a'go eek h_oh' kuh.

64 Neh huh no n_äh', shah to w_a g_äh'gweek wa o w_a-goh'so week', wa o w_a go'eek naa g_oh'sah g_eh, ho wan'dos'o_h kuh, ho n_ää', Sä nee yo_o, so'nah ot' ne' waa ya'go eek'?

65 Neh kuh ne wee s_oh' no yah' oi'we noo_h sho_h ne' wa eet g_äh' waa'dis nyeh'dak haa yah'da deh.

66 ¶ Neh' dih he ni yos'no weh' no n_äh' sä w_ää'nie-h_ää d_äh', neh' no di'g_äh jih'dah sho_h' ne g_äa dyoh'gwah-g_eh, kuh na dih's_ä no wa n_äs' ha di yah don twus', kuh

ne sha go'dii ya do nih', wa o di yak'da yee ih', neh huh' kuh he o was ha i nooh' het gaas'häh;

67 Ho nää', Iis gäh ne gäh ne Christ? Dagwa'o wih. Neh naa'go yä oh'seeh, Neh' gih shäh naa'gwa o wih, ha eh gwa' naeh deh aa oh' a e swa'i wa gwën ni yös.

68 Da neh' gih shäh' kuh, ha'eh gwaa nääh' iih neh a'gwa ou dooh, täh äh' deh aa oh' do'sas gwa wä noh'sä-gòh, täh äh' kuh ha'eh gwah, deh aa oh' o'sas gwaast-gah.

69 Neh' no nää' ä yo'äh'doh ge gähk nää gäh ne'wah, neh huh' häs haa dyäh' No wa'wak no gweh', ga yän'-neh go'o'gwaa, ne' gah has'des häh Na'wën ni'yöh gëh.

70 O näh ga gwee goh' ho nää', Iis' di gäh hya'a-wak' Na'wën ni'yöh? Neh na'go yä oh'seeh, Swaa doh' wach, neeh' niih.

71 O näh' ho nää', A näh ot' de yo gwa do'än jo nih' nah'soh na ye'i wa gwa'ih siih'? neh wach' naeh na-gwas' o näh' iih o gwat'hon deh haah sa'ga änt.

OI'WAH XXIII.

GA GWE GOH he'ni äñ non di o näh' det ho di dah'oh, neh huh' hwa o was haa ih' he'täh dyoh' ne Pi-late.

2 O näh' wa ä'noh saa wäh' ne wa o wa'i was hä nyo-gòh, ho nää', Neh' ne wah a'gwas hä wih haa yah'da-deh' nää gäh ho gweh, ha goh'ni go'ä gah'hat wä äñ dyeh, ne noh o gyo äñ'joh däh, neh' kuh ne' sho gwa'i wah'-gwiñ seh' naas'ha gwa'wis de'o e'gi aak, ne Ce sar; ha-doh' kuh, Ha ohwah' gih oh ne' Christ ne Go'wäh-go waa.

3 O näh' ne Pi late ho on'dos oh, ha wää', Iis' gäh ne Go wäh go waa ne Jews ho noo wäh? Neh ne' des ho wä noh'sä gwäh, ha wää', Neh wa eh' oh sih.

4 O näh' ne' Pi late ha go yä oh'seeh na dih'sä no wa-näs' ha di'yah don twus, kuh ne gän dyoh'gwah gëh, Täh äh' deh tah'gwis däh deh a'gi was't.ä nyooh' haa'yah'-da deh nää gäh ho gweh na'o yäh'hih' o'ok.

5 O n̄h' sah'gwah ho'sa ga ḡh is' ho dis'ha nit' o-doh'oh, ho n̄h', Neh s̄h'̄h ne de a'goh ni go an do'oh' ne ḡn dyoh'gwah ḡh, ho di o n̄ya'ni aa dyehs kuh ti-ga-gwee goh' ne Judea, Galilee tohsaah' n̄k'huh hok dah'oh, [Je ru sa lom.]

6 Neh' no n̄h' shaa'ook ne Pilate ne Galilee, ho-da'on dos'oh a'dih gwah Galilean no'yah doh'd̄h̄h noo'-gwah.

7 Neh he ni yòs'noo weh no n̄h' sha ð ni non dook' nah huh gwah ta noo gah' he'ò weh' nit h̄h'noh do'oh neh, Her od, neh huh' hwa o'yah da nyeet' he' t̄h-dyoh' ne Her od, he' neh huh' ha'eh gwah h̄h dyon-dak ne'a oh hwa'h', ne' Je ru sa lem, ne' neh ho'ò weh.

8 Neh huh. dih no n̄h ne' Her od sha o ḡh' ne Jesus, neh naah'de yò dohk waa'oh ees hah: neh s̄h'̄h ne'n̄h jih sha h̄ de'ò do'ān joo nih' na'oo ḡh; neh ga'i-o-nih' he' sòh jih o'i'wa wee sòh' ho'i'wa oo ḡh' haa-yah'da deh; neh ne' de o'd̄h̄ non dak' ha'eh gwah, na'-ot gaa tw̄h no i'oh das h̄ n̄h̄'gwat na'ò dyee ðh.

9 O n̄h' wa o'on do nyoo'h' wee sòh' o w̄ no geeh; neh' dih ne' deh tah'gwis d̄h̄' dah des'ho w̄'noh s̄h̄-gw̄h̄h.

10 O n̄h' naa'di go wa n̄s' ha di yah don twus, kuh ne sha go'di ya doo nih', de o di dah'oh, ho non'deh has-dos oh, ho di was'h̄ nyo'gwa oh haa yah'da deh.

11 O n̄h ne' Her od kuh noo dis'ḡh ð'geh dah n̄'-no di yòs wa o'w̄ ḡh̄s'yo nih, wa o w̄ noh'gee ðh' kuh; da o was yoo nih kuh ne de yòs'd̄h̄t heb, o n̄h' neh huh' hes ho'w̄ yah'da nyeeh doh' he' t̄h dyoh' ne Pilate.

12 Neh sha h̄ w̄'nis h̄h̄t', ne Pi late kuh ne Her od, sho non d̄'oh heb oh; neh s̄h'̄h neh, si gwaa' noh-wan dih de ya da des'wa ðs'gwah.

13 Neh ne Pi late no n̄h' sha'go yah'de o'eek na'di-go wa n̄s' ha di' yah don twus, kuh ne sha go'di ya do-nih', kuh ne ḡn dyoh'gwah ḡh.

14 Ha go ȳ'oh'seeh, Neh huh' she swa'yah teeh. n̄-ḡh̄ ho gwah' he'gyah daa deh, he ni yòh'd̄h̄h i ḡh̄'

neh, a'a goh'ni go ǝ gah'hat twah'seek ne gǝn dyoh'gwah-gǝh: da jat ga'ǝ oh, Neh neh dee'yah do'weh doh hee'swa gat, tǝh ǝh' deh a'gii was'hǝ nyoooh naa'o yǝh'hiih-seek nǝ gǝǝ' ho gweh, he'oh weh' nis he swa'i wa yǝh'-dah gwah;

15 Tǝh'ǝh; tǝh ǝh kuh ha'eh gwah ne' Her od: neh' waeh ne' neh huh' he gwah hah oo'noh, he ta yah'da-deh; da swat ga'ǝ oh dih, deh tah'gwis dǝh' deh o'di-waa deh' ne' gǝ ee yaht' a ga'i wa yǝn'dah go'ook haa-yah'da deh.

16 Neh dih sho nǝ eh soh'gwa wes hoooh, o nǝh' ǝs he'yat gah.

17 (Neh ǝh ǝh ne ga'i wa yǝn'dah goh ne' sha yah-daat ǝ'ot gah ha di'yah da deh no nǝh' ǝ non dek'hwe-o'eeek.)

18 Neh ne' shah da'a di wǝ non deh de o'noh ǝnt hwah-oh, ho nǝǝ', She swa'yah doh neek nǝ gǝǝ, ho gweh; neh' da gwat'gah wǝh ne Ba rab baa.

19 (Neh' ne ga doo gǝǝh' ne' nah ot ho yǝh'hiih oh, oh ta ya nes'hǝ it, oh tǝ'dyoh'gwa'e syoooh, neh kuh ho'dyo oh, on da'deh ho'doh gwah'gǝh he o wa yoh'doh.)

20 Neh' dih dyo'i'wah ne Pilate, he to gaa yǝs' neh' a'ot gah' ne Je sus, o na'eh sha go'nyeh seeh.

21 Neh' dih sho ne de o'noh ǝn twǝh, hǝ non doh', Des he swa yah'son dǝh, des he swa yah'son dǝh.

22 O na'eh sha go yǝ oh'seek, neh', ǝh wa doh'tah, A naeh', a nah ot' ne' wa eet'gǝh' ni o dyee ǝh? Tǝh'-ǝh niih', deh a gee gǝǝh' neh' on da yo'i'wah'heht, gǝ ee yaht' a'o dye'ǝh dah'gwǝh: neh dih' sho he wee-gǝǝ neh', nǝ eh soh gwa wes hoooh o nǝh' ǝs he'yat gah.

23 O nǝh' sho' kuh he'ni a'di wǝ'noh haas deh neh-huh' ga ni on daa dyeh, hǝ non do e syoh gwah' neh, ne da'oh wa'yah son dǝh' naeh: da neh he'ni a di wǝ'noh-dǝǝh ne'neh, kuh naa'di go was nǝs' ha di'yah don twaa, neh oh wat'gwee nih.

24 O nǝh neh, Pilate ho i'wih sah'oh ne' neh kuh' sho o nǝh nǝ yaa wǝh' he'nit ho dih ni gooh'dǝǝh.

25 Da o nǎ' neh ha go'yat gah wii ha di'yah daa deh, haa yah'da deh ne de o wan do'an jo nih, neh dyò i'wah ho wah'hoo doh hoo yah'hih oh oh ta'ya nes hä it, ho'dyòò oh kuh; neh gwaa naeh, no yah'dat gah'wah ne Je sus, ga nyòòh sho he'nit ho'dih ni gòòh'dǎh neh huh' nǎ o wa yeeh.

26 Neh' no nǎh' o'yah jih sha o'wa gah, Si mon' wa'o wa yee noh, Cy re nian no'yah doh'dǎh, ha di'yant-hoh'ge o'noh geh he yo ã'ja da dyeh da o ya gah'o'on dyeh, neh' wa o'wa ee has' né de ga'yah sont neh' ã ot'hǎ-dyeh' ã'o non dǎǎ dyeh' ne Je sus.

27 Neh ne wa o'wa non dǎh' • gǎn dyòh'go waa nǎh noo'gweh, wǎ ni'os hoh oh gwah huh, neh ha'eh gwah ne wa dih'ni go eet gǎhs ho wan dǎ noh'seh kuh.

28 Neh' dih ne det ho'dih sa de nyoo, ha wǎǎ', swǎ-òs'hoh oh iis ne neh huh' swa do niih ne Je ru sa lem, sǎ noh niih dǎs gwas'da has, neh gwaa' niis de swa da-das dǎ ni aak, neh kuh ne swak sah'dah shoh.

29 Neh sǎh'ǎh ne' swat ga'ǎ oh, neh' ne daa weh' ne wǎ nis'hǎ dee nyoh, no nǎǎ neh nǎ swih, O'ni dǎǎ oh' ne' deh wǎ non deh'do oh; neh kuh ne yon deh'noh dǎǎt-hah de wan doh' deh o doo niih, neh' kuh no noh'goo-doh' de wan doh' deh o dǎ noh'ge ǎh'doh.

30 Neh huh' ni yòò weh' ã'nǎ os' he ga e non dee nyoh', Don da gwa yah'da it; kuh' ho non da dee nyoh, Da-gwa'yah da'weh sǎh.

31 Neh sǎh'ǎh gih shǎh ne' neh huh' nǎǎn dii yeeh nǎ gǎǎ' noh o'i oh'dǎh shoh ne gǎ on da seeh geh a'-naeh nǎ yaa wah no on'dat hǎǎh he ni gǎ'ih'?

32 Neh kuh gyee ne de i'yas hee, no'yah', ne de i-ya nes'hǎ it'hah, neh' shah gaat' hwa o wan di'aah, do-gǎǎ' ã'o wan di nyòh.

33 Neh huh dih' no nǎh' neh huh' ho di'yos oh, he'o-weh ne Cal va ry ga yaa'soh, neh huh' de o wa yah'son-das'oh, kuh ne' de i ya nes'hǎ it'hah; sha yah'daat ha-yǎ'neh goo' gwaa, shat gwa dii' gwaa naeh' ne sha yah'-daat.

34 ¶ O năh' ha wăă ne Je sus', Hañ niĥ', do sas'he-
i'wah săă gwas: tăh'ăh săh'ăh de a'di yăn dee ih he'non-
di yeeh. O năh' oh ta'dik hah'siĥ' noo syo'nyas hăh, de-
o'dih was'dyah goh' kuh.

35 Da neh' huh' ha dih'si aah' no gwēh', de a di gaa'-
neeh. Neh' kuh ne tă nă'noh do'oh neh' huh' ha di'-
yah daah, haa di'yah daa deh no was'gat gwăs', ho wan-
dă do'nyah doh, hă non doh', Cha go'yah daa gwvs' na eh'
no yah'shoh; neh' dih, ne sha da'dyah daa gòh, ne
dyă gwah do găs ha o hwah' ne' Christ, no yah'dăă-
gwăh' Na wën ni yòh.

36 Ha eh gwah' kuh, no dis'găh' gēh dah ho wa'noh-
găă nis oh, neh' huh' ho di'yos oh haa yah'da deh, de yò'-
ne ga'yòh jls' kuh ho wan da diih;

37 Neh' ne'o năh, Dyă gwah' gih shăh' iis' ne Go'-
wăh goo waa' ne Jews' ho noo wăh', sa sa da dyah'da gòh.

38 Da neh' kuh ne waa'di ya do nyooĥ neeh tgă'-
gwaă noh wan dih' haa yah'da deh, neh' ne Greek' ni-
ga ya noh'doh dăăh' ne' gaa ya'doh gwaa'noh, neh' kuh
ne Latin, kuh neh' Hebrew, NEH' NE GĂH NĀ-
GĂĂ NE GO'WĂH GO WAA' NE JEWS' HO-
NOO WĂH.

39 O năh' sha yah'daat ne de iya nes'hă it'haĥ' no-
wan di yah'taah, waa'dwă noh'dih haa yah'da deh, ha-
wăă, Iis' gih shăh' gă'gak ne Christ, neh' ne sa sa'-
da dyah'da gòh, kuh năh' iih.

40 Neh' dih ne sha yah'daat tos nyeh'oh, ho is'da nii,
ha wăă, Neh' găh ne tăh'ăh deeh'ses haa'nis Na wën-
ni yòh, he neh' naeh năh' iis' shah'ga e wah'das hăăt'
sa dye'ăh dah'gwa nii?

41 Da neh' niĥ' he di'yah'da deh, do găs' neh' huh'jih;
neh' săh'ăh neh, o năh' e di'yee nooh', no gi'ge ot' he-
ni dya'dyeh hak: neh' gwaa' naeh nă găă' ho gwēh'
deh tah'gwis dăh' de o'yăh hiĥ'oh.

42 O năh' ha wă'oh see ne Je sus', Syah'da gwën ni-
yòh, da gas'hăăht no năh' neh' huh' hăch'voh' he'q weh'
chă noh'do oh.

43 Neh na wə'oh seeh, ne Jesus', Do gās' neh noh-
go'yə os, Neh' nə gās' wə nis'hă deh, hah də ji dya'di-
aak he'ō weh', dyòh ni go i'yòs deeh.

44 ¶ Neh huh di'noo no nəh' yee ih' chi jo'is daah-
ceh, neh noh dwa'dah sən da'ik ne ti yo'ən ja gwee gòh,
neh huh' noh yò'nis heht no nəh' dyòh doo' cho sa ga'is-
dah eek.

45 Neh noh dwa'dah sən da'ik' nən dee kaah' gāh'-
gwaah, neh' kuh ne yo sa ni yont' noh seh'dah gòh' ho-
nok'da do'gāh dih, hah de'wah sə'nos hòh' de yò do wəs'oh.

46 Neh huh no nəh' ne Je sus de oh'sənt hwa'h'oh to-
deh'has dos'oh, ha wəh', Hah ni'ih, ses oh'dah gəh' oh-
ge gon dak' nə gat'hwa'is'hăh: neh huh no nəh' neh'
wa'əh, o nəh' ha wee yos'oh.

47 Da neh' no nəh' neh' sɡat' de wəh'nyah eeh' ni ə'-
non dih' ha go'yas de'is dōh waat'gat hòh' he'noh oo-
wəh', oh to'əh sə o nyoo'h' Na'wən ni yòh, ha wəh', O-
do'gāh ooh, neh' no i'wa ye'is dō'noh nə gās' hō gweh.

48 Da neh' ne ga gwee gòh no gweh' ne neh huh
go yah'da ye'ih'oh yont'gat'hwah seh', ho nont'ga ə os oh
he noh o'wəh syo nyoo'h, ho non da deh'dòh sə go eek hòh
sho nont'hă da dōh.

49 Da neh' kuh' he noh daa'da dyən de'inoh, kuh ne
wə ni'os hòh'oh to wə'non də'dyes oh ne Galilee, wee-
əh' ni dwa'dih si'aah, de a'di ga'neeh he noh o'wəh syo-
nyoo'h.

50 ¶ Da, neh' neh swat ga'ə oh, neh no'gweh Jo-
seph ha yaa sòh, ha di'ō nya nih ne ga ya'nes hăh; neh
no gweh'di yò'noh, tga i'wa yee ih.

51 (Neh' shaa'yah daat' təh'əh de o'i waa'ni yăə dooh'
he'ni o dii'wa yee əh, heh wa ə'ngəh ni'goo dəh kuh he-
no ə non dyech,) neh neh, Ari ma the a ta weeh dōh,
ga non'da yăh' he ta di no geh ne Jewa; neh ha'oh-
gwah ne'aa noh na ga yoh' ne tə noh'do oh'shă gwəa ni-
yòh' Na'wən ni yòh.

52 Neh nə gās' hō gweh' he o'yah do'wəh oh ne Pi-
late, wa o'yah dah'nee gəh' na yah'dah ne Je sus.

53 O nêh' toh sêh'doh, neh' ho wa da seeh' ne ga ni-gã'os hi yòò; o nêh' neh huh' he o yãh he'ò weh' on-da'deh sa'doh gwah, neh ne' gas dã'nyah goh' he'ò weh'; tãh'êh' kuh ah sòh de wân dòh' nõ'gweh neh huh' the'ò wã yas'hãh.

54 Da nêh' shah wã'nis hãät ne'neh Nã nõn'des yò'nya nõh'gwah; neh kuh na wên da do'gãh dòh dòs gã'oh da yòt'his dõn'dyeh.

55 Neh kuh ne wã ni'oh ne'shah gaat' to nee nõoh' ne Galilee, nõh'gãh ni'wã neh, neh' no nõnt'gat wãh' nõn da'deh sa'doh gwah, kuh, he'ni ga ye ãh he'wa o wã yas'hãh.

56 O nêh' jo nõk dõoh he jo'dis yò'nya nõh ne ga sã'nõ gah'os hõh'oh, kuh nõò nõh'shõh'oh; neh kuh nõn dõ is'hãn das'oh na'wên da do'gãh dòh gẽh, oh ga'i wa yee ih' he ni ga i wih'sah'oh.

O'WAH XXIV.

DA neh' na gwus' se deh'ji ah ne dyò dye'ãh dòh wã nã'hã deh he nõh'de wa dãn da eh', neh huh' ni dyò ne nõò' hõn da'deh sa'doh gwah, wa di'a wih' kuh ne ga sã'nõ gah'os hõh'oh nõ dis'yò niih, wa di'yah da do'gãh' nõh kuh no yah'shõh ne' wãh'neh.

2 Neh ne' gah' sgwã'oh nõoh gwa' naeh hõh wã'nõnt-gaa tòh', hõn da'deh sa'doh gwah.

3 O nêh' he yò di yos'oh ne nõh'gõò, tãh'êh' dih deh-ò dii gãh' na yah'dah Na yah'da gwên ni yòh Je sus.

4 ¶ Da neh' he ni ya'wãh'oh he'nõh weeh' neh huh' o di wa'nãã gwaw', jat ga'ã'oh, de i'yas hee dee nõò gweh' neh huh' dee it' wa di'yah daak ah, de yò dãh'gõnt nõn' nõ'yo nyah'doh.

5 Neh' dih, he'nõh weeh' o nõh'dyoh'oh, yò ãn'jah gẽh' kuh hwah' o di gõh'sa nãn'dak hõh', sha go nã'oh'seeh, A'na eh' beh she swa'yah dih'saas ne' neh huh' hõh-beh', he'ò weh' ni a di yah'da deh' nõ ni ee yõoh'?

6 Tãh'êh' ne'huh naeh nèk'huh de ãh'dyoh, neh

gwaa ne det hot'gā oh: ji swas'hāāht he ni ya'wāh oh she swas'nyeh seeh nah'soh Galilee chit hehs;

7 Ha wāā', Neh Nō wā'wāk nō gwēh tga gont' ha dis'-oh dah'gēh no dii wa'neh aa gōh hā o wā yah'dat gah, neh' dā o wā yah'son dāh, da neh' neh, sāh wa dōh'tah dwā-nis'hā deh' o nāh' dānt haat gāh.

8 O nāh' jo nos'hāāh'oh he'ni o wā nōh'dāh'heh oh:

9 ¶ Neh' ne jo nont'hā da dōh hon da'deh sa'dōh-gwah; o i'wa gwee gōh' ne' was hāā' sgat' sga eh ho-wan'di o wii, ga gwee gōh' kuh neh, o yah'shōh.

10 Da neh' ne Mary Mag da lene neh kuh neh Jo-anna, kuh ne Mary no nōh'āh ne James, o yah'shōh kuh ne wā ni'oh ne shah gaat wāā neeh', hō wan'di o wii nō wā'dih'hah'oh, nā gāā nōh' o'i oh'dāh.

11 Da neh he nōh wā di wā'nōh dāh'heht, neh shah-gaat he no'dih ni'gō ā wāh no di'wa ga yāāh' i gāāh, tāh-āh' dih' kuh deh sha go di'wa gwēn ni yōs'dōoh.

12 ¶ O nāh' det ho'dah'oh ne Pe ter, neh huh' he o dak he nōō he dyō da'deh sa'dōh gwah; neh huh' de-os'hāhk dōs'oh neh no gās'oh ne ga ni gā os'hāh a os'-gah ah' sho sga yāh; o nāh' shok dōō, ho i'wa nā'gwa'-eh ha yah dii he'nōh o wāh.

13 ¶ Da jat ga'ā oh de i'yas hee he ni ā nōn dii', neh shah wā'nis hāāt neh huh' he o ne nōōh he tga nōn da-yāh' ne Emma us ha'di yas, neh ne ja dak' nōō he-yot'gat hwāh he ni ga'nōn da yāh ne Je ru sa lem.

14 Da neh ho dit hāāh'gō on dyeh heh de o'dit hā dyeh ga gwe gōh nā gāā nōh' o'i oh'dāh shōh he nōh o wāh.

15 Da neh he ni ya'wāh oh, neh' he nōh weeh neh' ho nont'hyō wi'a dyeh de i'yah'do weh'daa nōh', ha o-hwah' ne Je sus' dōs'gā'oh tot his'dōh, neh' kuh shah-gaat' ho nee nōō.

16 Neh' dih' ne wa dye nō wah'dōh ni gaah'gēh, ne tāh'āh i gāā ta'o wā yān deeh.

17 Neh na gō yā oh'seeh, A nāh' ot' ne gāh nōh' o'i-oh'dāh ne' jat hyō'wi aa dyeeh' he jat ha'i neeh', jeh ni-go'et gāhs', kuh?

18 Neh ne sha yah'daat, Cle o pas' ha yaa soh, tosn'yeh'oh ha wə'oh seeh, Neh' gəh ne' soh hoh'ge ah ne gwah' tih sehs' ne Je ru sa lem, ne təh'əh deh si'wa-yan dee ih' ne'wah he ni ya'wəh oh ne' neh huh' nə gəə' wə nis'hə dee nyoh?

19 Da neh' na go yə'oh'seeh, Noh o'i oh'dəh shooh'? Neh nō wə'oh seeh, Neh de yò.do gəh'doh haa yah'dadeh ne Je sus', ne Naz a reth' to ya'gəh oh, neh no do'gəs da ni'ak hah has'des yò wa nəh' ne ga i'oh das'həh-gəh, kuh no wə'noh gəh he'a gat Na'wən ni yòh, ga-gwee goh' kuh nōo gwəh';

20 Neh he'ni o di ye əh na dih'sə no wa nəs' ha di'yah-don twus', kuh nō gwaa wəh' tə nə'noh'do'oh; hō wə'yah dat'gəh wəh, neh' kuh hō wə'i wa'əh heh'da nii ne gə ee yaht, da neh kuh neh de o wə yah'son das'oh.

21 Neh gwaa' he ni yò'gwah ni gooh'də noh na gwəh'-he ak neh' nōo ha yah'da deh, neh, Is ra el o'sa go yah'-dagwəh: o yah' gwah huh', nə gəə' wə nis'hə deh o-nəh' səh' wa doh'tah, he noh o'nis heht' neh huh' ni-dya'wəh syoh nə gəə' noh o'i oh'dəh shoh.

22 Do gəs, neh ne wa di'yah da doo gəə' ne wə ni'oh, nō gwən'dyoh gwah'gəh ha eh gwah wa di'yah daah, wah ok hii'wa nəə gwah'dəh, ne' chih se'deh jih neh huh' he wə'neh sgwah he dyon da'deh sa'doh gwah.

23 Da neh' no nəh' təh'əh deh o di gəəh naa yah'dah, jo di'yos oh, o nəə, neh nooh dyo gwa dyə o noos', ha-di'o yah'ge o noh' wa'o wan di gəh, neh ne'o nəə, hoh-heh' ne huh' naeh.

24 Neh naa di'yah da doo gəə' ne de ya'gwa di'noh, neh huh' he o nee nooh' he dyon da'deh sa'doh gwah, do gəs' gwah neh huh' ni yòh'dəə he ni yò di wə'nòh-dəh'heh oh ne wə ni'oh; neh gwaa' ne'a oh hwaəh təh'əh' naeh de o wə gəəh.

25 O nəh' ha go yə'oh'seeh, O deh swah'ni gont, os-haa yəə' kuh he di swə'nyah saat na'wa di'wa gwən ni-yòs, ga-gwee goh' he ni o'dis nyeh'oh no'di do gəs'da-ni'ak!

26 Tâh'âh gâh deh ga'i wa yân dah'goh ne' Christ neh' a s'ô ya gâh'dak nâ gâs' nôh o'i oh'dâh shoh, o-nâh' neh huh' hō sa o yōō he' nit gaa yâh' ne de a'âh-sâ oh goh?

27 Neh huh' non daah'sa wâh chit hōō hek ne Mo sea, ga gwee goh' kuh no'di do gâs'da ni'ak, waa'goh ni'go s-yân dah'dâh, no ya'dos hâ do gâh dih, ne' nôh o'i oh'dâh-shoh' neh huh' de yō do gâh'doh haa yah'da deh.

28 O nâh' dôs gâ'oh ni sâ neh's' he ni ga'non daa yâh' he'ō weh' hwa o nee'non dyeh: neh' dih he' nō o yeeh' a gwas' sâh' neh, na ah'dak shō naeh.

29 Neh' dih no non deh has'dos oh hō wan dō e'syoh-gwaa niih, ho nâs, De dwa'di aak' shō sâ'no eet; neh sâh'âh neh', o nâh' oh gâs's'ah hwah o'doh on'dyeh, wee gh' kuh o nâh' he wa'dâ nis hi neha. O nâh' he o'-yos oh, dâ non di'aak' shō.

30 Da neh' dih he ni ya'wâh oh, he'nôh weeh neh-huh' hâh dyoh' shah gaat' de o non don dōh, de oh'gwâh no âh'gwah, de o'dâ nōō nyos'oh, de o'yah gōh kuh, o-nâh' he'a gō yaa wiuh.

31 O nâh' de gah'ho on dyōoh ni gaah'shoh, wa o wa-yân deeh' kuh; o nâh' neh huh' gwah'' shō tō sa'wah-doh he'de o wa gaa'nâhk.

32 O nâh' de o non da dâ oh'seeh, Tâh'âh gâ'sâh deh-dyō de gâh' nō gyâ'nyah sah gôh he'nôh weeh' shō git'hâ'ni aa dyeh' he non dee gweeh', kuh he'nôh weeh oh-chō'gih hō'dyâhs no ya'dos hâ do gâh'dih?

33 Neh ne det ho'di dah'oh neh shah gaat' he ni dyō'is-dah'ee nôh, Je ru sa lem sho nont'gon dah'goh, neh ne shō wan di gâh' ne' was hâs' srat' sga eh ho non dyō-oh, kuh haa di'yah daa deh' ne' shah gaat' de s non dii,

34 Ho nâs, Do gâs' o do'gâh ooh det hot'gâ'oh Na-yah'da gwên ni yòh, neh kuh he o do dah'sah seeh ne Si mon.

35 O nâh' ho nont'hyō wii ne' nôh o'i oh'dâh shoh' nôh-o'wâh syōoh' he'o ne nōō, kuh he ni ya'wâh oh hōō'wa-yân dees oh' no nâh' sha'ah gwi'yah kōoh.

36 ¶ Neh' dih he'noh weeh ah soh' ho'dii taah, ha-oh hwah' ne Je sus' neh huh' i aat' hah de'wah sã noh-jih, neh naa'go yã oh'seeh, Sgã noh' ti ga'i wi'yò'aak he-swa yah'da deh.

37 Neh dih he'noh o wãh' oh to di yah'da niih eek, wa o'noh dyohk' kuh, neh kuh he no o'dih ni'go ã wãh ne wa'ã neeh ot hwa'is hãh' wah a gwa gãh.

38 O nãh' ha go yã oh'seeh, A'na eh go waa' swah-dyoohs'? neh kuh a'naeh go waa dwa dòh'gãh gwaah' nã noh'do nyoh'shãh ne swã nyah'sa goo'?

39 Jat ga'ã oh ne' ges oh'dah gës'hoñ, kuh ne' gah-sih'dah gãh, neh waeh ne'huh neh, iih' gyah dii: da-gwak'do nyoo, swat gaa tòh' kuh; neh sãh'ãh naeh ne tãh'ãh de oh'wa ah' oh nãã yah' kuh, not'hwa ih, niih' he ni yòh'dããh, des gwa'gaa neeh.

40 Neh' dih he ni yò weh' no nãh' waa dwã nohk dãh, ha go yò dah'sah seeh, naas òh dah shoh, kuh naah sih'dah,

41 Neh' dih he'noh weeh ah soh' de a di'wa gwën ni-yòs'tah he'ni o noh es'hañ oh ho di wa'nã ã gwas' kuh, ha go yã oh'seeh, Swa yãh' gãh nẽk'huh ne gak hwah'?

42 Da neh' ne ni wah'a ah nè gãn joh' wah deh'sgon-duk to wã wiih, neh' gwah huh no'wãã noh no goh'sah.

43 Neh no ye'nos oh, waa dek hoo nih' kuh he'a di-gat.

44 O nãh' ha go yã oh'seeh, Neh' ne gãh nã gãã no-wãã noh, ne' gwas nyeh seeh, nah'soh do gãã' dweh-sgwah, neh ne' yò'i wa gwee goh' ã ga'i wa yee ih' he-ni yoo' ga'ya doh' no ya'nes hãã goo ne Moses, kuh, haa di'yah daa deh' no'di do gãs'da ni'ak, kuh he'ga ya-doh ne ga ã noh, iih' de wa'gyah da do gãh'doh.

45 O nãh' hoh ho do gwãh' naa dih'ni go'ãh gãh, neh na o'dih'ni go ã yãñ daht' i gãã' no ya'dos hã do gãh'dih.

46 Neh na go yã oh'seeh, Neh' he ni ga yee ãh' ga'ya-doh, neh' ne' oi'wa yãñ dat heñ oh ne' Christ, nã'o'ya-gãh, neh' kuh ne' dãnt haat gãh' non da'deh sa'doh-gwah'gãh, ne sãh dwã nis'hã deh;

47 Neh' gwah huh ne do sa yah'ni go'än dee nih', kuh ne dä ja go di'wah sää gwus' ne go i'wa neh'ak shäh, ä gat'hääh'go ook' hoh'sä no gooh, he ye'no ge nyoh' naah'de ya ga'än ja gee, än dwah'sa wak' ne Je ru sa lem.

48 Da neh' niis swa i'wa gwa'ih sos nä gää' noh o'i-oh'däh.

49 Da jat ga'ä oh, da ge nyeet' ä swa'yah do wäht' he-ni'o i wih'sah oh' Naah'nih; neh'gwaa' ne swa äh'heh-o'ook' sho he ga non da yah' ne Je ru sa lem, he ni yò-weh no näh' o gwe goh' ä ga'i wa ye ih än dyech'hi yoh ne gah has'des häh, neeh'tgäh ä'dweeh dak.

50 Neh' na go'yah dit'gä oh, he ni yò weh' ne Beth-a ny; o näh' de o'nis òh'dah gwah'doh, waa go ya'däh-swi'yòs däh.

51 Neh' dih he ni ya'wäh oh he'noh weeh', ha go ya-däh'swi'yòs'tah neh no wä'yah doh nooh haa di'yah daa-deh, neh' ne gä o yah gëh' hō sa o wä'gäh.

52 Da neh' no wä'yah da no'oh goh, hō wan'dä no yä-niuh; 'Je ru sa lem kuh sho nont gon dah'goh ho noh es-hah'o on'dyeh;

53 Neh ne dya'wäh oh sho o noh'sa do'gäh dih gëh hä nih'dyoh de o wä'äh sä o nyoh, hō wä'däh swi'yòs da-nih, kuh Na wën ni yòh. Do gäs neh huh' ni ya wäi.

NEH HE NI O I'WIYOS DOS'YÒH DĀĀH NE CHA-
GA'Ò HE DUS,

Neh

NE JOHN HOYADOH.

O I'WAH I.

NEH ne chi o heh sho No wāā noh ne shon da'wah-
saa wāh; neh kuh ne de ya'di noh' Na wēn ni yòh
No wāā noh; neh gwah huh No wāā noh neh ne'huh
Na wēn ni yòh.

2 Neh' ne sha'yah daat' sho ne chi wa'eeh shon da'-
wah sa wāh de ya'di noh Na wēn ni yòh.

3 He yò'i wa gwe goh' ha o hwa' ho dyā nohk'dah oh;
neh kuh na'gāā noh' neh huh' de o'ye āh', deh tah'gwis-
dāh deh o'des yo niih', he ni yoo ne' gas yo nii.

4 Neh huh' kuh haa yah da deh i waat' ne' yoh heh;
neh' kuh ne' yoh heh de o dih hat'hes dah'goh' noo'-
gweh.

5 Neh ne de yòh hat heh oh son'da gooh dyòt gont'
he yo dā'gh goot, neh gwaa' ne de yò'dah son da i goh
tāh gh deh o ye noos'oooh ne de yòh'hat hēh.

6 ¶ Da neh' ne toh hah oh Na wēn ni yòh noo'gweh,
neh' ne John ha'yaa soh.

7 Neh shah gaat' na i'wa gwa'ih sos no yos'oh, neh
ā'g'i wa gwa'ih sahs' ne De yòh hat heh; ne ga gwee goh'
i gāā no gweh a ye'i wa gwēn ni yòs', on'da weeh dak'
haa yah'da deh.

8 Tāh gh naeh neh na'ò hwa' ne De yòh'hat heh;
neh gwaa' sho ne to wah'hgh oh ne'neh ā'g'i wa gwa'-
ih sahs' ne De yòh'hat heh.

9 Neh nach do gās' ne'neh, ne De yòh'hat heh, neh

de ya'gòh hat'heh dah'gwa nih ga gwe gòh nò gweh' ne da ya go yò'òn dyeh he'yò ãn ja deh.

10 Neh yò ãn'jah gèh heh'sgwah; neh kuh ho dyä-nohk'dah òh he'yò ãn ja deh; da neh' ne tãh'ãh de ò-wa yãn deeh òòh ne yò ãn ja deh ha'di nò geh.

11 Neh huh' kuh ho yos'òh he ni gaa yãh' no'o wãh, neh' dih ne tãh'ãh de ò'wa yah dah'sã noò niih' no'o-wãh, ha ò hwah' ha ò'gweh dah.

12 Neh gwaa' he ni yoo ne' wa ò wa yah'dah sã noò-nih, ha gòh'has des'hã wii ne'neh ãs hok'sah dah'shòh-gã'gãk Na wën ni yòh, ha eh gwah' kuh haa di'yah daa-deh nã ãn di'wa gwën ni yòs' he ni oh'sã noh'dãã;

13 Neh ho'nã nò gãã dòh tãh'ãh neh huh' deh dya'we-noòh ha dit'gwãh sa deh [na di'gãh jis hòh gã'gãh;] tãh'ãh kuh ha'eh gwah ne'neh giã shãh' ò da'yo nòh dos'ò-òk hã non'deh dò òh nò gweh; tãh'ãh kuh ha'eh gwah ne'neh giã shãh' ò da'yo nòh dos'ò-òk naeh he ni' ho'-dih ni gooh'dããh nò gweh; neh gwaah', tho nòh'dos òh Na'wën ni yòh [ho nã'no gãã dòh.]

14 Da neh nò gweh òh wa'ah ò dòh'òh No wãã nah, shah gaat' kuh de dwa'di nòh hò gwaa'gwa de nyòh; neh kuh ne de dwa'ga neeh he nah de ga'ãh sã'os yòh dããh' no'o wãh ne neh' shò sgat ho wi'yã yãh Nooh'nih, ga'-noò hòh' na da'ni dã'os hãh kuh ne gai'wa gwën ni'yòh.

15 Neh ne John ha i'wa gwa'ih sos, ha yah'da deh, neh ne de oh'sãnt hwah'òh, ha wãã, Neh ne gãh' nã gãã' hee-nyeh'dah gòh, na gããh, Neh haa yah'da deh ne nòh gããh da eh sii'gwaa he nòh daa geh'sã nò gã nyoo, neh sãh'ãh neh, ò ãn dooh' shò chi a'yah daa deh niih he ni yòh'-dããh.

16 Neh gwah huh nò gwa'ye noò' he ni ga'nòh hòh haa yah'da deh, neh gwah huh' neh' da yo'ãh òn'dyeh shò na da'ni dã'os hãh.

17 Neh sãh'ãh naeh ne Moses hot gah'wãh ne ga ya'-nes hãh, neh gwaa' na da ni dã'os hãh, kuh ne ga i'wa-gwën ni'yòh', neh huh naeh ni dya'wee noò' haa yah'da-deh' ne Je sus Christ.

18 Deh s_{oo} gaah' n_{oo}gweh ne w_a'd_o gwah' a'o g_{as}'o-
ok' Na'w_{en} ni y_{oh}; neh na o_h'hwah ge'ah ho wi y_a y_{ah}',
naah doh's_{ah} g_{eh} Nooh'nih ha yah'dah ga'eh neek' ho-
yah'do dah's_{oo}.

19 Neh' ne g_{ah}' n_a g_{ah} ne John' ho i'wa gwa'ih-
s_{oo}h, no n_{ah} ne Jews' sh_{on} da'o wan'di haht na di'yah-
don twus', kuh ne Le vites, Je ru sa lem da'g'noh d_{an}-
dih' he o wa yah'do w_{ah} o_h ho w_a'o_n dos'oh, So ne g_{ah}'
niis'?

20 Neh' no i'wa gwa'ih s_{oo}, t_{ah} g_h' de o'd_{oh} hi y_{ah}h';
neh gwaa', ne to i'wa gwa'ih s_{oo}, T_{ah} g_h deh iih' ne'
Christ.

21 Neh ne' sh_o wan'dos'oh, A di sh_o'? Iis' g_a neh,
Elias? Neh ne'a w_{ah}' t_{ah} g_h niih. Iis' di g_{ah}', no do'-
g_{as} daa nih? ha w_{ah}', T_{ah} g_h.

22 O na'eh sh_o w_a'o_h seeh, So di ne g_{ah}' niis' neh'
na y_o gwe'ny_o o_{ok}' i g_{ah}' do sa yak'hi w_a'noh s_{ah} g_{oh}, ne
dy_{ok} hih'hah o_h. A nah ot g_h sih' heh syah daa deeh?

23 Ha w_{ah}, Iih waih ne tga dw_a'n_o y_{an} doos' he'o-
weh' deh dye'n_o gee ny_{oh}', Swa da gwa'ih sih' he ot'ha i-
n_{oo} Na yah'da gw_{en} ni y_{oh}, shah gaat' he'ni o yee g_h' no-
d_o g_{as} da'ni ak Esai as.

24 Da neh' ha di'yah daa deh' ne' t_o wan'dih hah'o_h,
neh' ne Pharisees.

25 Neh n_o w_a'o_n dos'oh h_o w_a'o_h seeh, A di' na eh
go waa', bap tism sa dye'ah dah'gwaah; dy_{ah} gwah' t_{ah}-
g_h' deh iis ne' Christ, kuh neh, Elias, t_{ah} g_h' kuh ha-
eh gwah deh neeh no do'g_{as} daa nih'?

26 Det hos'nyeh o_h ne John, ha w_{ah}', o ne ga n_{os} niih
gye ah'dah gwah' no bap tism; neh gwaa' ne'huh ne
sha yah'daat neh huh' i aat' he swa yah'da deh, ne t_{ah}-
g_h deh she swa y_{an} dee ih:

27 Neh ne'neh haa yah'da deh, nee n_{oh}'g_{ah}h da eh',
neh si'gwaah he n_{oh} da geh's_{ah} n_o g_a ny_{oh}h': neh ne de-
a'n_{oh} s_{on}'dah gwah' mooh dah'gwah dy_o dohk' niih he-
ni gai wah' naak'hyoh d_{as}.

28 Neh ne Be tha bara, [Be tha ny,] ni dya'w_{ah} syoh

nă gâă nõh o'í oh'dâh shoh, si'gwaa ne Jordan, he'oweh ne John, baptism ta go'ye ah'dah gwa'ni ak.

29 Neh nõ sa'yoh hâht, wa o gâh' ne Jesus ne John, neh huh' nõn daa we'nõ on dyeh' haa yah'da deh, neh ne'aa wâă, Jat'gaa tòh' not hwas'aah ne de yo di nõh'gâont, neh ho yah'da wâh Na wên ni yòh, neh go wa'dwâ-deh'doh neh ã ont'he nõ'geh daat neh o'í wa neh'ak shâh he'yo ãn ja deh.

30 Neh' ne gâh' nă gâă' haa yah'da deh na ges'nyeh-dah'goh, a gâă, Neh nõh gâăh' da eh' nõ'gweh, neh si gwaa' he'nõh daa geh'sã nõ gâ nyoo; neh sâh ãh neh', o ãn dooh sho chi a'yah da deh niih he ni gyah da deh.

31 Da tãh'ãh dee yãn de'í nõh: neh gwaa' sho, ne' neh huh' i gâă' a'õ wa'yah do'dah sih', haa di'yah daa deh neh Is rael, neh dyò'í wah a gyoo', o ne ga nõs' ke ye'ãh dah'gwa nih ne baptism.

32 Da neh' ne John ho'í wa gwa'ih soo, ha wâă, Neh nõh'gee gâh' Not'hwaah ih' da yò dah sãh'dõ on dyeh' ne gâ'õ yah gëh, shah gaat' he ni yòh'dã an dyeh' ne jããh'go waah' gvs he nãh, neh huh' o dã'das õh haa yah da deh.

33 Da neh' ne tãh'ãh dee yãn de'í nõh: neh gwaa' ne ta geh'hah õh, nõ'ne ga nos' ãk he ye ah'dah gwa'ni ak ne baptism, neh' Shaa'yah daat ha gâ'õh seeh, Neh' he'õ weh' ni a'yah daa deh ã gâ'dahk' Not'hwaah ih', nõnãh' ãh see gâh' ã dyò'dah sãh'dõ on dyeh, neh' Shaa'yah daat' ne' neh, Not hwa'is hã do gâh'dih, ã õ ye'ãh-dah gwaak' ne baptism.

34 Da neh' na gat'gat hwãh', neh kuh ne' gi wa gwa'ih sos he neh' nă gâă, No'a wak' Na'wên ni yòh.

35 O yah' kuh, hõ sa'yoh hâht, iaat' ne John, de'í yas hee' kuh, na go'í õ nya nih;

36 Da neh' ne de o'gaa neeh' ne Jesus' hòh'dãn'dyo on dyeh, ha wâă', Swa gaa tòh' not hwas'aah de yo di nõh'gâont, neh ho yah'da wâh Na wên ni yòh.

37 Neh' nõ nõnt'hõn deh ne de'í yas hee na go'í õ nya nih' he waas'nyeh't, neh' kuh ne wa'õ wa nõn dãh' ne Jesus.

38 O nãh ne Je sus' det ho'dih sa de nyoo, ha go'gãh oh' kuh ho wan'non dãã dyeh, neh na go yã oh'seeh, A nah-ot' snih saas? ho wã'oh seeh, Rabbi, (neh' na ya gãh' no nãh de ga'wãn non de nyoo, Sa di'o nya nih,) ga'ã o-weh' chih dyoooh?

39 Ha go yã oh'seeh, gaa oh' non daas neeh', jat'gaa-tòh. Neh huh' nit ho nee noo', ho nont'gat hwah'oh he'-o weh' ni o'ãh heh'oh; neh huh', kuh ho di'ãh heh'oh he'o weh' ni o'ãh heh'oh neeh' wã nis'hã deh; neh sãh-ãh neh', o nãh' noo, gee ih' chi yó is daah eeh, nee'gãh-gwah'a neh.

40 Sha yah'daat ne de i'yas heeh, no nont'hon deh' ne John waas'nyeht, wa o'non dãh' gwah huh', neh neh, Andrew, Si mon Pe ter dee ya'dã non deeh.

41 Neh' to dye'ãh dõh ne wa o'yah dih saak' wa o'gãh' kuh neh ha o hwah' dee ya'dã non deeh, Si mon, ha wã'-oh seeh' kuh, Neh' neh, o nãh', shag waa gãh, ne Me-sias; neh' gãn dõh' no nãh' de ga'wãn non de nyoo, ne Christ.

42 Neh' neh huh' ho yah'teeh haa yah'dã deh' ne Je-sus. Neh dih no nãh ne Je sus' wa o'gãh', ha wãã, Iis' ne Si mon, nee' yaa wak' ne Jo na; Neh, ne Ce-phas', ã je'sa yaas taak; neh' gãn dõh', no nãh' de ga'-wã non de nyoo, Pe ter. [Neh gãn dõh, ne gãh sgwa-ah'.]

43 Da neh' no nãh sa yoo hãht', neh huh no nãh' waah'-dã dyo'eh ne Je sus, Ga li lee ha eeh', wa o'gãh' ne Phi lip, neh' na wã'oh seeh, Dak non dãh.

44 Neh ne Phi lip Beth sai da toh' dãn dyoooh, he'o-weh' tã non'da yãh' det hi'ng geh' ne An drew, kuh ne Pe ter.

45 O nãh ne Phi lip, neh' wa o'gãh', neh, Na than i el, neh na wã'oh seeh, O nãh' shag waa gãã' haa yah'dã-deh', ne Mo ses ho ya'nes hãã goo, kuh no'di do gãã'dã-nih ho di'ya dõh, Je sus' ne Na za reth' to ya'gãh'oh, ho-aa'wak' ne Jo seph.

46 O nãh' neh, Na than i el' ha wã'oh seeh, O gwee-

nyoo gǎ' neh, a gwa'nah ot wi yòò, on'da ga ya gǎht' ne Na za reth? ha wǎ'oh seeh ne Philip, Gaa oh' non daa-seeh', sat'gaa tòh.

47 Onǎh' ne Je sus' wa'ò gǎh' neh, Na than i el, neh-huh' non daa we'no on dyeh' haa yah'da deh, neh' na-go'yǎ oh'seeh, Swat gaa tòh' ne do gǎs'ò weh' Is ra elite, he'ò weh' ni a'yah daa deh' ne deh os'too de ah'ni gòh'-hòh tah.

48 Tos nyeh'oh neh Na than i el ha wǎ'oh seeh, A ni-dyò ye ah'dah gòh' heh, sgyǎn dee ih? Det hos'nyeh'oh ne Je sus', ha wǎ'oh seeh, Ah soh' te yǎ'no go'noh ne Phi lip, no nǎh' noh'gòò chih sǐh'dyoh, he'gǎ ih' ne fig', go gǎs'oh.

49 Det hos'nyeh'oh neh Na than i el, ha wǎ'oh seeh, Rab bi, Iis' waeh do gǎs' ne'ya a wak' Na'wèn ni yòh: Iis waeh ne Go wǎh'go waah neh, Is ra el.

50 Det hos'nyeh'oh ne Je sus' ha wǎ'oh seeh, Neh dyò'i'wah he go'yǎ'oh seeh, neh' ne go gǎs'oh gǎ'ò da-goo'gwaa ne' fig' noh gǎ'òndoh'dǎh, Si wa gwèn ni'yò-tah' gǎh? Neh' ne'huh nǎh sat'gat hòh neh si'gwaa he ni yò i'wa nǎ'gwah dòh, na eh nǎ gǎ'.

51 O na eh' sha wǎ'oh seeh, Do gǎs', Do gǎs', oh go'yǎ os, Neh' no'ǎn doo'gwaa, s swa gǎh' dǎ wan'deh ho'on dih' he gǎ'ò'ya deh, neh' no'ò'yah ge'ò noh shǎh shoh', Na'wèn ni yòh neh huh' heh tgǎh' hǎ'ò ne noo'dyeh' ant-ho no dyah dǎh don'dyeh' kuh haa yah da deh' No wǎ'wak' no gwèh.

OI'WAH II.

DA neh' neh, sǎh wa dòh'tah wǎ'nis'hǎ deh, neh nǎ non'dek ho'nya neh neh go nyaak tah, ne' Ca-na, Ga li lee dyò ǎn'ja deh: neh' no' noh'ǎh ne Je sus' neh huh' he ye'yah da ahk;

2 Neh' ne de jaa oh' ne' Je sus' he o'wǎ'noo gòh', kuh naa go i'ò nya nih, s'ò di yoh' he'ò weh' s'non dek ho nih neh' go nyaak tah.

3 Da neh' dih' no nǎh' oh wa'dohk dǎh neh no nyò'-

gwiñ sãã giñ', (wine,) neh noo noh'gh ne Je sus' ho-
wã oh seeh, Tãh gh' de o di yãh' no nyo'gwiñ sãã giñ',
(wine.)

4 Neh ne' sha ga wã oh'seeh ne Je sus, Si oh, a nah-
ot niñ' a ga'di waa deh' heh, syah daa deh? Ah'soh
ne gh' teh o'eeh he ni yo'is daah eeh niñ' he'gyah daa-
deh.

5 O nãh' no'noh'gh ho wã nã oh'seeh na dih'hañ shãh,
Neh na'dih gwa'nah ot' ãs he'swã os', neh huh noh'swaa-
yeeh.

6 Da neh' ne' neh huh ga ge'oh, yee ih' ni yoo' ne'
ye ne gãh'gwañ, gañ sgwa'ah nah ot', dyos heh'dah goh'
gãas' he ni yoh'dãh, nã non'dyah da'gãh sañ'tak ne Jews;
was hã de gyoh' sga eh; neh giñ shãh de was hã ja-
duk' sga eh neh ge ih ni gas'heh di'a dyeh ni yo'dyeh-
ni'a dyeh.

7 Je sus' ha go yã oh'seeh, O ne ga nos' swa noo het'
ne' ye ne gãh'gwañ. O nãh ho di'no heh'daa noh, a-
gwus' neh huh' noh ga'noh heh'syooñ he'nit gañ'soh gon-
doh.

8 O nãh' ha go yã ah'seeh, O nãh' ji nee gãã gòh, neh-
huh' hoh swa'ah he'tãh dyoh ne tã noh'do oh he'gak-
hwe'o oh. O nãh' neh huh' he o'di sañ.

9 Neh huh no nãh, ne' tã noh'do oh' he gak hwe'o oh,
wa aak dooh no'ne ga nõs, ne wine o doh'oh, neh ne
tãh'gh de o'noh doh he'non daa weeh, (neh' sho na-
dih'hañ shãh ho nã'noh doh neh ho di'ne go'jãh doh,) o
nãh neh, tã noh'do oh' he'gak hwe'o oh he o'no gos'oh
no'nya keh,

10 Neh na wã oh seeh, ha di gwe goh nã'no gweh no-
nãh' da wah'sa wãñ neh gãas da wa dye ant, no'ne gi-
yoo ne wine wa'a ne ga yãh; da neh' no gweh' no-
nãh neh huh'jih non'di ne'ge ãh, da o nãh' neh ne-
wah neh dyo dohk' heh ni yo'ne gi yooñ: neh gwa
niis ne' sañ sã noo nii sho ne wi yoo ne wine nã gã
ne'wah ni yoo weh.

11 Da neh ne Ca na ne Ga lee neh huh' dyo ãñ ja-

deh' toh saah' ne Je sus no i'oh das hä nää gwat ho-
dyòòh'daa dõh; neh huh' kuh ha o'dah sooh, ne da a'-
äh sã'õh gõh, da neh' nõ wã'i wa gwën ni'yos dõh na-
go'i o nya nih.

12 Neh nõ nãh' shah ga'at nõ gã, Ca per na um he a'-
wee nõ, neh ne'a o hwah', kuh no noh'äh, kuh ne'
de ä nõn dã'õn deeh, kuh, na go'i o nya nih: tãh äh
gwus' deh o'dã nis'hã gah'deh neh huh' hä nih'dyõh.

13 O nãh' ne Jews he'ni ä nõn dek'hwe o'ees, neh
pass o ver [ga ya soh,] dos gã'õh ni gaa wihs, neh ne
Je ru sa lem he a'wee nõ' ne Je sus.

14 Neh' naa go'gã õh nõ noh'sa do'gãh dih'gõh ne
dyoh'hos gwaa ont' hä nõn'dã ni nõh, kuh ne de yò di-
nõh gã ont, kuh neh jãh'go waah' gas hee nãh, neh
kuh nõ wis'dah de ä nõn da'da wis, hä nih dyõh.

15 Neh' nõ nãh' õh tah'ã nõ gãã da se õõh ni gã'õh-
gããh'a'ah ga joh'dyah wa õ nih, sa go'ya do wi'h sa go-
yah'dit gãh' nõ noh'sa do'gãh dih'gõh, ha eh gwak huh
ne de yo'di nõh'gã ont, kuh nõ noh'ga es os; neh kuh
neh dah'gõh wa ä'õn tõh, nõ dii'wis dah', nõ wis'dah de-
ä nõn da'da wis, neh kuh ne waa'gah hat'hwah sooh'
na dek hwaah'gwah shõh'õh;

16 Neh' kuh na go'yã õh'seeh, nõ nõn'dã ni nõh' ne
jãh'go waah' gas hee nãh, Joh neek' nõ gãã' nõh o i oh'-
dãh shõh; sãã nõh' neeh ä jõ'ni aak hoo nõh'soot Naah'-
nih ne yõn dã'ni nõh'dah gwah.

17 Neh ne sho nõs'hããh'õh naa go i o nya nih, he ni-
ga yee äh' ga yaa dõh', Neh he'ni gi'wah has deh gi wa-
no'õh gwah he sa nõh'sòòt neh a gyah'das as.

18 O nãh ne Jews to dis'nyeh õh' hõ wã'õh seeh, A-
nah'ot o yã'deh dah goõ' nõh sgyò'dah saaha, he neh huh
nõh syeeh' nõ gãã' nõh o i oh'dãh sooh'?

19 Neh neh det hos nyeh õh neh Je sus ha go'yã õh-
seeh, Swai'wah dõht nõ gã' õ nõh'sa do'gãh dih, neh neh,
sãh nõ yò daah o nãh' äs ge'ges gõh.

20 O nãh' ho nõã' ne Jews, Ge ih' ni waa'hãã yee ih'
kuh sga eh ni yòs hä gee nõh õ'nis heht ha di'õh sõ nih;

da neh gǎh niis neh, sǎh sho nǎ'yòò daah 00'sas nòh'-sis aah'?

21 Neh gwas' naeh wa as'nyeh dak' neh ha 0 hwah' haa yah'da deh, ot ha'yǎ on dǎǎk' no nòh'sa do'gǎh dih.

22 Neh huh dih' ni yòò weh' no nǎh' shah det'hot gǎ-oh heh ha we'e yò'nòh neh ne sa o'nos ha aht na go'i-0-nya nih' hee' neeh ha go'yǎ ah'seeh nǎ gǎǎ: neh ne wa a di'wa gwén ni yòs' no ya'dos há do gǎh'dih, neh kuh no wǎǎ nǎh' nos nyeh'oh ne Je sus.

23 Da neh' dih' no nǎh' Je ru sa lem he ehs', he'0 weh dwa dek'hwe 0 oh ne Pass over, got gah'deh wa a dii'wa-gwén ni yòs' he ni oh'sǎ nòh'dǎǎ, no nǎh' wa ǎ nont gaa-tòh' he ni o i.oh'das há'nǎ ǎ gwat wa a dyòh'daat.

24 Neh gwa' ne tǎh ǎh de a go yò'dah sah seeh ne Je sus, neh ga i'0 nih' he ga gwee gòh' he'a yǎn dee ih' nò0 gweh,

25 Tǎh ǎh kuh dah de o'do ǎn jo'nis 00h' neh' sò0 gaah a o wa'i wa gwa'ih sahs' haa di'yah'da deh nò0 gweh: neh sǎh ǎh' na eh no nòh'dòh ne' nah' ot' i waat haa yah'da-deh' nò0 gweh.

OI'WAH III.

Neh' nò0'hek nò0 gweh Phar'isee nò'yah doh'dǎh Nic o dé mus ha ya sòh, sha yah'daat neh ta go yǎ-nòh'dò0 nih' ne Jews:

2 Neh sha'yah daat' ho yah'do wǎh'oh ne Je sus sò'-eh, neh na wǎ'oh seeh, Sa yah'da nǎǎ'gwat, 0 gwǎ'nòh-dòh, heh sa di'0 nya nih' Ha wén ni'yòh gǎh' di'seeh dòh: neh sǎh'ǎh ne' deh sò0 gaah' nò0 gweh', nǎ gǎǎ' he ni-yò i oh'das há'nǎ ǎ gwat' nò'0n dyeeh', niis' he'nih syee-hah, neh sho ne dǎ ya'di aak Na'wén ni yòh.

3 Je sus det hós'nyeh oh ha wǎ'oh seeh, Do gǎs', do-gǎs', oh go'yǎ os, Neh' nǎ gǎ'gǎk deh sho'no gǎ'dos 00h' nò'gweh, heh tǎh' on'da weeh duk', tǎh ǎh' deh o'gwee-nyooh' na'a gǎh he tǎ nòh'dò oh'shǎ gwén ni yòh' Na'-wén ni yòh.

4 Ha wǎ'oh seeh ne' Nic o de mus', A'nǎ yaa wǎh' ǎs-

hă nō gǎät' nō'gweesh' no năh' ha gǎh'jiih'! neh' gǎh' noo'gwee nyōoh' nē dek nii' wa dōh'tah, neh huh' hō'sa a yōh' yōn deh'nōh dǎā tah gēh no nōh'ǎ neh, o sa ǎ nō-gǎät' kuh?

5 Det hos'nyeh oḥ ne Je sua, Do gās, do gās', oḥ go'yǎ-os', Neh nǎ gǎ'gāk o ne ga nos'gēh deh dya'weh dah-gōoh, kuh Not hwa'ih gee'gwaa nō'sa ǎ nō gǎät' nō'gweh, tǎh'ǎh' deh o'gwe nyōoh' ne' neh huh' ha'a yōh' he tǎ-nōh'do oḥ'shǎ gwēn ni yōh' Na'wēn ni yōh.

6 Neh' he ni gaa yǎh' nōh wa'ah nǎn dya'we nō'ook na-gwa'nah ot ǎ yō nō gǎ'do ook, oḥ wa'ah ne huh' naeh: neh kuh ne' neh huh' nǎn dya we nō'ook he ni gaa deh' Not'hwaa ih, Ot hwaa ih, kuh, ne huh' naeh.

7 Sǎ nōh dih ǎ sa i wa'nǎ ǎ gōh hōh go'yǎ os, ǎ'ji swǎ-nōo gǎät' ne'huh, heh tǎh' ǎ dweeh'dvk'.

8 Neh' ne gǎā hah', ti'ga wēn ni yōh' he'wee nos; neh' gwah huh' ne' sat hōn deh' not'gaah, neh gwaa', ne tǎh'ǎh' deh sǎ'nōh dōh' he'ni dwee nos', kuh hee'wee nos: neh huh' ne gǎh' ga gwee gōh' he yōh'dǎh' Not hwa'is-hǎ gōo' nǎn dya we nō'ook heh ǎ ja go nō gǎ'do'ook.

9 Nic o de mus' det hos'nyeh oḥ ha wǎ oḥ seeh, A'ne-gǎh' gwus ni yō'di wa dye ǎh' nǎ gǎā' nōh o i oh dǎh', heh o gwe nyōoh' neh huh' nǎ ya'wǎh?

10 Je sus det hos'nyeh oḥ, ha wǎ oḥ seeh, Neh gǎh' ne she i'ō nya nih neh Isra el, da tǎh'ǎh' naeh deh si wa-yǎn dee ih' nǎ gǎā' nōh o i oh dǎh' shōh?

11 Do gās', do gās' oḥ go'yǎ os, Neh ne'huh' a gwas'nyeh'dah gwah', ne' a gwa i'yǎn dee ih, neh' kuh dwa-i'wa gwa'ih sōs no gwat'gat hwǎh; da neh' niis ne tǎh'ǎh' deh aa oḥ' ae swa gōh' nō gwaa wǎh' ne gai wa-gwa'ih sōs.

12 Neh gih shǎh' ne yō ǎn'jah gee kaah' nōh o i oh dǎh'-shōh' a gwa'o wih, da tǎh'ǎh' deh aa oḥ' ae swa i wa-gwēn ni yōs', a' naeh nǎ yaa wǎh' ǎh' swa i wa gwēn ni-yōs' ne neh' gih shǎh' a gō o wih' ne gǎ o'yǎh' gee'kaah' o i waah'?

13 Neh' kuh ne' deh sōo gaah' nōo'gweh, gǎ o'yǎh'

gëh' ha'a we'no ook, neh gwa' sho' ha yah'da deh ne gë o'yah gëh' ta weh'dah goh, neh No waa'wak' noo-gweh' ne gë o'yah gëh' tãh dyoh.

14 Neh dih he'ni o yee ãh' ne Moses', de o'yah dah-gwah doh' nos ha'is dah he o weh deh dye no gee nyoh, neh huh dih' kuh ha'eh gwah nã yaa wãh' haa yah'da-deh No'wã'wak' noo gweh', dë o wa yah'dah gwaht,

15 Neh neh, son'dih gwa'nah ot' ã o wa' i wa gwën ni yòs tãh ãh' ta ye'i wah doh, neh gwaa' ã ya gò yã daht nã yò'i wa da dyeh' ne' yoh heh' o weh.

16 ¶ Neh sãh'ãh ne' sòh jih' ha no'oh gwah Na'wën-ni yòh' he'yo ãn ja deh, Neh No'a wak neh' sho' kuh sgat ho wi'yã yãh tot gah wãh' ha o'gweh da wiuh heh yo ãn ja deh'; neh neh, Son'dih gwa'nah ot' ã o wa' i wa gwën ni yòs, tãh ãh' ta ye'i wah doh', neh gwaa', nã yò'i-wa da dyeh' ã ya go yã daht' ne' yoh heh' o weh.

17 Neh sãh'ãh Na wën ni yòh, tãh ãh' neh deh dyò'i-wah, he to hah'oh No'aa wak' neh' a'a noh'jah gãh' he'yo ãn ja deh'; neh gwaa', he'yo ãn ja deh, neh huh' daa'wa doo gòt haa yah'da deh, neh huh' noh don'da ga ye-ãh'dak o sa yo'yah daa gòh.

18 ¶ Son'dih gwa'nah ot' ã o' i wa gwën ni yòs' haa-yah'da deh, tãh ãh' ne' neh, de o wa noh'jah giuh: neh gwa' neh, Son'dih gwa'nah ot' ã gã'gak de o' i wa gwën-ni'yos doh, o nãh' naeh kuh ne' neh ho wa'noh jah giu, neh ga i o nih he tãh'ãh neh huh de o' i wa gwën ni'yòs-doh haa yah'da deh ne neh' sho ho wi'yã yãh', ho aa-wak' Na wën ni yòh.

19 Neh ne gãh nã gã' no noh'jahk doh, heh o yos'oh ne de yòh'hat heh ne yo ãn'jah gëh, neh' sãh gwa' neh ha di no'oh gwah' noo gweh', ne de yò'dah son da i goh', naeh' he ni yòh'dãh, ne de yòh'hat heh, neh ga i o nih' he'wa'eet gãh no'di òh'das'hãh.

20 Neh sãh'ãh naah'de yo gweh'da gee ne wa eet gãh' ni yon'dye hah, yes wa'ãs ne de yòh'hat heh', tãh ãh' neh huh' deh dyee yoh' he de yòh'hat heh, neh' ne dyë-gwah' sho ã yò do gaht'heht, ne go i'oh das'hãh.

21 Neh gwaa' haa yah'da deh ne gai'wa gwën ni yòh' ni a'dyeh hah, neh huh' naeh taa yoh' he de yòh'hat heh, neh' na yò yän'deh do'ook no i'oh das häh, neh he' neh-huh' he nit hoh'ni gooh'däh Na'wën ni yòh' ni o ye'and-yeh.

22 ¶ Neh' no näh' shah ga'at nä gää' nõh o'i oh'däh-shoh, neh huh' ho yos'oh ne Jesus, kuh na go'i o nya-nih', he'yo än ja deh' ne Ju dea: da neh' naah de'ä nõn-dih neh huh' sho hä nih'dyoh, neh kuh ho ye'äh dah-goh ne bap tism.

23 ¶ Neh ha eh gwah ne John bap tism ta go ye äh-dah gwaa nih' Æ nõn, dos gä'oh neh, Sa lim, neh ga-i'õ nih' heh we soh gäh han de nyoh' ni gäh'hohs a'ah naeh' ne' neh huh': da neh huh' ha dii yoh', bap tism ho wa di ye'äh dah'gwa nih.

24 Neh säh äh ne John, ah soh' neh huh' he yon da'-deh ho'doh gwah te o wa yah'doh yaa goh.

25 O näh' neh huh' neh oh ta dii'wa geh'hah dak he ni-yaa wäs' ne' wah on'dyah da'gäh sih, [ne bap tism wa-dye'äh dah gwah,] na go'i o nya-nih ne John', kuh ne Jew nõ'yah doh'däh.

26 Da neh huh' ho di'yos oh haa yah'da deh ne John, neh nõ wä'oh seeh, Sa di'o nya-nih, neh' haa yah'da deh ne do gää' tgä on'dyeh sgwah niis, neh si'gwaa' ne Jor dan, he'õ weh' ni a'yah daa deh' si'wa gwaih soa, neh' shah gaat' ne' neh, bap tism ha ye'äh dah'gwah, neh kuh ne ga gwee goh' nõ gweh' ho wa'yah doo wähs.

27 Tos nyeh'oh ne John ha wää', Neh nõo'gweh, deh o gwee nyoo'h' häh gwis'däh a'a ye nõoh, nä gä'gak gä'õ'yah gee'gwaa deh dya weh dah'göoh nä'õ wa yoh.

28 Neh' waih niis' sho' kuh sgwa i'wa gwa'ih sah'seh, heh' a gää', Täh äh' deh iih' ne Christ; neh gwaa' ne-gäh' niih ne dyo geh'hah oh dwa gya'ä nõo he'nänt-beeh.

29 Neh wach haa yah'da deh näs ha'go aa wih' ne go-nyaak heh', neh wach' kuh ne huh' naeh, nõo'nyaak-heh: neh gwaa' nõ nõn dää'oh' nõ nyaak heh', ne' neh-

huh' i aat' ho di'wat hon deh', wee soh' ho doh'ho eeh, neh dyo'i'wah hoot'haah no'nyaak heh: o nãh dih' oh-ga'i wa yee ih' he ni wa gãn det'gãã deh' nã gãã ne'wah.

30 Neh' naeh ne'tga gont' ð o go wa heht, neh gwaa' niih ne dãn dwa ga doh'nee gãh' he ni gah.

31 Neh' haa yah'da deh' neeh''tgãh ta weh'dah goh', neh kuh nach heh tgãh' nee''ga gwee goh: neh' haa yah'da deh' ne yo ãn'jah gẽh' ta weh'dah goh, yo ãn'jah gee-kaah' kuh naeh; neh kuh has nyeh'dah gwah' he ni yo-dye ãh' he yo ãn ja deh: neh haa yah'da deh' neeh''tgãh ta weh'dah goh, neh kuh' nach heh tgãh' nee''ga gwee-goh.

32 Da neh' na gwa'nah ot ho gããh', ho'oo gãh' kuh neh kuh' naeh hai'wa gwa'ih sos; neh ne' deh soo-gaah' no gweh' deh ee gwas' na i'wa gwa'ih sos.

33 Neh' haa yah'da deh' naa'ye noos na i'wa gwa'ih sos, neh' no ya'noh doh, no so'wah da'nãn daak doh ne'a o-hwah hai'wa gwa'ih sos he do gãs' tga i wa yce ih' Na-wẽn ni yoh.

34 Neh' sãh'ãh haa yah'da deh, Na wẽn ni yoh' to hah'oh, neh kuh' naeh has nyeh'dah gwah' naa''wã noh' Na'wẽn ni yoh: neh' sãh'ãh Na'wẽn ni yoh, tãh'ãh de-a'dã noh'ge at hah Nõt'hwaa ih he da'yah do'wet hah.

35 Neh' Nooh'nih ho nò'oh gwah' No'a wak; neh' nee'-yo i wa gwe goh' has oh'dah gẽh' he o'eeh, ho'wii.

36 Neh' neh, son'dih gwa'nah ot ð o'i wa gwẽn ni yoh' No'aa wak, hoo yãh' nee'wah o'i wa da dyeh' yoh heh: da neh' kuh haa yah'da deh' nã gã'gak de o'i wa gwẽn-ni'yoh dooh' No'aa wak', tãh'ãh'' deh' o gwe nyoo'h' na-a-gãh' ne' yoh heh; neh' sho he wee gããh' no noh kwã-sãh Na'wẽn ni yoh', ga eeh' haa yah'da deh.

O I'WAH IV.

Neh huh dih ni yoh' weh' no nãh' Na'yah'da gwẽn ni-yoh' waa yãn deeh' ho di wa'oo gãh' ne Phari-sces, heh oh to'wa gãã nih' ne John heh got gah deh,

nach', ne Jesus wa q wa i wa gwën ni'yòs neh' kuh ne wee sòh' ne baptism wa'go ye'äh dah'gwäh :

2 (Neh gwaa nach ne Jesus' na gwas' ha oh hwah, tãh ãh' nach de a'go ye'äh dah'gwa nih ne baptism, neh' gwaa' nach na go'i o nya nih,)

3 Neh nò'ò'tã da dõh' ne Judea, neh huh' aeh' shot-gõn'dah gõh ne Galilee.

4 Da neh' dih noh ga'i wa yän'daht heh ne' neh huh ã g'at ne Samaria.

5 O nãh' neh huh' ho yos'oh he ga'nõn da yãh, he'dyo-ãn ja deh' ne Samaria, neh' ne Sychar ga yaa sòh, dos gã'oh he ni yo ãn jaa deh' ne Jacob ho wii no aawak' Joseph.

6 Da neh ne Jacob ha jãh'dah gwak' ne neh huh dyò'yaa deh. Da neh dih ne Jesus o nãh de os'geeyooh, heh hat ha'i neh, neh huh he ye jãh'dah gwah' wa'a dyãh : neh huh' nõõ o nãh' ne yee ih chi yò'is-daah ech chi ga'wihs.

7 Da neh', ne' neh huh go yos'oh ne' ya goõ gweh Samaria nãh a ga'ã joh dãh ye jã'eh : Sha ga wã oh'seeh ne Jesus, Neh' ne daa gõh' nãk ne'ge ãh.

8 (Neh sãh ãh' nach na go'i o nya nih', neh huh' he o nee nõõh he'tga nõn da yãh, ho dii'ni nõ'nõõh ni yees.)

9 O nãh' de dya'gos nyeh'oh, ne' ya goõ gweh', ho wã'oh seeh, Ani yòh dãã niis' nã gãã, Jew noh syah'doh-dãh, sga dõ e syoh'gwa nih naa'go ne ga nõnt iih nã gãã go'gweh Samaria nõ go'ã joh'dãh, neh sãh ãh ne Jews tãh ãh de o nõn di'wa deh ne Samaritans.

10 Det hòs'nyeh oh ne Jesus', sha ga wã oh'seeh, Neh' gih shãh ne' teh syãn dee ih he nõh doo yah'do weeh'dõh Na wën ni yòh', neh kuh ne teeh'so gweh'da yãn dee ih' ne yã oh'seh dak ne ga nõnt; neh'' na'e sa gwee nyõõh' na e sa dõ'e syoh'gõh haa yah'da deh, neh' na'ogwe'nyos-oh neh' a'a ya wiih no'ne ga nõs' ne' yoh heh'õ weh.

11 Neh ne sho wã'oh seeh ne ya goõ gweh', Syah'da-gwën ni yòh, tãh ãh' waeh deh saa yãh' naah'se jãh'dak; neh gwah huh' no yaa dees' he ye jãh'dah gwah : ga'ã o-

weeh' di ne gǎh' das ha'wih dak' ne yoh heh' o weh no'ne ga nòs?

12 Neh' gǎh, neh si'gwaa he ni sa'yah da'nǎ á gwat, naeh he ni ó'yah da nǎá'gwah do'noh ne Sha gwah'nih Ja cob, nǎ gǎh ne' sho gwa wiih' he ye jǎh'dah gwah, neh huh' kuh haa ne ge áh'dah gwak' ne'a o hwah, kuh nook sah'dah shoh, kuh noos he nǎh shoh?

13 Det hòs'nyeh oh ne Je sus, Sha ga'wǎ oh'seeh, Son'dih gwa'nah ot á ye'ne ge áh nǎ gǎh o'ne ga nòs', á je'ah-daathǎh ne huh naeh:

14 Neh gwaa' neh, son'dih gwa'nah ot á ye'ne ge'áh no'ne ga nòs niih nǎ'ee nont', tǎh áh' de wǎn doh' to sa'ah daat hǎh; neh gwaa' no'ne ga nòs' niih nǎ'ee nont, dyòt gont' naeh na yah'da goo á dyo'nya áh'seek ne wah-o'wa da dyeh'gǎh yoh heh' o weh.

15 Neh ne sho wǎ oh'seeh ne ya goo gweh', Syah'da-gwǎn ni yòh, dak nont nǎ gǎh' o'ne ga nòs', neh' dih neh, too'sak hah'dat hǎh; tǎh áh' kuh' tah doo da geet' ne don da ge'jǎ eh.

16 Sha ga'wǎ oh'seeh ne Je sus, Sah'dǎn dih, hwa e'ji-nook ne' de ja dii', da ga oh' kuh noh dǎh cheeh.

17 De dya gòs nyeh'oh ne ya goo gweh, ga wǎá', tǎh-áh niih' deh a ge nya goh. Neh noh'sha ga wǎá'os' ne Je sus, Neh ne' dah sye is' he'ne sa'wǎ no wǎh, Tǎh áh niih' deh a'ge nya goh.

18 Neh sǎh'áh wach, ne wis' ni sa'nyak heh'oh; da neh' nǎ gǎh ne' wah de ja dii', tǎh áh' deh neeh' deh'-ji nya goh: ga i'wa gwǎn ni yòh' dih ne' neh noh'sih.

19 Neh ne ya goo gweh' ho wǎ oh'seeh, Syah'da gwǎn-ni yòh, neh ne ge gah'á yo'oh, Sa do'gǎs daa nih' áh'-noo.

20 Neh nak hih'nis hoh'gǎ sǎh neh huh' há non'dǎ no-yǎn dah'gwak nǎ gǎh' o'non da deh; neh' dih niis' ne swa doh', Je ru sa lem nǎ gǎh' he' o weh ga i wa yǎn'dah-goh a á non dǎ no yǎn'dah gwaak no gweh.

21 Sha ga'wǎ oh'seeh ne Je sus, Si'oh, da gi'wa gwǎn-ni yòs', neh' ne daa weh' he ni ga'is daah es, no nǎh'

neh' nă gǎ'gak deh ji swa gwee nyoo', ha'eh gwah nă gǎ' o non'da deh', tǎh ǎh' kuh ha'eh gwah ne Je ru sa lem, ne do'sas he swa ǎh'sǎ o nyoo'h' Nooh'nih.

22 Neh' swa dǎ nǒ yǎ nih', ne tǎh ǎh' deh ǎs'too'h' deh'- swa yǎn dee ih: neh' niih' na gwa'yǎ dee ih' na gwa'i wa- yǎ nih, neh' sǎh'ǎh haa di'yah daa deh' ne Jews' ne'huh dya weh'dah goh ne ja go yah da'gwat hah.

23 Neh' gwaa' he ni ga'is daah es' daa weh, neh' kuh nă gǎ' ne wah o nǎh', no nǎh ne ga'i wa gwěn ni yòh' i gǎ' he'ò weh ni ye'i wa yǎ nih, tga gont' neh' not hwa'- is hǎ goo' kuh ne ga'i wa gwěn ni yòh' ǎ ya'go dye'ǎh dah'- go ook' heh ǎ'ò wa'i wa yǎ'ni aak Nooh'nih: neh' sǎh'- ǎh hih saas Nooh'nih ne' neh' huh i gǎ' ni yòh'dǎh' neh, ǎ'ò wa'i wa yǎ'ni aak.

24 Neh' ne'huh not'hwaa ih' haa yah'da deh' Na wěn- ni yòh': da neh' dih' kuh haa di'yah daa deh' nǒ wa'i- wa yǎ nih, tga gont' neh' ne ga'i wa gwěn ni yòh', ot hwa'- is hǎ goo' gwah huh nǎn to di a'wih dah'go ook' heh ǎ'ò- wa'i wa yǎ'ni aak.

25 Neh' ne sho wǎ'oh seeh ne ya goo' gweh', a gǎ'neh- doh' naeh he' da eh ne Messiah, ne Christ' ho wa- yaas: da neh' no nǎh' ǎ'ò yòh', oi'wa gwe goh' neh' ǎs ho'gwa o wih.

26 Neh' ne sha ga wǎ'oh seeh ne Jesus, Iih' wach ne'huh nă gǎ' ne gos nyeh'seh.

27 Da neh' huh ni yò weh' o nǎh' ho di'yos oh na go'- i o nya nih, neh' ne wa o di'wa nǎ'gòh' heh ye'oh ne de o'dit haah: tǎh ǎh' gwa deh sha'yah daat ah nǒ'gweh de a wǎh', A nah ot' sih saas? neh' gih shǎh na'ǎh, A'naeh go waa' neh' de jiit haah?

28 Neh' ne'huh sho wah oot'gah ne' ye ne gǎh'- gwah ne ya goo' gweh, goh dǎn'dyos oh ga non da- goo' he'ja ga we nǒ, neh' nǒ wǎ'nǎ'oh'seeh nǎ'no- gweh',

29 Da jah'dǎn dih, she swa gǎh' nǒ'gweh, ne yò'i wa- gwee goh' waak'hyó wih' he'ni wa'ga dye'ǎh: Tǎh ǎh' gǎh' deh neeh' nă gǎ' ne' Christ!

30 O nãh' he di ya-gãh'oh' he ga nga da yãh, neh huh' he di'yoa oh' haa yah'da deh.

31 Da neh' dih, ne de yò'gãh'gẽh nã gãh, ho'wa do' s'yo'h gwa niih' na go'i o nya nih, ho nãh' Sa-di' o nya nih, sa dek'ho nih.

32 Neh gwa' na go yã'oh'seeh, neh na gyãh' niih' ni-gees', ne tãh'ãh' niis' deh swa yãu de ih.

33 Neh da yò'i wah'heht de'o non da'dã oh'se ne niih' na go'i o nya-nih', so gaah' gã ne gãh' no'gweh ho wa'-ce wih' na aak'!

34 Neh na go yã'oh'seeh ne Jesus, Neh' niih' a geek'-hwa', ne' neh huh' nan dwa gye'ãn dyeh' he'nit hoh'ni-goo'h'dãh' ne ta geh'hãh'oh, neh kuh nã ga dyã'nòhkh-dãh' no i'oh das'hãh.

35 Tãh'ãh' gãh' deh swas doh', Neh nah soh' gee'ih' ni wã'niih' daa gee, o nãh' hã ga'eeh he nã ye'yãnt twa-gwa ooh? Jat ga'ã oh, neh noh gwã'os, de swah'gwalit ne swa gaah'soh, neh huh' swat goot hòh' he ga yãt'-twa' soh, neh sãh'ãh' neh o no'wah dah'ãh' ni yeh'dãh, o deh'sãh'oh' sho nã ga'yãnt twa'gwã'ook.

36 Neh haa yah'da deh' na yãnt'twa gwos' hẽt tã'nyah-gih, neh' kuh ne wa e'o'ee' no do'ni ne' dyot goot ha-yoh he dyeh; neh ne' de i gwe'goh ne noh'gwã'ãn dyeh' kuh na yãu'twa gwos' hãh' dãh'ya dyeh' o'noh' ees hãh.

37 Neh huh' dih' ne gãh' nã gãh' he' o weh' ni wã'oh' seeh, ni ga'i wa gwẽn ni yoh, Sha yah'daat ne wa o'noh' gwã'õn-dih, o yah' naeh ne daa'yãnt twa goh.

38 Neh' dih, niih' tãwah hãh'oh' nã swa'yãnt twa goh', he' o weh' niis' deh tãh'gwis dãh' deh swa dye'oh'da doh: o yah' naeh nã no'gweh' ho non dye'oh'da doh, da iis' ne'wah neh huh' he swa yoo' he' o weh' ni gaa'yãh' ne-di'oh' das'hãh.

39 Da neh' no nont'gãh' deh' ne Sa ma ri taas ne' to-nee'h doh' he ga nga da yãh', ne wa gwa' i wa gwẽn ni yoh', neh sho da yò'i wah'heht he noh' o go wã'no'wah' ne ya-goo'gweh' go i'wa gwa'ih' soo, Neh' no gwe'goh' waak'-hyò wih' he non do' ga dye'ãn dyeh' he'noh' weeh.

40 Neh hah dih no nãh' ne Samaritans neh huh' ho di'yos oh ha yah'da deh', neh no wan do e'syoh gwanã, neh huh' sho yaa eh' a'o ãh'heh o'ook ha di'yah-daa deh: da neh' he de wã'nis hãã'gee' neh huh' ho ãh' heh oh.

41 Neh nah'soh sa'yò gãã'is ne sa o wa'i wa gwën ni-yòs, neh naeh dyò i'wah he na'o wã no'wãh syooh ne-a o hwah.

42 Neh' kuh ne sha go nã oh'seeh ne' ya goo gwëh', O nãh' wah a gwa'i wa gwën ni yòs, tãh ãh' naeh' deh-dyò i'wah he nisa wã no'wãh oh; neh sãh'ãh ná gwës' iih o nãh' sha gwa wã no' o gãh, neh kuh no gwã'neh doh he do'gãs o weh neh ne Christ, ne' Shoh hee das' he-yo ãn ja deh.

43 Neh no nãh' shah ga'at ne de wã'nis hãã'gee, ho tã'-da doh' ne' neh huh, neh nooh dãn'dyos oh, Galilee he e'yos oh'.

44 Neh sãh'ãh ne'a o hwah' ne Jesus' wa i'wa gwa ih-sãh', he tãh'ãh' na eh de oh'sã ni yòò no do'gãs daa nih he' o weh' ni a'no geh.

45 Da neh'dih no nãh' neh huh' wa a yoh' ne Galilee, neh ne' wa o wa gòh' ne Galileana, neh he tonont'teat hwãh ne yò'i wa gwe gòh' he non daa'dyeeh Jerusa lem, ne chi to no dek' hwa eeh: neh sãh'ãh neh, neh huh' ba'eh gwah he ã'neh sgwah he'to non'dek hwe-o' o noh.

46 Neh huh dih aeh' noh det'ha wee noo' ne Jesus, sho yos'oh ne' Cana ne a'ãn jah gòh ne Galilee, he' o weh no'ne ga nòs' wine hos yo nih. Da neh na yah'da-dòò gãh go'wãh go waah ho hah'sãh neh wò'aa wak' to nook da nih' heh' tga non da yãh Capernaum.

47 Neh no nãh' wa o'i wa'ook he'det ho'ya gãh'oh ne Jesus ne Judea, Galilee det ho yoo', neh huh' he a-wee noo' he ta yah'da deh, ho do e'syoh' gwa nii ne' neh-huh on'da cet, o'sa o jãh' no'aa wak: neh sãh'ãh neh, o nãh' neh huh' he gaa deh' nã'ee yoa.

48 O nãh ne Jesus, ha wã'oh seeh, Neh nã gã'gak

dah swa gāh' no yān deet' aa yō nyaa'noh, kuh no i'wa-
nāā gwah'dohs', tāh āh' deh aa'oh' seh'swai'wa gwēn ni-
yōa.

49 Neh ne go'wāh go waah ho hah'shāh det hoc'nyeh-
oh, ha wē'oh seeh, Syah da gwēn ni yōh, ga'oh' da seet,
sh'ogh' ē gō'ak de a'we e yōo neh' he'a wak.

50 Det hoc'nyeh oh ne Je sus, ha wē'oh seeh, Sah dān-
dih; neh' naeh sho dōh'ōon dyeh nees'ha wak. Neh ne
wai'wa gwēn ni yēs' no'gwēh he'na o wē'oh'wāh ne Je sus
wa os'nyehs, neh nooh dān dyōs oh.

51 Da neh' dih no nāh' neh hūh' ho sa'we'no'ōn dyeh'
oh to wā dāt' no hah'shāh shōh, ho nāā', sho dōh'ōon-
dyeh' nee'sha wak.

52 O nāh' ha go ya on'dōs oh he ni dyō'is dah'ee'noh'
ne nāh' sho saa'dōo gwēh. Neh no'wē'oh seeh, Tee'dāh,
jaa dak' chi jō'is daah'eeh' wa o'yah' daat'gah' noh dōh'go-
āā gwah.

53 Da neh' ne te'noh'dōh nooh'nih he neh' sho kuh
naeh shāh gaat' chi dyō'is dah'ee'noh' no nāh' ne Je sus
shā'wē'oa. Ho hah' naeh, sho dōh'ōon dyeh' kuh nees-
haa wak: da neh' ne'a'oh hūh' wai'wa gwēn ni yōs,
kuh seh' ho neh'sa gwēe'gh.

54 Da neh' nā'gāā ne' dek ni wa dōh'tāh seh' ne
Je sus o i'wa nāā'gwat he no'ōn dyeeh' no nāh' shāh det-
ho ya'gāh'oh ne Ju dea, Galilee hes ho'yōs oh.

O I'WAH V.

NEH' no nāh' shāh ga'at' nā'gāā, neh' no nōn'dek-
hwe'ō'oh ne Jews; neh' ne Je ru sa lēm he a'we-
noo' ne Je sus.

2 Neh' dih he ni dyōh'dāh' ne Je ru sa lem, dōs gā'oh
hō'ō'weh' ni yō'wēt' ē o ga'ant' ne de yō di'noh'gā'ont,
o'nee'gōh, neh' ne' Bethes da gaya soh' neh' He brew
ni ga'wā'noh'dāā, wis' ni ga'noh'sōōt' ne' wak ah!

3 Da neh' no gyes'ho' nā'gāā ha di'yah'da'ge'oh gān-
dyōh'go'was nāh' no di'no'k'da nih, no'gwēh, de a di'gah'-

gwee gòh, ho dih'sòh kah, ho dih hã ga'yah seh, [ha di-
noh' neh' nã wah'ne gò'nya nooh.

4 Neh sãh'ãh nã o'yah ge'o noh, ga doo gãã' he ni yò'-
wah gèh neh huh' gããs' waa'deh sgòh' ho'nee gòh, oh-
tas'ne gån dõh: da neh' gããs no nãh' oh dyò'ne gån dõh
son' dih gwa'nah' ot gon'da dyeh' neh hah' yon'deh sgòh,
sa yon dõh' gããs na gwa'nah' ot ho nook da'ni ak.]

5 Neh' na yah'da doo gãã' no'gweh neh huh' hãh dyon-
dvk, neh neh sãh ni yòs'hãh hãã noh o'nis heht chi o-
nook'da nih.

6 Neh no nãh ne Jesus wa o'gãh hayas'hãh, neh
kuh no neh'dõh heh' o'nãh' noo o'nãh'jih neh huh'
chi o'yah daa wã, ha wã oh seeh, De sa'dõ'ã jo'nh gãh'
noo'sah saa dõh?

7 Neh' no nook'da nih no'gweh, ha wãã, Syah'da gwã-
ni yòh, tãh'ãh' deh a go'gweh'da yãh, no nãh gããs' oh-
wah'hne go'nya nooh na'a yo'geh'sgòh: neh gwa' gããs
no nãh daa geh', o'yah' gããs oh ta'ges hãã nih', neh
gon'da dyeh' hwa'a dyah dant.

8 Neh' ne Jesus' waa'wã os, Des daht', dee sek' ne
sa noh'sgwah, sah dãn dih' kuh.

9 Neh' ne wah o'gon daa dyeh' sho'dõh'õh, de oh'gwãh
kuh no neh'sgwah, hõh dãn dyos'õh: da neh' ne'neh
shah wã'nis hããt: a'wã da do'gãh do'noh.

10 Neh' dih dyò'i'wah, ne Jews ho wã'oh seeh ne
gãh' ne sho wan'jãh dõh, a'wã da do'gãh dõh: tãh'ãh'
deh ga'ya nes'hãh gèh heh syah daa deh' naas'ha wih ne
sa noh'sgwah.

11 Dech ha ga wã'noh-sã gwãh, Neh' haa yah'da deh' he
shã ge'jãh dõh neh shaa'yah daat waa'gã os, De sek' ne
sa noh'sgwah, sah dãn dih' kuh.

12 O nãh' ho wan'dos'õh, So' nah' ot no'gweh' ne
yõ'oh seeh' dee sek' ne sa noh'sgwah', sah dãn dih'
kuh'?

13 Da neh' haa yah'da deh' ne gãh' ne' sho wan'jãh
dõh, neh huh' sho ni yòh'dãã na'gã sak' i gãã' de'o yãn-
dee ih: neh sãh'ãh' neh o'yah'jih he o'dat haht ne Je-

sus, suh jih' gån dyòh' go waa nãh' neh huh' go yah' da-
ye'ih oh.

14. Noh' gån gån ne Jesus o noh' sa do' gån dih' gån sa'-
oo' gån, neh naa wã' oh seeh, Sat ga' ã' oh, o nãh nseh
je sa' jãh doh; sã' noh dih' ã'ch hi wa neeh aak, dyã' gwah'
sho' si' gwa' he nã' ji sa yah' da wãh.

15. Da neh noh dãn' dyos oh noo' gwah; neh ne Jewa
he a' go e wii he neh ne Jesus ne sa' o' jãh.

16. Neh da yò' i wah heht pe Jewa dya' wãh' oh wa' o' wa-
noh' gon dãn' ne Jesus, [neh kuh ne wa' ã' nih saak he-
no' da di ye' ã' ã' dak a' o' wa nyòh,] neh ga' i' nih heh a' wã-
da do' gån dõh' gån neh huh' dyòt' gont' ni o' dye' an dyehs
nã' gã' noh' o' i' oh' dãn' shoh.

17. Neh dih' ne Jesus de' cha' go wã' noh' sãã' gwãh, Neh
Naah' nih dyòt' gont' naeh nã' gã' he' ni yo weh' he ga'-
wihs ho' i' oh' deh' neh huh' kuh nãh' iih' ni wa gye' ãh'
heh a' gyòh' deh.

18. Neh da yò' i wah heht ho' sa' di gã' is' ne Jewa' wa-
ã' nih saak' he noo' da di ye' ã' ã' dak a' o' wa nyòh, neh ga' i-
o' nih he' tãh' ãh' sho' neh, deh' dyò' i wah heh oh' taa-
yahk' na wãn' da do' gån doh, neh gwa' gye' he wa' ãh,
neh hãh' nih Na' wãn' ni yòh, neh huh' na o' da dyeeh' ne
shah' da' i yah' da deek Na' wãn' ni yòh.

19. O nãh' ne Jesus dech ha' go wã' noh' sãã' gwãh' ha-
go' yã' oh' seeh, Do gãs', do gãs', neh noh' gwã' os', Neh
No' aa wak' tãh' ãh' de o' gwe nyoo' hãh' gwis' dãn' ne'
a' oh' hwah; neh gwa', naat' gaat' twus' he ni o' ye' an dyeh
Nooh' nih: neh sãh' ãh' na gwa' nah' òt' noh' o' i' oh' dãn' nã-
aan dyeeh', neh sho' shah' gaas' hoh' ha' eh' gwah' neh huh'
nã' a' yeeh' No' aa wak.

20. Neh sãh' ãh' Nooh' nih he no' oh' gwah' No' aa wak;
neh kuh ne yò' i wa gwe' goh' hot' gat' hwah' daa' nih, he ni-
a' dyeh' bah' ne' a' oh' hwah: neh kuh ne' tga' gont' si' gwa
he ni yò' i oh' das' hã' nã' ã' gwat' a' òt' gat' hwah' dãn, nah' na-
e' a' wa' i wa nã' gòh' i gã'.

21. Neh sãh' ãh' he ni a' ye' hãh' Nooh' nih' cha' go ges' gwa'
ne ga' we' e' yoo' cha' ga' o' hee' dus' kuh, neh huh', kuh

ha'eh gwah ni yoh' dā No'aa wak ho gwe nyoo ne ga-nyooh' sho i gāā ā'eeh ske yoo heet.

22 Neh säh'äh Nooh'nih deh soo gaah' noo'gweh dah-de o yah'do weet hah, neh gwa' oi wa gwe goh' ho wii' no yah'do weh'das häh No'aa wak:

23 Neh ne' ga gwee goh' noo'gweh a o wa'yah da no'oh gwaak' No'aa wak, shah da'yoh dā'gak sho he'ni o wa'yah da no'oh gwah Nooh'nih. Neh haa yah'da deh ā gā'gak de o'yah da no'oh gwah No'aa wak, täh äh kuh ha'eh gwah de o'yah da no'oh gwah Nooh'nih ne toh hah'oh.

24 Do gās', do gās', oh gwä'os, Neh' haa yah'da deh nä ā gōh' he ni gwä'nēh dāäh, neh' kuh nä ò'i wa gwēn-ni yōs' ne ta geh'hah'oh, wa o yān dāht' ne' wah o'i wa da dyeh' yo heh'ō weh, täh äh neh huh' too'da a yoh' he-ni ga yäh' ne go i wa äh'heh das nih; neh' gwaa' neh ho äh'doh ne gā'e'yah't gēh neh huh' hes ho yoo he ni-gaa yäh' ne yoh heh'ō weh.

25 Do gās, do gās oh gwä'os, Da weh' he ni dyò'is daah-eeh, ā gwas' gwa' naeh onäh' nä gāā ne'wah, no nēh ne ga wee'yoooh ā'ō wa wä'no ook No'aa wak' Na'wēn ni-yoh: da neh' haa di'yah daa deh nä'no ook ā'noh heek ne'neh.

26 Neh säh'äh naeh he'o yäh Nooh'nih ne yoh heh na gwas' ha o hwah', neh huh' dih kuh haeh gwah ni o-yee äh' ho wii ne' yoh heh' No'aa wak neh na'o yān-dahk' haeh'gwah nagwas' ha o hwah'.

27 Neh kuh neh' ho wii ne' gah has'des häh, neh dā o'yah do'wet haak' neh gai'ō nih' neh' Ho wa'wak noo'gweh.

28 Sā noh' ā swa'i wa nä ā gōh nä'gāā: neh säh'äh ne daa weh' he ni dyò'is daah eeh, no nēh ga gwee goh' non-da'deh sa dōh gwah'gēh he yeh'nont, ā ā wa wä'no ook,

29 Neh ne dānt hā nont gäh; neh haa di'yah daa deh ne wi yōō' gō i oh deh'gō noh', neh' naeh dān dyont' gā oh dak nä ya'goh hee dyeh; da onäh neh' wa eet-gäh' ni ya go dye'ā noh', neh dān dyont gā oh dak nä yont'dat hee wat.

30 Neh/na gwas' gyah' dāi tsh' sh' deh' tah' gwis' dāh : deh-
a ge gwe'nyoo : neh' dih' sho' he'ni yaa wās' ga ook' hah'
neh' huh' nit' kā' wih' dah' gwah' de' gyah' do' weest' hah' : neh'
gwah' huh' ne' wi' yōō' he' de' gyah' do' weest' hah', neh' gū'-
ō nih' ne' tsh' sh' neh' deh' a' gū' sa' gōh' ni' h' he' ni' dwah'-
ni' gooh' dāh, neh' gwa' he' nit' hōh' ni' gooh' dāh, Naah'-
nih' ne' ta' geh' hah' oh.

31 Neh' gih' shāh' i' h' sho' kuh' ā' ga' da' di' wa' gwa' ih'-
sah' se' ask' he' gyah' daa' deh', tsh' sh' wach' deh' ga' i' wa-
gwēn' ni' yōh' na' gi' wa' gwa' ih' dah' seh.

32 Neh' ne' huh' no' yah' na' i' wa' gwa' ih' sōs' he' gyah' daa-
deh'; neh' kuh' nā' gā' nōh' dōh' ne' ga' i' wa' gwa' ih' sōs' no-
dye' āh' dah' gōh' hah' ha' i' wa' gwa' ih' sōs' he' gyah' daa' deh',
ga' i' wa' gwēn' ni' yōh'.

33 Neh' ne' swa' dāh' hōh' he' ta' yah' da' deh' ne' John,
neh' da' i' wa' gwa' ih' sahs' ne' ga' i' wa' gwēn' ni' yōh'.

34. Neh' dih' ne' tsh' sh' nō' gwee' neh' dweh' dah' gwah'
ne' ga' i' wa' gwa' ih' sōs' deh' gye' nōs'; neh' gwa' nā' gā'
nōh' o' i' ch' dāh' shōh' oh' gih' neh' na' yō' gwe'nyo' ook' i' gōō'
o' sa' yech' hi' yah' da' gōh'.

35 Neh' haa' yah' da' deh' o' deak' hak, de' yōs' dāāt' heh'
kuh' de' yōh' hat' heh' : neh' gwah' huh' ne' dah' ji' ah' sho'
ne' swa' gaa' yā'. nā' e' jōh' es' hah' o' ook' he' de' yōh' hat' heh'.

36 Neh' gwa' nō' yō' gā' is' dōh' he' ni' yōh' dāh' ni' h' na-
gyāh' ne' ga' i' wa' gwa' ih' sōs' naah' he' ni' yōh' dāh' ho' yāh'
ne' John; neh' sū' sh' ne' ga' i' oh' dah' hāh' na' gas' wii'
Naah' nih', nā' ga' dyē' nōh' dāh, neh' shah' ga' i' oh' das' hāāt'
na' ga' di' wah' dān' dyeeh' dōh' ga' i' wa' gwa' ih' sōs' he' gyah'-
daa' deh', he' ta' geh' hah' oh' Naah' nih'.

37 Neh' kuh' Naah' nih' ha' o' hwah, ne' ta' geh' hah' oh,
ha' eh' gwah' ha' i' wa' gwa' ih' sōs' he' gyah' daa' deh'. Neh' niis'
nah' sōh' gat' gaah, naas' she' wā' nō' gō' ask' neh' gih' shāh'
na' e' swat' gat' hwā' ask, he' ni' a' yah' dōh' dāh.

38 Neh' kuh' ne' tsh' sh' deh' waat' he' swa' yah' da' deh'
na' wā' nōh; neh' sū' sh' haa' yah' da' deh' ne' toh' hāh' oh'
tsh' sh' deh' she' swa' i' wa' gwēn' ni' yō' tah.

39 Neh' swih' saas' no' ya' dōs' hā' do' gūh' dih'; neh' sū' sh'

ne' neh hah ni swə'noh do syoh syoh'dəh, ni swee neh' ga aak', nə yò'i wa da dyeh' ə'jo heek: da neh', ne' hah ne'neh ne ga' i wa gwa'ihəos he'gyah daa deh.

40 Neh kuh ne deh'swaga yās' neh hah a'e swa yoh' he'gyah daa deh, a'e swa yān daht' igā, ne' yoh beh o' weh.

41 Deh'gye noos' nə yò'geh sə ni yòs' no'gwe'neh igā ə' dweh dah gwak.

42 Neh gwa' ne gwa'yān dee'ih, he tēh'əh deh swa-yāh' no nò'oh gwah'shāh Na wən ni yòh ne swa yah'da-geo.

43 Neh nooh'sāə noh' Naah'nih aga'dye əh'dah gon'dyah ha gyo; neh dih ne deh aa oh' aas'gwa'gòh: neh' gih shāh no yah' on'da eh ha o'hwah' hoh'sāə noh a'o dye'əh dah'go'on dyeh, neh' naeh naas'she swa gòh' ne'neh.

44 A noo'ya wāh nae'swa'i wa gwən ni yòs' neh', iis sho kuh swa da'deh sə ni yòs'tah', neh' kuh ne tēh'əh' neeh' deh'swih'əgoh' ne' gòh sə ni yòs'tah' Na wən ni-yoh gēh igā' sho' dwah'dān dyos?

45 Sə noh' neh hah nə swə'noh do nyoh syoh'də ook na e'sweh he'aak əs bo gwa' i wa yāh da nooh' noo he'tēh-dyoh Nooh'mih: neh' wach ne' hah ne sha yah'daat ne sho swa i wa yānt hah, neh' ne Moses neh' he'o weh ha yah'daa deh ne de swa'də non'dah gòh.

46 Neh sēh'əh tēh'she swa i wa gwən ni yòs'doh gih-shāh ne Moses, neh' wach naas'gwa' i wa gwən ni yòs'doh nəh' iih; iih sēh'əh ha gat'hyò wii ho'ya do nyoh.

47 Neh wach' gih shāh nə gā'ak deh swa' i wa gwən ni-yòs'tah' no'o ya do nyoh', a'nə yaa wāh' ə swa' i wa gwən-ni-yòs' ne gwāə nooh'?

OI'WAH VI.

NEH no nəh' shah ga'at nə gāə noh o'i oh'dāh shoh', Ongh ne Jesus oh'ta'nyo dai yāh'k' ne Galilee, neh' nah' Tī be rias o' wah' tga'nye da eh.

3 Neh ne gån dyòh'go wa nãh' wa o'was heeh, neh ga-
i'ò nih he wa ã'nont gaa tòh' no i'wa nãã gwah'òhs. he'ng-
gu ya dye ãh'syops: no di neok'da nih.

4 Neh ne Jesus ho non'dohk'dah'òh he'gae'non deh,
neh ne' neh huh' da'a dyãh' kuh' na go'i'ò nya nih.

4 Neh' ne de wa da wã'òh gwah, heh ni ã non dek hã-
o'ees ne Jews o nãh' dos gã'òh ni ga'wihs.

5 Neh dih: ne nãh ne Jesus waat'ges gòh, neh' ne
gån dyòh'go wa nãh' ya'go gãh neh huh' da o'nont gon-
dah gon'dyeh, he'ò weh ni ãh'dyòh, neh na wã'òh seeh
ne Philip, Ga'ã o weeh' ne gãh' hã dwaah'gwa'ni neh
neh nã gãã' a'ã non dek ho niih'!

6 (Neh' ne wa oh ni go'ãk deoh heh' neh huh' na'o-
wãn nõ wãh: neh ãh'ãh neh' ha'ò huah' ho ngh'doh
naeh he'nã o yeeh.)

7 Det hos'nyeh òh ne Philip, ha wã'òh seeh, Dek niã
de wãh'nyah eeh ni gãh'si yòh'hã gee ng yò'i wah sãk
neh' o ãh'gwah tãh'ãh nõoh tah'de ga yee ih' naah'de
yo gweh'da gee sah ni wah syon dyeh'ah ha'a diik.

8 Sha yah'daat na go'i'ò nya nih, An drew, Si mon' Peter
de ya'dã nõ deeh, ha wã'òh seeh,

9 Sha yah'daat naak sah'a ah neh huh' iehs wis' ni-
yò'ãh gwa geeh' ne barley nõh o'ãh gòh'dãh ho'yãh
de gã'ja geeh' gwah huh: ni gãnjahs a'ah: neh' gwaas'
a naeh' nah ot ne'neh a wa des' he ni o'nont gah deh'!

10 Neh neh ha wãã ne Jesus, Ech hih'dyòoh nã'og-
gweh. Da nah' neh wã sòh' o ge'òh jaa yãh he'ò weh
ni o di yah'da ye'ãh òh. O nãh' ho nõ dyãn das'òh nã nõ
gweh, neh huh' nõ neh wis' ni ã'nãh nyah'es hã's'ãh.

11 O nãh' ne Jesus de oh'gwãh neh o'ãh'gwah: neh'
kuh' no nãh' de o'dã nõ nyos'òh, neh' wa'go yahk'ho'òs
na go'i'ò nya nih, da o nãh' neh ha go'i'ò nya nih neh'
naeh ho aas'ba go di yahk'ho'òs neh' eh dah'gãh hã nãh'-
dyòh; neh huh' kuh' ha'eh gwah nõh'ò wãh ne gã'jah,
ga nyòh' shò he'ngòh det ho non'do'ãn jò nih.

12 Neh' no nãh wa o'ngòh daht, ha go yã'òh seeh na
go'i'ò nya nih, Saji'ò eek de sam jik ne de yo'dyehk ho

nyoh o'da dā'oh, neh nā gā'ook hah gwis'dāh deh o'yes-
hah ooh.

13 O nāh' sa di noh'gwās ho nyoooh, neh' neh was hāā
dek nū' sga eh ni gah'as hāā gee oā ga'noh heht neh' de-
yo'dyahk hoh o'da dāā'oh neh' wis ni yo'āh gwa gee-
noh, ne barley noh o'āh goh dāh neh hūh' na o'dih shā-
nih ne gāh' no nūn dek ho'ni noh.

14 Da neh nā'noo gwēh no nāh' wa ā'nont gaat hōh
he ni yo'i wa'nā ā gwat na'o yā nō wāh' ne Je sus, ho nāā',
Neh nā gāā do gās' gā' wa gwān ni yōh neh No do'gās da-
nih na yo'neh he'yo ā ja deh.

15 Neh' dih ne to noh'doh ne Je sus heh tga gont'
sho ānt hā neh gah has'des hāh ā'no dye'āh dek ā'ā wa-
ye nooh, neh' kuh ne go'wāh go wash ā o wa yoo nih',
o na'eh hoh dān'dyos oh neh hūh' he a wee nooh' heh ga-
e non deh ha oh'hwah ge'ah.

16 Neh' dih no nāh' oh dwa'dāh sōn da ik neh so'eh,
neh hūh' heh tga nyo da'eh he o nee nooh' na go'i o nya-
nih,

17 Neh' neh ga'o wa gooh ho non'deh noh'dah hoh,
ga nyo dāāh'gēs'hoh he'o nee nooh Ca per na um' gwāh.
Da neh' neh o nāh' de yo'dāh sōn da i goh ah sol' ne
Je sus de a go yah'do wāh'oh.

18 Neh' neh o nāh oh wa'de nyo'dāāt git, neh' o ga'i-
o nih heh' sōh jih oh'ge o waa nāt.

19 Neh' dih no nāh' nooh sāh', gee ih' gih shāā',
he yot'gat hwāh ni'o nee nooh' heh ho noh sat hwā'o dyeh,
wa o wa gāh ne Je sus o ne'gāh gēs'hoh i'eh; neh neh
dos gē'oh da ot'his doo'dyeh he ni ga'o yoo dyeh: neh
neh wa o'noh dyohk.

20 Neh' dih ne Je sus ha go yā'oh seoh, lih neh'heh;
sā noh' ā swah'dyohk.

21 O nāh' neh hūh ni yoo weh' a gwas' wa o di gaa yāh'
wa'o wa gōh' waa'deh noh'dāāh ga'o wa gooh: daah,
a gwas' wah o'gōn daa dyeh' neh hūh' hoh wah'dih heht
he'dyo ā ja deh' he'oo weh hwa'one noo'dyeh.

22 Neh no nāh' o yah wah oo hāht sa wā nis hā dāh,

neh nã'noo gwéh neh' aga nyò dää dí'gwah ta dih'si aah,
no nãh' waa di gah'ã yoooh heh tãh ãh deh ga'ò waa yãh
no yah, neh shò' kuh no non'deh noh'dah hoh ná go'i o-
nya nih, neh kuh ne tãh ãh naeh ne Je sus neh huh
de o deh noh'dah hoh ne' ga o wa gooh naeh he'ò weh
ho non deh noh'dah hoh na go'i o nya nih, neh gwaah' naeh
neh ho noh'hoh'ge'ah ho noh'dan dyoooh :

23 (Neh huh' gwaah' naeh o yah' ne' ga o wah Tibe-
rias da wã'noh'dan dih, oh wa dii yoh dos gã'oh he'ò weh
ní o dí'ãh gwa go'noh, no nãh' shah tha dã nyò'nyoooh Na-
yah'da gwën ni yoh,)

24 Neh dih nã'noo gwéh no nãh' waa di gah'ã yoooh
heh' neh huh' de ehs ne Je sus, kuh ha'eh gwah na go-
i o nya nih, o nãh' ha'eh gwah ga o wa gooh' ho non'deh-
noh'dah hoh, Ca per na um he'ò di yos'oh, ho wã'yah dih'-
sa goo'dyeh ne Je sus.

25 Neh' no nãh' sa'ò wa gãh' ne Je sus he'ò weh' he-
ehs aga nyò dää dí'gwaa, neh no wã'oh seeh, Rab bi, wã-
doh' ne gãh' nis neh huh' sa yos'oh nãk huh'?

26 Do saa go wã noh'sã gòh ne Je sus, ha wããh', Do-
gã', do gãh' neh noh'gwã'os, Tãh'ãh deh neh' deh-
s'wa'yah dih'sak tah heh' e swat'gat hoh no i'wa nãã-
gwat, neh gwaa' shò ga i'o nih heh' e swaa'gwaak no-
ãh'gwah, neh' kuh heh e swah'daht.

27 Sã noh' neh ã swai oh'deh go'ok na'e swa yãh daht
ni yees nah'ot neh' gai wah d'oh; neh gwaah', [swai-
oh deh'go'ok] na'e swa yãh daht' ne wa goh neh, hwah-
o i'wa da dyeh' yoh heh'ò weh ni ga'gas deh, neh ne'neh
No wã'wak no gwéh' oh shée joh: neh ne gãh' Na'wën-
ni yoh' ne Gah'nia'hãh ho i'wa ni yã dii, [no'as wak.]

28 O nãh' ho wã'oh seeh, A'ne gãh' nã ya gwa dyeeh',
naga gwe nih' igãã neh' a'ya gwa dye'oh daat no i'oh-
dã hãh shoh' Na'wën ni yoh'?

29 Des ha go wã'noh sãã gwãh' ne Je sus ha go y'oh'-
seeh, Neh' ne gãh' nã gãã ho i'oh das hãh Na'wën ni yoh,
neh' nãs he swa i'wa gwën ni yòs ha yah'da deh neh' toh
hãh'oh.

30 Neh' neh shə wə'oh seeh, A'nah ot' ne gāh' noi'oh-
dus'hā nā'ā gwat' āh so'dah siih', a ya gwat'gat hòh' i gāh'
a'gwa'i wa gwēn ni yòs' kuh? a ne gāh' nah ot' sai'oh-
deeh?

31 Neh nak hih'nis hòh naeh' ha diis gwah' ne manna
he'ò weh neh ga nyòòh' os dā'āh yò ān'ja deh'gòh: neh-
huh' ni ga yee āh' he'gaa yaa dòh, Neh na'gò ya wii no-
āh'gwah nā on dik seek gā'ò'ya h'gēh' dya weh'dah gòh.

32 O nāh ne Je sus' ha gò yā'òh' seeh, Do gās', do gās'
neh nòh gwā'òs, neh neh tāh āh neh' ne Mo ses deh-
she swa wis'gwah no āh'gwah neh gā'ò'ya h'gēh' dwah-
dān'dyos gwah; neh gwaah' Naah'nih nach she swa'wis
ne gaah'gwa gwēn ni yòh ne gā'ò'ya h'gēh' dwet hāh.

33 Neh sāh'āh neh' no āh'gwah Na'wēn ni yòh'gēh
dya weh'dah gòh neh ne'huh haa yah'da deh ne to dyah'-
dāh dòh ne gā'ò'ya h'gēh, neh kuh neh' yòh'hees hāh
daa'ya h' do'weh daa nih he'yò ā'ja deh.

34 O nāh' hò wə'òh seeh, Syah da gwēn ni yòh', dyòt-
gont' neh da gwa'wih seek nā gā'ā' o āh'gwah.

35 Neh' ne Je sus ha gò yā'òh' seeh, Iih' ne gāh' no-
āh'gwah ne yòh heh'ò weh: neh ha yah'da deh ne'
neh huh' ānt hat'gòn duk he'gyah daa deh dee'wān dòh'
ta, o dōs'weh dāh; neh' kuh haa yah'da deh neh' iih'
ā'g'gi wa gwēn ni yòs' de'wān dòh' ta ah'dat hāh.

36 Neh gwaah' wach ne gwā'òh' seeh, neh' nach neh'
sgwat gaat h'wāh, tāh āh' gwaah' deh swa'i wa gwēn ni-
yòs' dòh.

37 Ga gwe gòh' he ni yòh' dā'ò'gyah do'weh dāh Naah'-
nih hāh de ga gont' ā'wā'gyah do wāht; neh' kuh ha-
yah'da deh neh iih' ā'g'gyah do wāht tāh'āh deh tah'-
gwā dāh tò'da ga ye'āh' duk neh siih' shòò hò sa'e ia.

38 Neh sāh'āh heh dwa ga'dyah dāh'dòh ne gā'ò'ya h-
gēh, tāh āh' deh neh niih' i gā'ā' ak ni'gò āh' neh'huh'
ngò gyeeh; neh' gwaah' he'nit hòh'ni gooh'dāh neh'
ta geh'hah'òh.

39 Neh' ne gāh' nā gā'ā' nit hòh'ni gooh'dāh Naah'-
nih neh' ta geh'hah'òh, neh ne ga gwe gòh' he ni yòh'

de a'gyah do'weh da niik tãh'gh deñ tãh'gwis dãh ta'wa-
gah'dogh; neh gwaah' nes ge'ges gõh gwah'hõh' nee-
swã'nis hã gont.

40 Neh' gwah'hõh' nã gãh ni'hoñ ni'gooh dãh ha-
yah'da deñ net ha geh'hah'õh, neh naah'de yo gweh'da-
gee' nã'oo gãh No'ar wak, ã'o'i wa gwën ni yõs' gwah-
hõh', ã'o'yã daht' ne'neh ne' yõh hees hãh ne' wah'o-
i'wa da dyeh: neh' kuh ne dant he'yã da'ges gõh ne
swã'nis hã gont.

41 Onãh' ne Jews wa di'was hã nyo'gõh ha yah'da deñ,
neh gai'õ nih heh' wa'gh, lih' ne gãh no'ãh'gwah' ne
gã'o'yah gëh dyo dyah dãh dõh.

42 Neh' ne'õ nãh, Tãh'gh gãh deñ neeh' nã gãh Je-
sus de'õ a' wak ne' Joseph, neh nã gãh nooh'niik kãh
no'noh'gh et hi'yã de' ih? a'ne gãh' ni yõh dãh' he go-
waah' ha dõh' gã'o'yah gëh dwaga'dyah dãh'dõh?

43 Neh' dih' neh' Jesus des ha go wã'noh' sã gwãh
ha go yã'õ seeh, sã'noh' ã'swa'i was'hã nyo'gwa'õõh.

44 Deñ so'gaa' ne'õ gweh de'õ gwe nyoo' neh hũh'
õr daat'gõh dõk he'gyah daa deñ, neh sho'õ gwe nyõh
neh Naah'niik ne ta geh'hah'õh neh' hã'o'yah da'di'ãh-
tõh: neh' naeh Niik' ãs he'yã da'ges gõh ne swã'nis-
hã gont.

45 Neh' ne' ga yã dõh he'õ weh no di do gãs da niik,
Neh ha di'yah daa deñ, ga gwe'gõh' neh' ã'õ go'õ nyõh
Na'wën ni yõh. Nah' dih' gai'õ nih' hañ de yo gweh'da-
gee' no'gweh neh' go'õ gãh i'gãh, neh' kuh haayah-
da deñ Naah'niik dya go'a wih'dah gõh' he'gõ de'yã dõh,
lih' õ'gyah do'wãh' ne' neh.

46 Tãh'gh' naeh deñ neh' neh' so'gaa' ne'õ gweh
a'õ gõ'ãk Naah'niik; neh' sho' kũt ne' neh' hũh' i'gãh'
ta weh'dah gõh ha yah'da deñ Na'wën ni yõh; neh' naeh
ne'neh' ho'gãh' Naah'niik.

47 Do'gãe', do'gãe' õh gwã'ãs, Neh' haayah'da deñ
neh' lih' ã'ã gi' wa gwën ni yõs, ho'yãh' ne'neh' nee wah-
õ'i wa da dyeh' yõh hee shãh'.

48 Lih' ne gãh' ne'ãh'gwah' ne' yõh heh'õ weh.

49 Neh nech chih'nis boh'gā sah do'gās ha diis gwah' ne manna, he o weh neh ga nyēēh' os dā'āh yō ān'ja deh'goh, neh' kuh no ni'ee yōoh.

50 Neh' ne gāh' nā gāh' no āh'gwah' ne gā o yah gēh dyo dyah'dāh dōh, neh' no gwe nyēēh' maah'de yō gwēh'da gee ā yōn'dek hō nih tāh'āh' kuh ta ya i'yēeh.

51 Iih' ne gāh' ne yōh heh' o weh no āh'gwah' ne gā o yah gēh dyo dyah'dāh dōh. Son dih' gwa'nah ot ne' o gwēh' ā'gāh'gwaak nā gāh' neh' na yō'i wa da dych' ā o heek; neh' kuh' no āh'gwah' ne dā gyah'do weet neh' ne' hūh ne geh wa'ah, neh' ne gāh' nā gāh' dā gyah'do weet nā ya'oh hes dak he' yō ān'ja deh.

52 O nāh' ne Jēwa ho nōō hōh' shō' kuh oh ta dii'wa geh' ha nōōh, hā nō dōh', A ne gāh' ni dyo ye āh'dah gōōh' nā gāh' hō gwēh' hō gwē nyōōh' ās' hē gyōh maah wa'ah na e dwaak'!

53 O nāh' ne Jēsus ha gō'yē oh'sēeh, Do gās', do gās' oh gwā'os, Neh' gih shāh' nā gō'ōok neh' deh swa gōōh' maah wa'ah Nō wā'wak nō gwēh', neh' kuh s'e swa ne' ge āh' naat gwāh'sah, tāh'āh' deh oā'ōōh' deh swa yāh' ne' yōh hees hāh' he swa yah'da deh.

54 Son' dih' gwah' ā'gāk' ne' geh wa'ah, neh' kuh ā'ne ge'āh' ne get gwāh'sah ha saah' ne' neh' ne wah o'i wa da dych' yōh hees hāh'; neh' kuh neh' Iih' ās' he yah'da' ges gōh' nee swā'nis hā gōnt.

55 Neh' sāh'āh' ne geh wa'ah do'gās o weh' gāk' hwaah' gwēh', neh' kuh' ne get gwāh'sah do'gās o weh' ha'ēh' gwah', ā ye'ah'da nō wāh.

56 Neh' ha yah da deh ne neh' ā'gāk' ne geh wa'ah, ne kuh ā'ne ge'āh' ne get gwāh'sah, neh' hūh' dyōt gōnt' hāh' nōnt' he' gyah daa deh, neh' hūh' kuh nāh' Iih' geh' nōnt' ha yah'da deh.

57 Neh' he' neh' ta geh' hāh' oh nōō heh' o weh' Nāah' nih, neh' hūh' kuh gūh' heh' gōh' hā yah'da deh' Nāah' nih, neh' hūh' dih' kuh ha'ēh' gwah' nā yā wāh' ha yah'da deh' ne neh' ā'ā' dek hō nih' he gyah daa deh, neh' wāch' ne' neh' hūh' ā' o' heh' gō'ōk' he' gyah daa deh.

58 Neh' ne' gāh' nā' gāh' ne' gāh' gwa' gwēn ni' yōh' ne-
gā' o' yah' gēh' dyo' dya' dāh' dōh' : tāh' āh' na' eh' neh' hah'
deh' oh' dāh' has' diis' gwah' ne' manna' nech' hāh' nis' hōh'
gāh' hō' ni' e' yōh' gwah' hūh' : neh' has' yah' da' deh' ne-
neh' ā' g' dek' hō' nih' nā' gāh' o' āh' gwah' hā' yō' i' wa' dā-
dye' ā' o' heek'.

59 Neh' nā' gāh' nōh' o' i' oh' dāh' shōh' wa' ā' g' syōg's
he' o' weh' hā' nont' gāh' nā' at' hah' , he' neh' weeh' hā' di' o' nya-
nih' ne' Ca' per' na' um'.

60 Neh' di' nō' nont' gāh' deh' na' go' i' o' nya' nih' nō' hāh'
wa' ā' nō' o' nā' gāh' , hō' nāh' , Ga' nōo' oh' he' ni' gā' i-
oh' dāh' ; so' nah' o' t' go' gwe' nyōh' ā' ya' go' di' wat' hōn-
deek'.

61 Neh' gwaah' ne' ta' yān' dee' ih' ne' Je' sus' nā' yah' da-
gōh' , heh' oh' to' nōn' de' yāh' hā' da' nōo' na' go' i' o' nya' nih'
he' ni' gā' i' oh' dāh' , neh' na' go' yā' oh' seeh' , e' swā' i' wa' et-
gāh' gāh' nā' gāh' !

62 Neh' gwaah' gāh' shāh' ne' dyā' gwah' has' he' swā' gāh'
Nō' wa' wak' nōo' gwēh' heh' tēh' hō' sa' eeh' he' o' weh'
yaa' eh' tāh' dyō' dak' , la' ne' neh' ?

63 Neh' ne' hūh' Nōt' hwa' is' hāh' ne' wa' dōh' hes' dah'-
gwah' ; tāh' āh' naeh' nōh' wa' āh' , deh' os' hā' nō' nya' dah'-
gweeh' ; neh' nō' wāh' nōh' ni' h' ne' gwa' nyeh' seh' o' t' hwa'-
is' hāh' ne' hōh' , neh' kuh' ne' yeh' neh'.

64 Neh' gwaah' ne' de' swā' dyes' dōh' ne' tāh' āh' de-
swā' i' wa' gwēn' ni' yōs' tāh' , Neh' shāh' ne' shō' da' wah-
sas' wāh' chā' s' pōn' de' ih' shō' ne' Je' sus' he' ni' a' di' yah' da-
deh' ne' de' a' di' wa' gwēn' ni' yōs' tāh' , neh' kuh' has' yah'-
da' deh' ne' neh' hūh' nā' o' yōch' ā' o' dā' ni' nōh' ā' o' yah-
daat' gāh'.

65 Neh' kuh' , ne' swāh' , Neh' dyo' i' wah' nā' gāh' he-
neh' hūh' ni' wa' gyē' āh' gwa' o' wāh' , tāh' āh' de' o' gwe-
nyōh' nō' gāh' nō' g' gwēh' neh' hūh' o' daat' gon' dak' he'-
gyah' daa' deh' nā' gā' āh' i' gāh' neh' Nāh' nih' de' oh' hāe-
des' hā' wi'ih'.

66 Neh' hūh' hi' yōo' weh' ne' neh' oh' wah' sa' wāh' hō'-
nont' gāh' deh' na' go' i' o' nya' nih' sa' ā' nōh' geet' , tāh' āh' ne-

de gâh' o sa'ê neh seck' ne Jesus no ã do'ogwah' eh' ga gon duk.

67 Q nêh ne Jesus ha go yâ'oh sech ne was hâh' dek ni' sga eh' [ni' ã non dîih], Neh' gâh no' yah jah nêh' iis' hâ swech?

68 Neh ne Simon Peter do sa o wâ'noh sâs gôh, ha wâh', Syah' dâ gwên ni yôh, so nah ot ne gâh' no yah' haas ha gwa' yah do wâht? iis' wach ne gâh' is haak' no wâh' noh' ne' yoh' heh' o weh.

69 Neh kuh na gwa' i wa gwên ni' yâs tah tãh' ãh dah de- yo gwah' ni go' ã gee' heh' iis do gâs' ne' Christ, No' aa wak no heh' o weh Na' wên ni yôh.

70 Des ha go wâ'noh sâs gwâh ne Jesus, Tãh' ãh gâh' iis' deh' gwa' yah dâs gwâh' nâ gâs' meh was hâh' dek ni' sga eh' ni swa dîi, sha yah' daat ne' huh' he' ni swa dîi hâ nis' he o noh?

71 Neh was' nyeh' duk haa yah' da deh ne Judas Isca- riot, ho' aa wak ne Simon: neh' tãh' ãh ne' neh' ne gâh' nâ o' dâ ni noh, neh' sha yah' daat nâ gâs' ne gâh' ne was' hâs' dek ni' sga eh', [ni' ã non dîi.]

OI'WAH VII

NEH' no nêh' aha' ga' at nâ gâs' noh' o' i' oh' dâh' shoh, de ot' taah' gwâh' ne Jesus, Galilee' he a wee ngo: neh' sãh' ãh ne tãh' ãh mach' de o gâ yâs ne' neh' huh' se' at ha di no geh' ne Jews, neh' ga i o nih' homih' sa- gôh' ne Jews aa' o wa nyôh.

2 Dâ neh' ne Jews he' ni' ã non dek' hwe o' ees no nêh' gâs' wa ã' noh' hni gâ os syô dooh' o nêh' hwah' o' e a dyeh.

3 Neh' dih' ga' i o nih' ho' wâ'oh see ne de ã non dâ' non- dech, Sat hâ daat' nêk' hò' o weh, neh' huh' hoh' sech' ne Judea; neh' nâ' ã non' gat' hòh' i gâs' ha' eh' gwah' ne shé' i o nya nih' he' ni ga i oh' das yoh' dâs' ne sa di' wah- dâh' dyeh doh.

4 Neh' sãh' ãh' wach, ne sãh' ãh' deh' so' gâh' no' gwah' na dah' seh' doh' gâh' ha' gwâ' dâh' no' on' dyeh, neh'

kuh ne dōn daa'wih sa'gō oōk ne'a ōh hwañ ne gwah' taa'ga ahk' a'ō wā yān de'i aak. Neh' giñ shāh niis' neh' hūh' nih sye hah' nā gāā' nōh o'i ōh'dāh shōh, sa da'dyah-do'dah sih nā gāā' he'yo ān ja deh.

5 (Neh' sāh'āh ne tāh'āh ha'eh gwah ne de'ā nōn dā' nōn deeh de o wā'i wa gwān ni yōs'tah.)

6 O nāh ne Jesus' ha go'yā ōh'seeh, Tāh'āh' ah sōh' teh o'ee he ni wak'nōk dōòt: neh' gwa' niis' he ni swa'nōk dōòt dya'wāh ōh sho' naeh' o deh'sah ōh.

7 Neh' he'yo ān ja deh' tāh'āh' deh' o'gwe nyōō' na e'-swas swāh, neh' gwa' niis' nā ges'swā ās, neh' ga i'ō nih': he gi'wa gwa'ih sōs he ni yōh'dāā, wa eet'gāh' ne' neh'-hūh wa dōō nih' ne ga i'oh-das'hāh.

8 Neh' hūh' hōh swee he'ō weh' dwa dek'hwe'o ōh: tāh-āh' niis' ah sōh' neh' hūh' taa gee he'ō weh' dwa dek-hwe'o ōh; neh' sāh'āh nah'sōh deh' o'gwee gōh' deh' o'yoō' he ni wak'nōk dōòt.

9 Da neh' no nāh' neh' sha go'yā ōs nā gāā' ni yō'wā- nō gee, ah sōh' neh' hūh' shō hāh dyōh' ne Ga li lee.

10 ¶ Neh' gwa', no nāh' ne' de'ā nōn dā' nōn deeh' neh' hūh' chi o ne nōō', o nāh' ha'eh gwah neh' hūh' he a'-wee nōō he'ō weh' dwa dek hwe'o'ōh, tāh'āh' deh' neeh' na'ō da'dyah do'dah sōn'dyeh, neh' gwa' na dah'seh dōh'-gēh. he ni yōh'dā ān dyeh.

11 O nāh ne Jews hō wā'yah dih'sa gōh he'ō weh' wa- dek hwe'o ōh, neh' kuh ne'ō nāā', Gā ā ne gāh' ni ehs'?

12 Neh' ne wee sōh' hō di wā'nōh'da nyō nyōh' ne gān dyōh'gwah gēh, ha di'was'hā nyō'gwa ōh ha ya'h'da- deh': neh' sāh'āh gyee nā' nōn dōh', Neh' ne hūh' nō- gweh'di yōō: o yah'shōh ōh' kuh nā' nōn dōh', Tāh'- āh'; ha gōh'ni gōh'hōh da nih' ne'hūh' ne gān dyōh'- gwah gēh.

13 Neh' hūh' gwa' naeh, tāh'āh' deh' nō gaah' nō gweh' ne gwah' ta'adwā nō āh' neh' a ot hō'ō wāh, neh' sāh'āh' nō wān'dis ha'nis ne Jewa.

14 Da neh' dih, no nāh' nōō hāh de'wah sō nōh' chi- gaa'wih's hō nōn'dek hwe'o ōh, neh' hūh' he a we nōō' he-

o'yos oh ho noh'sa do'gah dih ne Jesus, wa'di o nyah' kuh.

15 Neh ne wa o di'wa naä'goh ne Jews, ho nää, A ni-yoh'dää haa'yän de ih' ne ga ya'noh dah shoh oh nä gää' ho gweeh', heh täh äh naeh de wän doh' de o de'yäs doh'!

16 Des ha go wä'noh sä gwäh' ne Jesus', ha wää, Neh he ni gi öh'dää täh äh' deh iih' deh'aga wäh, neh gwaa' ne ta geh'hah oh.

17 Neh gih shäh neh, son'dih gwa'nah ot ne'ogweh, änt ho ga yäh'seek neh huh' nä o yeeh' he'nit hoh'ni-goo'h'dää, neh nä'a yän deeh he'niga i öh'dää, neh na' dih gwah Ha wän ni'yöh gäh dya'weeh doh; neh gih-shäh' neh, a'dih gwah iih' sho ak ni'go äh he ni gyeeh-hah' ges nyeha.

18: Neh' wach ne'a oh hwah' hoh'ni'go äh he ni a ye-hah' haas'nyeha, neh ha wih'sa goh ne' a oh hwah' a'oh sä ni yò'aak: neh gwaa' haa yah'da deh ne neh' i gää' ha wih'sa goh na'oh sä ni yò'aak ne to wah'hah-oh, neh shah gaat' ne' neh ne ga'i wa gwön ni'yöh, täh äh' kuh deh waat' haa yah'da deh ne täh'äh deh-ga'i wi'yòs'dos'häh.

19 Neh' gäh ne täh'äh ne Moses deh she'swa wii ne ga ya'nes häh, neh' dih ne täh'äh deh gaat gaah he'ni-swa diih' deh swas'de is doh' ne ga ya'nes häh! A'na-eh go waa' neh' swih'sa gooh' naas'gwa nyòöh'?

20 Det ho'dis nyeh'oh ne gän dyöh'gwah gäh, ho nää, Neh na nis'he o noh' hya'dyäh niih': so ne gäh' nah ot' neh ga wih'sa goh' na'ye sa nyòöh'?

21 Je sus do sa'go wä'noh'sä gòh, ha go yä oh'see, neh ne sga i'öh das'hää't a ga dyöh'da doh, neh ne ga gwec-goh' e swa i wa'nä ä gòh neh' dyo'i'wah.

22 Neh dih' wach ne Moses' she'swa wii neh, ga ya-noh dah'goh, [cir cum cision ga ya'soh,] (täh'äh' neh deh ga'i o nih he' neh huh' ni dya'we noo haa yah'da deh' ne Moses, neh gwaa' haa di'yah da deh' nech hih'nis-hoh'gä ooh;) da neh' dih gääs ne she swa'ya noh'tah noo'gweh na wän da do'gäh doh'gäh.

23 Neh' gih shäh' no'gweh a wän da do'gäh dö'h'gäh a'agoh na'owa ya noht, neh' i gää na'gää gah dah'de yodyah'gööh no'ya'nes häh ne Moses: neh' dih gäh dyo-i'wah swa noh'kwäh oh he'gyah daa deh, heh, ha yah'da-gwee goh' no'gweh sa gee jäht' na wän da do'gäh dö'h' wä nis hä deh ?

24 Sää noh' neh' dä swa'yah do'weh dah'gwaak he ni-yöh'dää ne wah ont'gat höh', neh' gwaa' swa ye'äh dah'gwaak he dä swa'yah do'wet haak nöh dye'yah do'weh-dah'jih.

25 O näh' gyee ho nää' ne Je ru sa lem ha di no'geh', täh'äh gäh' deh neeh' nä gää ne'ä nee' äs'ha gwa nyöh'?

26 Neh' gwaa' ne' jat gää' oh, oh haas deh' ääh hot-haah, neh' gän dyöh'gwa'äh, neh' kuh neh, deh tah'gwis-däh' de o wä'oh seh. Neh' gäh no do'gäh'ööh ho nä'noh-döh ne tä'nä'noh do'oh, he neh' do'gäs' nä gää ne Christ ?

27 Neh' gwaa' naeh ha yah'da deh' nä gää ho gweh, dwa'yän dee'ih he'oweh nit ha'we noo: Neh' gwaa' no, näh' naeh änt heh' ne' Christ, ä gää'gah deh' so gaah' no'gweh deh' a'go noh'döh he'oweh non da'eeh.

28 O näh' de oh'sänt hwa'h'oh ne Je sus no noh'sa do'gäh dih'gäh, he'noh weeh ha di'ö nya nih, ha wää', Neh' ne de jaa'oh' sgwa'yän dee'ih, kuh he'oweh' dwa'geeh-döh: neh' ne täh'äh deh'iih' deh'ak'ni'go'äh he'neh-huh a gyoo', neh' gwaa', ha yah'da deh' ne tageh'hah'oh gai'wa gwän ni yöh, neh' kuh' naeh ne täh'äh deh'she-swa'yän dee'ih.

29 Neh' gwaa' ne'yän de ih; neh' säh'äh ne' neh' huh dwa'geeh dö'h' he ta yah'da deh, neh' kuh ta geh'hah'oh.

30 O näh' wa ä'nih saak' he no'da di ye'äh dak' a'owä-ye nooh': neh' dih ne' deh' soo gaah' no'gweh' de o wä-nis'oh da eeh, neh' gai'ö nih heh' ah'soh' teh'o'eeh he-ni dyo'is daah eeh de yo'do gäh'döh ha yah'da deh.

31 Da neh' ne' göt gah'deh no'gweh' wa o wa'i wa-gwän ni yös, neh' kuh ne'önää, Neh' no näh' änt heh' ne Christ, neh' gä neh, si'gwaa he ni yö'i öh'das hä'nä.

ā gwat' nā an dyeeh, naeh' he ni yōh'dāā, nā gāā' ho-
gweh' ho dye'ōh daa dōh?

32 Neh ne wa ā nō ook ne Phari sees, heh, ho di wā-
nōh'da nōo nyoh' ne gān dyōh'gwah gēh ne nōh o iōh'-
dāh shōh' o di'wa deh' ha yah'da deh: O nāh na dih'sā-
no wa nās' ha di'yah dōn twus', kuh ne Phari sees, da-
ha go dih'haā syōoh' neh' sha go di ye nōos nā o wa yee-
nōoh.

33 O nāh ne Je sus' ha go yā qh'seeh, Neh ne' dah-
ji'ah shō nah'soh neh huh' ā geh'seek he swa yah'da-
deh, o nāh' neh huh' hās geeh he ta yah'da deh ne ta-
geh'haā oh.

34 Neh nās gwa'yah dih'saak, tāh āh gwaa' taas'gwa-
gāh, neh kuh he'ō weh nā geh'seek deh aa oh' neh huh'
a'e swa yoh'.

35 O nāh ne Jews' de o non da dā qh'seeh, Ga'ā o weh'
nōo ne gāh' hā eeh', nā ga gwe nih' taas'he dwa gāh'
neh huh' gā' nōo hā eeh' he'ō weh ni a'di nō ge nyoh' ne'
de o'non doo gwāh, haa di'yah daa deh' nooh'to nō ā'jōh-
dāh'shōh, ne neh' i gāā' ā o go'io nyāh' ne Gentiles?

36 A nah'ot' nōo ne gāh' gān dōh' he'a dōh', Neh'
naeh nās gwa'yah dih'saak, tāh āh gwaa' deh aa oh' aas-
gwa gāh: neh kuh he'ō weh nānt gi'h'dyon dahk, tāh-
āh' deh' o'gwe nyōō' neh huh' non de sweeh'?

37 Neh nee swā'nīs hā gout, ne wā nīs'yō wa nāh' o dōh'-
oh he wa dek'hwe'ō oh, de o'dah oh ne Je sus, de oh'-
ānt hwa'oh, ha wāā', Neh' gi'h'shāh ne sōn'dih gwa'-
nah'ot' ā'āh daat hāh neh huh' shō nit heeh' he'gyāh-
daa deh, haa ne'ge āh.

38 Neh haa yah'da deh nā o gi wa gwān ni yōs', ānt ga-
ye ih' he ni ga wā nōh'dāā no ya'dos hā do gāh'dih, ne
waa dōh', neh heh ta wān'nyah'saat ān dyō ya gāh'ō ook,
nā yō'dih hah'dān dyō'gwa ook' ne' yoh heh'ō weh' no'-
ne ga nōs.

39 Neh gwaa' waas'nyeh dak Not'hwa ih, neh haa di-
yah daa deh' nā an dii'wa gwān ni yōs' i gāā' ā an'di yee-
nōoh' ne'neh; neh sāh'āh' nah'soh dah dwat'gah wā-

noh' Not hwa'is hä do gäh'dih, neh säh äh nah'soh de-
ga äh saa oh' deh o'doh oh haa yah'da deh ne Je sus.

40 Neh ne' gòt gäh'deh noo gwèh nonäh' sha ä'no-
ook' nä gää' he'na o wä no wäh', ho nää', Do gäs' ga i'-
wa gwën ni yòh' neh No do'gäs daa nih nä gää.

41 O yah'shoh oh gyee hä noo doh', Christ' ne gäh'
nä gää. Neh gwaa' gyee nä'non doh, Neh huh' gä neh'
Galilee' änt ha ya gäh't' ne Christ?

42 Täh'äh gäh deh waa doh' no ya'dos hä do gäh'dih,
neh huh' änt ha ya gäh't' ne Christ ho noh'gwä o goo ne
David, neh huh' kuh he'oweh niga'non daa yäh' ne
Beth le hem, he o weh ni äh'dyon dak' ne David?

43 Da neh' dih noh'tä non dyahk' ne gän dyòh'gwah-
gäh, neh dyò i'wah haa yah'da deh.

44 Neh' dih gyee ne'neh huh' na ä'näh ni gooh'däs
na'owä ye nooh, täh'äh dih deh soo gaah' no gwèh' de-
o wä nis'oh da'eeh.

45 O näh neh sha'go di ye noos' neh huh' sho di'yos oh
haa di'yah daa deh' na dih'sä no wa näs' ha di'yah don twus',
kuh ne Pharisees, neh no wä nä oh'seeh, a'na eh go-
waa' deh she'swa a wih'!

46 Det ho'dis nyeh'oh no non'di ont, De wän doh' noo-
gwèh' deh a'gòs nyeh'oh, ne shah da'yòh dä gäk nä gää
ho gwèh.

47 O näh ne Pharisees des ho'wan di wä noh'sä gwäh,
O näh' gäh' näh iis wah ech'hiih ni'goo da gòh!

48 Neh gäh gyee ne tä'nä'noh do'oh, neh gih shäh
ne Pharisees, ho wä'i wa gwän ni'yòs doh!

49 Neh gwaa nä gää nä'noo gwèh ne täh'äh de a di-
yän dee ih' ne ga ya'nes häh, naeh' deh ga'i wah he'ä-
noo heh.

50 Neh ne Ni co de mus' ha go yä oh'seeh, (neh sha-
yah daat ne' neh huh' ni ta we nooh ha yah'da deh ne
Jesus neh so'eh, neh gyee shia yah'daat he ni ä-
non dii.)

51 Neh' gäh no gwa ya nees häh' o gwee nyoo' dä o'-
yah do weet so gaah' ne'owèh' ah soh ä gä gäk de o-

wă nŏ'ă găh, ah soh' kuh ă gă'gak deh o'noh dŏh he ni-
a'dyeh hah?

52 Des hŏ wă wă'noh săă gwăh' hŏ wă'oh seeh, Galilee
găh, năăh' iis di sah'dăn dyoo? Jih'saak, sat'gaat hòh'
kuh, [a'dih gwah' neh huh' ni yòh'dăăh,] neh' săh ăh ne
dŏn'da a daht' no do'găs da nih' ne Galilee tăh ăh' deh-
gat'gah hòh.

53 Neh' ne ga gwe gŏh nă'no gweh sho noh'dăn dyoooh
neh huh' kuh' naeh găs hŏ sa'eeh heh' to noh'sòt.

O'WAH VIII.

NEH dih ne Je sus neh huh' he a'wee nŏŏ' he dyò-
nŏn'da deh' ne Olives:

2 Neh' dih neh, se deh'ji ah, neh'huh' a eh' hes ho'-
yos oh ho noh'sa do'găh dih, neh kuh ne ga gwee gŏh'
nŏŏ gweh' neh huh' nit ho'nee nŏŏ' hŏ wă'yah do'wăh-
oh; o năh' ho dyăn'das oh ha go'i o nya nis'oh kuh.

3 Neh dih ne Scribes kuh ne Pharisees neh huh
sha go'di yah'tee ne ya goŏ gweh' sha gò di yee nŏŏ' de-
ye'yah dah'gwah: neh' dih no năh' neh huh' hah de-
wah săă noh' sha go'niñ dyoh,

4 Hŏ wă'oh seeh, Sa di'ŏ nyaa nih, neh' nă găs ya goŏ-
gweh' on da dyee nŏŏ' de ye'yah dah'gwah, neh' na gwaa'
on da de găs'oh neh huh' ni ya'go dyee'ăh.

5 Da neh' dih ne shŏ gwă'oh se ak ne Moses, he ni-
ga ya nes'yòh dăă, neh huh' noh'ji yeeh, nă yak'hih sgwe'-
òh yaak: neh gwaa neh, a nah ot' niis' ăh sih'?

6 Neh' nă găs wa ă nih', ho wah'ni go'ăk do'oh, neh
i găs a o wă'i wă'yăh dak. Neh gwaa' ne de o'sahk-
dŏs'oh ne Je sus, neh naah'nyah wa ye'ăh dak wa'a ya-
dŏ nyoooh' ne yo ănjah gëh, [neh huh' shŏ noh'ŏ'wăh'
naa gă'gak' i găs' de òt'hon deh.]

7 Da neh' neh, no năh' he'nit ho di yee ăh' hŏ wan'do-
nyoh, neh ne' det hòt'ges gwăh ha go'yă'oh'seeh kuh,
Neh' haa yah'da deh' ne tăh'ăh deh' ò i wa'neh ak'shă eh
he ni swaa dii', neh' ta dyee ănt' sha gòh sgwe òh'yaak.

8 O'naeh des hòs'haak dos'oh, sa'a ya dooh' kuh ne yo an'jah gèh.

9 Neh' dih ne wa ð'no ook, [ho no hòh' sho' kuh wa o nont'gon dàh' he tð nà'noh do'nyoh gwah'] sgas hòh' da waa dàt' ho sa'di ya gèht, da wah'sa wak' na gwus' ta-gò wa nàh, neh na gwus' he òs'toh hòh wa'dohk dak; neh ha oh'hwah ge ah sa o da dðh' ne Je sus, kuh ne ye'oh hah de'wah sðh' noh' i'yeet.

10 Neh' no nàh ne Je sus shot gees gwàh' deh soo-gaah' deh cha go gðh' neh sho ne ye'oh; sha ga wð-oh'seeh, Si'oh, ga ð ne gðh' he o nee noo' neh ho sa'i-wa'yant haah? gðn' deh'so gaah no gweh' de ya'noh jah-giih?

11 Ga wðh', deh soo gaah', Syah da gwàn ni yòh. O nàh' sha ga wð oh'seeh ne Je sus, Tðh' ðh' kuh nðh' iih taa go noh'jah gðh: sah'dan dih, sð noh' kuh ðch hii'wa-neeh aak.

12 ¶ O'naeh' ne Je sus' sha gos'nyeh see, ha wðh' iih' ne gðh' ne de yòh'hat hes'dah gòh he yo an'ja deh: neh' haa yah'da deh nð ok'non dàs dyeh', tðh' ðh' òh son-da goo' taa'eh, neh gwaa' ðð'wahk' ne yòh heh'oo weh' de yòh'hat hes'hàh.

13 Neh' dih da yò'i wah'heht, ne Pharisees' ho wð'oh-seeh, Iis wach' sho' kuh sa da di wa gwa ih'sah seh: tðh' ðh' deh ga'i wa gwàn ni yòh' neh si'wa gwa'ih soa.

14 Des ha go wð'noh sð gwàh' ne Je sus' ha go yð oh-seeh, Neh huh' naeh heh, iih ga da'di wa gwa'ih sah seh, ga i'wa gwàn ni yòh' gwaa' naeh ne gi'wa gwa'ih soa: neh sðh'ðh' na gð'noh doh niih' heh ni dwa'ge nooh kuh he'oweh hòh geh; neh gwaa' ne tðh'ðh' deh swa-gwe nyoo' na'e swat hyò wih' he dwa geeh doh, neh' kuh he'oweh' hðs geeh.

15 Neh' niis he ni ga deh nòh wa'ah ni di swaa'wih-dah'gwah de swa'yah do'wet hah, tðh' ðh' niih' deh soo-gaah' noo'gweh dah dee'yah'do weet hah.

16 Da neh' gwaa' gih shðh' Niih dð gyah'do weet, ga i'wa gwèn ni yòh' na gyah'do weh'das hðh, neh sðh'ðh' ne

tâh'âh deh a gôh hoh'ge ah; neh gwaa' niih, kuh Naah'-
nih ne ta geh'hah'oh.

17 Neh' gwah huh ne ga yaa doh' ne swa ya'nes hâ gôo,
neh ne' de ni' yas hee ne de'noo gwêh & ni'wa gwa'ih sih,
neh ga i wa gwên ni yôh.

18 Iih' syah daat' ne ga da'di wa gwa ih'sah seh; neh'
gwah huh Naah'nih ne ta geh'hah'oh, ha i'wa gwa'ih soe
he'gyah daa deh.

19 O nâh' ho wâ'oh seeh, Ga & ne gâh' nee' Yah niih'!
des ha gô wâ'noh sââ gwâh ne Je sus, Tâh'âh' deh sgwa-
yân dee ih' niih, kuh Naah'nih: neh sâh'âh, gih shâh
neh, teh sgwa yân dee ih', aas'he swa yân de i'noh' ne'huh
ha'eh gwah Naah'nih.

20 Neh' nâ gââ ni ga wâ noh'dââ ne Je sus' hòs nyeh'oh
he'ô weh wat hwis'das de'is doh, he'noh weeh ha di'ô nya-
nih' no noh'sa do'gâh dih'gêh: neh ne tâh'âh deh sô gaah
noo gwêh' tah de'ô wâ yâ o'nyos ooh, neh ga i'ô nih heh,
ah soh' teh o'ee haa yah'da deh he ni dyô'is daah ee.

21 O nâh' ne Je sus ha gô yâ'oh' seeh, Neh nôh gâh'-
dân dih, da neh' nâs gwa'yah dih saak, neh kuh ne
swa i'wa neh' ak shâ gôo' & swâ'eeh: neh he'ô weh hââ-
geeh', tâh'âh' deh swa gwe nyoo neh huh' a'e swa yoh.

22 O nâh' ho nââ' ne Jewa, Â an da di yôh' gâ'noo!
he go waa' ha doh', Neh he'ô weh' hââ geeh' tâh'âh
deh swa gwe nyoo' neh huh' a'e swa yoh.

23 Neh naa gô yâ'oh' seeh, Eh dah'gêh niis' di sweh'-
dah gôh; heh tgâh niih' dwa geh'dah gôh: neh huh'
di sweh'dah gôh' nâ gââ' he'yo an ja deh, tâh'âh niih
neh huh' deh dwa'geh dah'gôh nâ gââ' he'yo an ja deh.

24 Neh dyô i'wah gwâ'oh' seeh, neh ne swa i'wa neh'-
ak shâ gôo' & swâ'eeh: neh sâh'âh nâ gâ'âak deh swa-
i wa gwên ni'yôs dooh he'gyah daa deh' ne neh' igââ'
s'gâ'âak haa yah'da deh, [ne gâh nânt heh,] do gâs swa-
i'wa neh'ak shâ gôo' & swâ'eeh.

25 Neh nô wâ'oh seeh, Sô dih' nah'ot' niis? Neh
na gô yâ'oh' see ne Je sus, O gwe'gôh jih neh shah gaat
ne gâh Niih ha'eh gwah noh gwâ'oa.

26 Neh ne gäh' ne we sòh' o'i'wa gee' nă gwă'as neh' kuh ne dă gyah'do weet he swa yah'da deh': neh gwaa ha yah'da deh ne ta geh'hah oh ta i'wa yee ih' ne'huh; da neh' kuh ges nyeh'seh nă găă' he'yo ăn'ja deh' ne'nah-ot' ga'gok hah' dwet hah' haa yah'da deh.

27 Neh ne tăh ăh de o'dih ni'go ă yăn dah'oh he'neh wa a'gos nyeh'dah gwăh' haa yah'da deh' Nooh'nih.

28 O năh ne Jesus ha go'yă oh'seeh, Neh no năh' dă he'swa yah'dah gwah'do ook' No wă'wak noo gwew, neh huh' ni yòo weh' o năh' ă swă'ni non dook' he do-gă' neeh' niih haa yah'da deh; neh' kuh ne tăh ăh neh huh' he'gyah da deh' deh ka'wih dah'gwah he ni wa-gi'oh dus'yòh'dăăh; neh gwaa' he ni ya'wăh oh haa gi'o-nya niih Naah'nih, neh ne'neh, noh o'i'òh'dăh shoh' ges-nyeh'dah gwah.

29 Da neh' kuh ne ta geh'hah oh de ya'gya dii' ne' huh: tăh ăh ne'huh na goh'hoh ge'ah shò a'agat'gah-wă ook' Naah'nih; neh săh'ăh ne' dyòt gont' neh a ga'di wah'dăn dyeeh dōh', ne noh o'i'òh'dăh shoh' hòh ni-go i'yòs tah.

30 Neh he'noh weeh' hot haah' nă găă' ni yò wă no-gee, gòt gah'deh ne wa o wă'i wa gwën ni yòs'.

31 O năh' ne Jesus ha go'yă oh'seeh haa di'yah daa-deh' ne Jews ne' wa o wă'i wa gwën ni yòs', Neh' gi-h-shăh ne' neh huh hă swe'no on dyeh' he ni gwă'noh dăă, neh ne do'gă s o weh o năh' iih gwa i'o nya nih.

32 Neh' gwah huh neh, ă swa yăn deeh' ne ga i'wa-gwën ni yòh, neh kuh ne ga i'wa gwën ni yòh' ănt ga'i-o nih' ă swa da dwă ni yòh heht.

33 Neh ne' des ho wă wă'noh să gwăh, Neh' ne găh' haa wa ji yăh' neh A bra ham, niih' ha gwa'yah daa deh: tăh ăh' kuh de wăn dōh' so gaah' ne'o gwew deh shò-gwas he năh; ga'ă o weh dih' ni di sa'wih dah'goh heh saa dōh', Neh' nă swa da dwën ni yòh'heht!

34 Des ha go wă'noh să gwăh, Do găs', do găs' neh' noh gwă'os, Son'dih gwa'nah òt ă ă'i wa'neh aak, neh' wach ho hah'săh ne ga i'wa neh ak shăh.

35 Neh' kuh naa hah'shäh tsh'gh na yò'i wa daa dyeh' shò neh huh a'gh dyon dahk' he ga nòh'sòot; neh gwaas' naeh Nò'aa wak' dyòt gont' hsh' dyoh.

36 Da neh' dih gih shsh' Nò aa wak' sh he'swas haanyahk', sh swa da dwën ni yòh heht, do'gäs o weh' ne' neh sh swa da dwën ni yòok.

37 A gsh'noh dòh' naeh, he' neh neh' A bra ham ha waji yäh' he swa yah'da deh; neh gwaas' ne' swih saagoh' naas'gwa nyòh, neh dyò i'wah he tsh'gh deh dyò-nok dòot ne gwsh'noh' he swa yah'da deh.

38 Neh' ges nyeh'dah gwah' kuh ne' nah ot a gat'gathwsh, hah de ya gya dii Naah'nih: neh' kuh nsh'niis neh huh' ni swa ye'an dyeh he ni swat'gat hwsh, hah de swa dii' ne she swah'nih.

39 Des ho wa wsh'noh sã gwsh' ho wsh'oh seeh, A bra ham' ne'huh niis sha gwah'nih. Ha go ysh'oh'seeh ne Je sus, neh' gih shsh' ne do'gäs' A bra ham te ok'sah-dah'shoh niis, neh' waeh naeh' kuh a e swa di'wah dsh'dyeh do'ook nò i'oh das'hsh' neh A bra ham.

40 Neh' dih nsh'gsh' ne'wah swih saagoh' naas'gwa nyòh, neh' noo'gweh ne she swa'o wii ne ga i'wa gwën ni yòh, neh' niis a ga'ogsh' Ha wën ni'yòh gsh' dya weh'dah goh: tsh'gh' naeh neh huh de o yee sh' nsh'gsh', neh, A bra ham.

41 Neh' niis ji swa'di wah'dsh' dyeeh dòh no i'oh das'hsh' ne she swah'nih. O nsh' ho wsh'oh seeh, Tsh'gh niis neh huh' deh dya'we nooh' heh o gweh o gwa-doh oh neh' gah no'weh hsh' das'hsh' gooh; Sha yah'daat gwaas' shò niis neh sha gwah'nih, neeh' Naas'wën ni yòh.

42 Neh' na go ysh'oh'seeh, ne Je sus, Neh' gih shsh' Naas'wën ni yòh' theh she'swah nih', aas'gwa nò'oh gwaak waeh ne'huh: neh ssh'gh ne' neh huh dwa ga'do niis neh huh dwa geh'dah goh he ta yah'da deh Na wën ni-yòh; tsh'gh' kuh neh, iih' shò ak ni'go sh' neh huh' no'da wa ge no'ook, neh gwaas' ta geh'hah oh.

43 A'naeh go waa' deh a oh' a e'swah ni go sh' ysh' dah'

na gi'wa noot' ? neh wach gai' o nih' heh deh aa oh' a e'-
swa ok ne gwäh nöh.

44 Neh he ni gah nis yöh'däh niis' neh she swah' nih,
neh neh'huh na nis'he o nöh; neh' kuh he ni oh'ni go'oh-
däh neh di swa'da des'ah doh neh huh' ni swa ye'an-
dye: neh na'dyo' o oh, shon da'wah saa wäh' sho chi-
yöh'däh; täh'äh' kuh de wän doh' neh huh' de at' he-
ni gaa yäh' ne gai'wa gwën ni yöh; neh gai' o nih' heh
täh'äh' deh waat' haa yah'da deh ne gai'wa gwën ni yöh.
Neh no näh' neh' waas'nyeh dak' no no'wäh ooh, neh'
waas'nyeh dak' ne'a oh hwah' ho'wäh; neh säh'äh' no'no-
wäh, neh kuh ta gäh jih' he gaa deh' [no no wäh ooh.]

45 Neh' kuh gai' o nih' he neh' oh gwa'o wih' ne
gai'wa gwën ni yöh, täh'äh' deh aa oh' aas gwa'i wa
gwën ni yös'.

46 So' nah' ot he ni swa dii' ho gwee nyoo' ä'gai'wa-
gwa'ih sih' a gyäh'his', gi wa'neh as' ? Da neh' gih shäh'
kuh ne gai'wa gwën ni yöh' ä'ges'nyeh dak, a'naeh go-
waa' deh aa oh' aas gwa'i wa gwën nii yös' ?

47 Neh haa yah'da deh Na wën ni'yöh gëh ta weh'dah-
goh, hot hon deh' he'ni a wä nöh'däh Na wën ni yöh: neh'
dih gai' o nih' täh'äh' deh swa'ok hah, he täh'äh' Ha-
wën ni'yöh gëh deh di sweh dah'goh.

48 O näh' neh' Jews des ho wa wä'noh sää gwäh, ho-
wä'oh seeh, Neh'gäh ne täh'äh' deh dya gwa ye'is tah ha-
gwa doh' Samaritan' nöh syah'doh däh, neh' kuh na-
nis'he o nöh' hes haah' ?

49 Det hos'nyeh oh ne Jesus, Täh'äh' nih de e'aah
na nis'he o nöh; neh gwaa' nih nee'sä ni yös'doh Naah'-
nih, neh' niis ne sgwah sä no et'gänt hah.

50 Neh gwah huh' ne täh'äh' neeh deh a'gih saa goh'
naga da'deh sä ni yös; sha yah'daat gwaa ne'huh na-
wih'sa goh, neh' kuh daa'yah do'wet hah.

51 Do gäs', do gäs', oh gwä'os', Neh gih shäh' ne' o-
gweh ä'oh sä no'ni aak he ni gwä'nöh däh, de wän doh'
ta'at gaat hoh' ne' gä ee yaht.

52 O näh' ne Jews' ho wä'oh see, o näh' gwas' o do'-

gāh ooh, o gwā'noh dōh, heh, ha nis'he o noh' hes haah. Neh na we'e yoo ne A bra ham, kuh neh ho di do gās'-da niak; da neh di'waeh neh, saa dōh, Neh'gih shāh ne o gwēh ǎ oh'sǎ no'ni aak he ni gwā'nōh dǎǎ, tǎh ǎh' de wān dōh' ta'ak dōo ne' gǎ ee yaht.

53 Neh gǎ'neh, si'gwaa he ni sa'yah da'nǎ ǎ gwat', na eh' he ni yōh'dǎ noh' ne sha gwah'nih A bra ham, o nǎh' naeh ha we'e yoo? neh' gwah huh' no'di do gās'da ni'ak o nǎh' ho ni'ee yoo: son di'nah ót niis' sa da dōo nih'!

54 Det hos'nyeh oh ne Jé sus, Neh' gih shāh niih' sho' kuh dǎ ga da dǎh'sǎ o nyo ook, tǎh ǎh' ne'neh deh-tah'gwis dǎh he ni wa'geh sǎ'nōh dǎǎ: neh ne'huh Naah'-nih ha geh'sǎ ni'yōs dōh, he'ō weh' ha yah da deh swaa-dōh', neh niis she swa wēn ni yōh.

55 Tǎh ǎh' dih ah soh' deh she swa yān de ih; neh gwaa Niih nee'yān de ih; da neh' gih shāh' kuh na-gih', tǎh ǎh' dee'yān-dee ih', neh waeh a gǎ'nò wǎǎ a'wa-dōh, shah da'e dwa yah'da dǎh: neh gwaa' nee'yān dee-ih, neh kuh na geh'sǎ no'ni' he'ni a wǎ nōh'dǎǎ.

56 Neh ne she swah'nih A bra ham ha wēn'det gǎ-des oh, na'a gǎh na gǎ'nis hǎh: da neh' kuh noot'gaa-twǎh, waa'dōh ho'ǎh, gwah huh.

57 O nǎh ne Jēws ho wǎ oh see, Tǎh ǎh' ah soh' wis' ni was'hǎǎ deh sōs'hi yah'goh, da neh' gǎh ne'see gǎǎ, neh, A bra ham?

58 Ha go yǎ oh see ne Jē sus, Do gās', do gās' neh noh gwǎ'os, Si'gwaa noh wān dih', ah soh' de oo hek' ne A bra ham, chi goo heh' sho niih.

59 O nǎh' de o'dih gwaa'noh ne' gah sgwa ah' nǎ o'wah-yaak: neh dih ne waa'dah set, hes ho ya gǎh'oh kuh no noh'sa do'gǎh dih'gēh, neh huh' she de a di yah'do gǎ-shoh' nit'ha wee noo, neh huh ni ya wǎh oh ho ǎh'dōh.

OI'WAH IX.

NEH' dih he'noh weeh ho ǎh'do on dyeh', wa o gǎh' ne'ō gwēh de a'gah gwēe gōh, chi yōh'dǎǎ' sho sha-ǎ'no gǎǎt.

2 O năh. neh, ha gō i q nya nih' ho wan'dos'oh, ho năă', Sa di'q nya nih, so'nah ot' go i wa neh'ak heh'oh, nă găă' ho gwēh, o gi', neh nō wan'deh'oh, heh, de a'gah-gwe'go on dyeh sha ă nō găăt'?

3 Det hōs'nyeh'oh ne Je sus, Tăh'ăh nă găă' ho'gwēh de ò'i wa'neh'ak'heh'oh, tăh'ăh kuh ha'eh gwah nō wan'deh'oh; neh gwaa' sho na yò do'gah teht no i'òh das'hăh Na'wën ni yòh haa yah'da deh.

4 Neh săh'ăh ne' tga gont neh' ă ga dyòòh'daat no' i'oh das'hăh haa yah'da deh ne ta geh'hah'oh he nă yò'nis heht ă wă nis hă deek: neh ne daa weh' nă yòh'găă, no năh' deh soq gaah' nō gwēh' deh jò gwe nyoo o sa-yon dyòòh'daat.

5 Neh' he nă yò'nis heht yò ăn'jah gēh ă geh'seek, neh de yòh'hat hes'dah'goh he'yò ăn'ja deh he'gyah daa deh.

6 Da neh' no năh' neh huh' sha a yeeh' he waas'nyeht, yò ăn'jah gēh ho nis'gyon dyoooh, o gah'sdăăh' wa q nih' nòs'găh, da neh' wa òh'gaa h naa gaah'gēh ne de a'gah gwee'goh' no gah sdăăh,

7 Neh na wă'oh seeh, Sah dăn dih, hoh sno'a eh ne se-gaah'shoh he dyò doos'hòòt' ne Si lo am, (neh găn'oh' nō năh' de ga'wën nō de nyoooh', Dwa dă'nyeh'oh.) Neh-huh ni ya'wăh'oh hoh dăn'dyos'oh, he ot'ga o'eh kuh, det hoh'dan dyoooh' kuh, sha dok'ha dyeh.

8 Neh' dih. ne de ă nă nōh'sa ne'gă s yoh, neh kuh haa di'yah daa deh ne to wă'găă neh'sgwah neh neh, de a'gah gwec'goh', ho năă', Tăh'ăh' găh deh neeh' nă găă' haa yah'da deh, năăh'dyon dak', hah neeh'hak' kuh?

9 Neh'gyee ne'oo năă, Neh ăăh' nă găă: o yah'shoh'oh hă nōq'oh', Neh ăăh' des hya'dyee ăh; neh gwa ne'aa wăăh' ne'a oh hwah', lih' ne'huh.

10 Neh huh' non da'weh dak ho wă'oh see, A ni ya-wăh'oh' heh o deh'ho dō'gwa'oh neh se gaah'shoh'oh'?

11 Det hōs'nyeh'oh ha wăă', Neh nōq'gwēh Je sus' ho waa yaas, ho gah'sdă'q nui, neh ha òh'gaa ne gegaah'găh, ha gô'oh seeh' kuh, Neh huh' hōh seeh' he'dyo-doo'shoot' ne Si lo am, hoh sno'a eh ne se gaah' shoh;

neh na gah'dän dyos'oh oh gat'ga o'eh kuh; da neh' neh, a ge'gäs oh.

12 O näh' hō wä'oh see, Ga'ä o weh' nit hehs'! Ha-wää' deh a'gä nōh'doh.

13 Neh o näh' neh huh hō wä'yah tee haa di'yah daa-deh ne Pha ri sees, he non da'gä on dyeh' de a'gah gwee-goh.

14 Da neh na wän da do'gäh dōh'gēh ne shaa'gah sdä-o nih' ne Je sus, no näh' shah to'gah gwa'ih sih.

15 O na'eh ne Pha ri sees' shō wan dos'oh, he ni dya-wäs dah'goh sho dok'hañ heh'oh. Ha go yä oh see, Neh' no gah'sdääñ waa'ōoh ne ge gaah'ges'hoh; da neh' ne swak no'a eh, sge gäh' kuh do gäs.

16 Neh huh' ni ya'wäh oh o näh' gyeē' ho nää ne Pha ri sees, Neh nää gää' hō gwēh, täñ äñ Ha wän ni-yōh gēh deh ta'weh dah'goh, neh gai o nih' he täñ äñ de ot'ga a oh na wän da do'gäh dōh wäñs'hä deh. O yah-shoh kuh ne o nää', A nō ya wäh' neh huh ni yō'i dh'-das hä'nä ä gwat nō'on dyeh' na o'i wa neh a'go oōk'! O näh' oh to'dih ni'go äñ di a nōoh he'ni ä non diih.

17 O na'eh shō wä'oh see, ne de a'gah gwee gōh', A nah ot niis' äñ sih' haa yah'da deh', heh' des hya'gah-gwa'ih sooh'? Neh ne'a wääñ, Neh no do'gäs daa nih.

18 Neh gwaa' ne Jews, täñ'äñ de o dii'wa gwēn ni-yōs'dōoh haa yah'da deh, ne da'a gah'gwe go'nōh, o sa-dök haak kuh, he ni yōd weh' no näh' neeh hwa o wä ni-nōok nō wan'deh dōh ne' des hō wä gah'gwa ih'sooh.

19 O näh' hō wä non'dos oh, ho nää', Iis' gäh ne gäh' she ji'a wak, neh' ne ja dōh' de a'gah gwe'go on dyeh' sha'ä non gää't? A dih ni ya'wäh ooh heh o näh' ne wah sha gääñ?

20 To dis'nyeh oh' no wan'deh dōh, waa nih', Neh nō-gyä'nōh dōh heh iih' sha gi'a wak nä gää, de a'gah gwe'-go on dyeh' kuh sha ä nō gää't.

21 Neh gwaa' he nō da ga ye'äh dak o näh' ne'wah sha'dōok hah, täñ'äñ deh o gyä nōh'doh: neh' giñ shäh neh son'dih gwa'nah ot des shō wä gah'gwa ih'sooh täñ äñ

deh o gyā nōh'dōh; o nāh' na eh' ho doo dyāh; she ja'on dooh: tga gont' na eh ha o hwah' ānt ha da des'nyehs.

22 Neh huh nā gāā ni yō wā nō geeh' non da'is nyeht nō wan'deh dōh; neh ga i'ō nih heh sha go'dis haa'nis ne Jews', neh sāh'āh ne Jews o nāh' to di yā nān'dah-oh ho non'di wih'sah oh neh, soo gaah' gih shāh ne'ogweh o yān deet' ā o nih ha i'wa gwēn ni yōs tah kuh heh do gās neeh ne Christ, neh nās'hō wā yah'dit gāh' he ā nont'gā nis'at hah.

23 Neh dyō i'wah waa nih' nō wan'deh dōh, o nāh' na eh ho doo'dyāh; neeh' she ja'on dooh.

24 O na'eh hes hō'wā nō'gos oh ne'ogweh ne de'a gah-gwe'go nōh, neh nō wā'oh seeh, Neh Na'wēn ni yōh' dee'sāh sā o nyoooh; o gwā'nōh dōh heh ho i'wa neh'agoh nā gāā' hō gweh.

25 Det hōs'nyeh oh ha wāā', Neh' ne dyā gwah' gih-shāh ho i'wa neh'agoh, do gaht' tāh'āh, tāh'āh' naeh niih deh a'gā nōh'dōh: jō i'waat gwaah', na gā'nōh dōh, neh' he ni yōh'dāā nāh de ge'gah gwe'go nōh, o nāh neewah sge gāh.

26 O na eh shō wā'oh seeh, A'nō ya yeeh'? a'nō o yeeh oh tya gah gwa'ih sih'?

27 Neh ne sha go yā'oh seeh, O nāh wach' naeh gwa-o wii, da tāh'āh deh swa'ogāāh: a'naeh go waa' iswee' ah soh' ā ja'gwa ook? Swa gaa yās' dih neh ha'eh gwah nāāh' iis ās he swa'i o nya'ni aak'?

28 O nāh' wa o wā nōh'gon dāh; neh kuh ne'o nāā', Neh' niis heh si'was heh; neh' niih sha gwa'iwah'heh ne Moses.

29 O gwā'nōh dōh neh Na'wēn ni yōh, hos nyeh seeh ne Moses; da' o nāh nā gāā' hō gweh, tāh'āh' naeh deh o'gwā nōh'dōh he'nit ha wee nōo.

30 Det hōs'nyeh oh ne'ogweh, neh na go yā'oh seeh, A ni yōh dāā'? a yāāh', āāh, o i'wa nāā'gwat nā gāā, heh tāh'āh deh swā'nōh dōh he'nit ha wee nōo, neh gwaā' heh des ha ge gah'gwa ih'soo.

31 Neh' wach nō gwā'nōh dōh tāh'āh deh sha'gōt hōn-

deh' Na'wën ni yòh ne go i'wa neh'a gòh; neh' gwaah' gih sháh neh' so gaah' ne'ò gweh neh' ã o'i wa yá ni aak Na'wën ni yòh, neh' huh' kuh' nã o ye'an dyeh' he' nit hoh' ni gooh' dãh' neh' ne' huh' ne' neh' hot hõn deh'.

32 Neh' he' nõh' o' nis heht' chi dyòh' saah' he' yõ ãn ja deh, de wãn doh' deh' o' gwa oo gãh' neh' soo gaah' ne'ò gweh do sa o gah' gwa' ih' sih' neh' de a' gah' gwe' gõ on dyeh' i gãã ho' nõ gã doh.

33 Neh' gih sháh' nã gãã ho' gweh' aa' gã nõh' Ha wã ni' yòh' gèh' deh' ta' weh' dah' gòh, tãh' ãh' de o gwe nyõoh' hah' gwis' dãh' nõ' on dyeeh.

34 Des ho' wã wã nõh' sãã gwãh, ho' wã' oh' seeh, Neh' no gwe' gòh' jih' ga' i' wa neh' ak' shã gõõ sã nõ gã doh; da neh' gãh' nih' seeh' ãk' he' i' õ nyãh' ? O nãh' as deh' ho' sa' o' wã' yah' dòh' yaak.

35 Wai' wa' ook' ne' Jesus, heh' as deh' gwah' hes ho' wã' yah' doh' yaa gòh: neh' huh' dih' no nãh' sa' o' yah' das' hãã wih, ha wã' oh' seeh, Neh' gãh' neh' heh' si' wa gwën' ni yòs' taã' No' a wak' Na'wën ni yòh' ?

36 Det hòs' nyeh' õh, ha wãã, Syah' da gwën' ni yòh', son' dih' naeh' nah' òt', a e' i' wa gwën' ni yòs' dih' ?

37 Neh' na wã' oh' seeh' ne' Jesus', Neh' ne' de ja õh' heh' se' gãs' õh, neh' gwah' huh' ha õ hwãh, ne' wah' ne' de jiiit' haah.

38 Neh' neh' ha wãã', Syah' da gwën' ni yòh', õh' gi' wa' gwën' ni yòs. O nãh' eh' dah' gèh' ho' da do' nyas' õh' de o' yah' da nõ' oh' gwa nõh.

39 O nãh' ha wãã' ne' Jesus, Neh' ne' de gyah' do' weh' daa' neh' he' neh' huh' a gyõoh' nã gãã he' yõ ãn ja deh; neh' dih' haa' di' yah' daa' deh' ne' tãh' ãh' i gãã' de' a di gãh, ã on dii gãh' ne' neh; neh' kuh' ha di' yah' daa' deh' na' di gãh, i gãã, dã o di gah' gweek' na eh' ne' neh.

40 O nãh' gyee', ne' Phari sees, ne' shah' gaat' hãã' nehs' wa ã' nõ ook' nã gãã he' nõh' o' wã' nõ' geh' heht, neh' ne' wa' o' wã' os, Neh' gã' nããh' iih' ne' de ya' gwa' gah' gwe' gòh' ?

41 Ha gõ' yã' oh' seeh' ne' Jesus, Neh' gih' sháh' neh'

tah de swa gah'gwe goh a'gää noh ne'huh deh swa yah' ne ga i'wa neh'ak shäh; neh gwaa' nä gää ne'wah swa-doh', a'gwaa gäh; neh huh ni dyo'a wih'dah goh' ah'soh gaa yah' ne swa i'wa neh'ak shäh.

O I' WAH X.

DO gäs', do gäs' òh gwä'os, Neh ha yah'da deh ne'ogweh, ä gä'ook neh huh deh to'yoh dah'göoh he'oweh ni gah ä ò'ga änt he wä non dyä dah'gwah ne de yò-di noh'gä ont, neh gwaah' no'yah jih non da äh''thäs dak, neh shah gaat ne'neh na nos'gwa oh, kuh neh sha goh'set hah.

2 Neh gwaan' ha yah'da deh ne' neh huh hä o'yoh dak he gah ho'ga änt, neh ne huh' naeh naas de'is tah ne de yò di noh'gä ont.

3 Neh noos de'is doh he gah ho'ga änt wa oh'ho doogwos' naeh ne'neh; wä nook hah' gwah huh ne de yò-di noh'gä ont he'ni a wä noh'dää; neh gwah huh he a'göo nok'dah gwah noos he'näh shoh de yò di noh'gä ont ne wa di'yas dah'gwa noh: neh' gwah huh waa gos haa ih no näh' wa go yah'dit gäh.

4 Neh kuh no näh da go yah'dit gäh ha ohwah ha ändeh he ni wä neh, neh neh ho non dä dyehs ne ga ändih gwah hä eeh: neh säh'äh ne wa di yan dee ih he ni a'wä noh'dää.

5 Neh kuh no yah' ha yah dee nooh täh'äh naeh deh aa oh a'oo non däh, neh gwa' shoo nä wä non deh'göoh he ni a'yah daa deh; neh säh'äh ne täh'äh' naeh deh wa di yan dee ih he ni a di wä'nöh dää no yah' hä no'gweh dee nooh.

6 Neh nä gää de ga yä on dääh goh ne Jesus waa'gosnyeh'dah gwäh: neh gwaa' ne täh'äh de ò dih ni'go äyan dah'öoh ne' noh o i òh'däh waa'gosnyeh'dah gwäh.

7 O naeh ne Jesus sha go yä oh seeh, Do gäs', do gäs' òh gwä'os, Iih'' ne gäh gah ho'gä änt he ni wä'nih dyoh ne de yò di noh'gä ont.

8 Ga gwe goh' he ni yoo neh', o ǎn dooh o ga'dǎh-gwa nii, neh na di'nos gwa'oh, neh kuh ne sha go'noh-set'hañ: Tǎh ǎh gwaa' de o wǎn nont'hon daa doh ne de yò di noh'gǎ ont.

9 Iih'' ne gǎh he gah ho'ga ǎnt: neh neh son dih-gwa'nah ot ne'og gweh neh huh hǎ o'yoh dak he'gyah daa-deh', ǎs ho wa yah'da gòh ne'neh; neh huh' hǎ o yo ook, dǎnt ha ya gǎh'seek kuh, ǎ os'hǎ nyeh'seek gwah huh he'og weh' ok'hwa yǎn doh.

10 Tǎh'ǎh noo yah' de a'yoh dah'gwah na nos'gwa oh, neh' sho nǎ o'nos gòh, neh kuh nǎs'ha go nyòh, neh' gwah huh nǎ o'i wah'dòht: neh' niih' a gyoh'dah goh na'ǎ noo hek' i gǎǎ, neh gwah huh neh' si'gwa he ni yò'doh hon doh he na'ò di yǎn dahk' ne neh' nah òt.

11 Iih ne gǎh ne tǎi'wa yee ih ne de yò di noh'gǎ-ont has de'is tah: neh ne tǎi'wa yee ih ne de yò di noh'gǎ ont has de'is tah, neh ha go'yat gah'wih hoo'heh ne de yò di noh'gǎ ont.

12 Neh gwaa' neh ha hah'shǎh i gǎǎ' sho, tǎh ǎh na-eh ne de yò di noh'gǎ ont a'as de'is taak, tǎh ǎh' kuh neh' de o'she nǎh ne de yò di noh'gǎ ont, ga nyòòh' sho wa a gǎh ne ta'yo nih da weh, o nǎh' kuh waa go yaat-gah ne de yò di noh'gǎ ont, wa'deh gòh; o nǎh' na eh ne ta'yo nih wa'go ye nooh, oh ta go ya'deh se o gwat'gwah huh ne de yò di noh'gǎ ont.

13 Neh ne waa'deh gòh na hah'shǎh, neh ga i'o nih heh' ha hah'shǎh sho, tǎh ǎh' kuh deh gai wah hòò'-noh'doh ne de yò di noh'gǎ ont.

14 Iih ne gǎh ne tǎi'wa yee ih' ne de yò di noh'gǎ-ont has de'is tah, gyǎn de ih' gwah huh na ges'he nǎh'-shoh ne de yò di noh'gǎ ont, neh' gwah huh na'gyǎn-dee ih' nǎh' iih na ges'he nǎh.

15 Neh shah gaat gwaa he ni yòh'dǎǎ ha gyǎn dee ih Naah'nih, neh huh' nǎh' iih ni yòh'dǎǎ he yǎn dee ih' Naah'nih: da neh neh eh dah'gèh oh khe'yǎ os he gòh-heh ne de yò di noh'gǎ ont.

16 O yah' gwah huh gyee ne de yò di noh'gǎ ont ak-

nos'gwa yāh, tǎh ǎh neh huh' deh wa di yah'daah he'noh-
de'gah ǎn'doh nek huh; da neh ne'neh tga gout ha'eñ-
gwah ǎnt ke'aah, ǎ wǎ'no 00k haak', gwah huh', ne'
gwǎǎ noh; neh neh ǎs gah ǎnt''gǎ 00k sho, sha yah'-
daat' kuh nǎ 0s'de is'do 00k.

17 Neh huh dih' ni dya wee nooh' hak no'oh gwah
Naah'nih neh ga i'0 nih heh eh dah'gēh 0h gyǎǎh he'-
goh heh, neh kuh na yo gwe'nyo'ok i gǎǎh ne' dǎs gek.

18 Deh soo gaah' ta a geh'gwah he goh heh; neh gwaa'
neh iih' sho ak ni'go ǎh eh dah'gēh a gyǎǎh. Neh'
niih a geh'has des'hǎ yǎh neh eh dah'gēh ǎ gyǎǎh; neh'
kuh neh iih' a geh'has des'ha yǎh ne' dǎs gek. Neh
ne gǎh neh huh' ni a gi 0h'dǎs da nii Naah nih.

19 Da neh' dih he ni ya'wǎh 0h neh da yo'i wah'heht
he'na o wǎ'no'wǎh syoooh 0h tǎ no dyahk' aeh' ne Jews.

20 O nǎh' ho nont'gah deh ho nǎǎ' Neh' na nis'he o noh
ho aah, neh'kuh no wǎ'na ih; a'na eh go waah' she swat'-
hon deh?

21 O yah'shooh gyee ho nǎǎ', Tǎh ǎh' neh huh de a wǎ-
neh dǎǎ nǎ gǎǎh' neh' ha nis'he o noh' ho'aah. Ho gwe-
nyoo gǎh' na nis'he o noh' ne doo sa'o gah gwa'ih sih ne
de a'gah gwee goh?

22 Da neh ne Je ru sa lem o nǎh neh huh' ho non'-
dek hwe'o 0h ne sho sa di'nò aa eh; neh ne gòs he'neh.

23 Neh ne Je sus, neh huh' i eh' 0 gyeh' no noh'sa-
do gǎh dih gēh, he'00 weh he oo sgont ne So lo mon.

24 O nǎh' neh huh' nit ho nee noo ne Jews 0h to wa-
deh'sǎǎ dooh, neh no wǎ'oh seeh, Ga ǎ ne gǎh nǎ yo'nis-
heht neh huh' nǎs gwa ye'ǎ 00k' dǎ yo'gwah ni go'ǎ ge-
aak'? Neh giñ shǎh ne do gǎs' iis' ne' Christ, da-
gwa'o wih, ǎ yò 0 gah'do 00k.

25 Des ha go wǎ'noh sǎǎ gwǎh ne Je sus, hǎ wǎǎ, Gwa-
oo wii', naeh; tǎh ǎh gwaa' deh swa'i wa gwēn ni'yòs-
doh: neh ne ga i'0h das'hǎh a ga'di wah'dǎn dyeh dōh
hoh'sǎ no gooh' Naah'nih, neh' a gi wa gwa'ih sah seh ne
neh.

26 Tǎh ǎh gwaa' deh swa'i wa gwēn ni'yòs tah, neh ga-

i'ò nih heh tǎh ǎh' neh huh deh di swa dyah'dǎǎ gwǎh
he gǎn dyòh'gwa deh na ges'he nǎh'shòh de yò di noh'gǎ-
ont: neh huh' nit gwa ye ǎh'seeh,

27 Neh na ges'he nǎh shòh de yò'di noh'gǎ ont a gwǎ'-
no yǎn dee ih; neh kuh nǎǎh iih ne' ke yǎn dee ih,
neh' kuh nak no'dǎ dyehs.

28 Neh kuh ke yaa wis neh hwañ òi'wa da dyeh' yoh-
hes'hǎh; tǎh ǎh' kuh dee wǎn dòh' taga'i wah dòh' he-
wǎ no heh, hǎ yo'i wa da dyeh; tǎh ǎh' deh so gaah' ne'-
o gweh ta'a yah'da dah'gòh ne' ges òh'dah gèh.

29 Neh Naah'nih naa'ga wii he wa di'yah daa deh, neh
si'gwaa ha go wa nǎh' nee'ga gwe gòh: tǎh ǎh dih deh-
soo gaah'' ne'o gweh de o gwe nyoo' na'a go'yah da'dah-
gòh nas oh'dah gèh' Naah'nih.

30 Neh' niih kuh Naah'nih sgat' sho he yo gya-
dòh'oh.

31 O nǎh' det ho'dih sgwǎ'gwa'noh ne Jewa, wa ǎǎ-
neeh', ǎs sha'gwah sgwe'òh yaak.

32 Des ha go wǎ'noh sǎǎ gwǎh' ne Je sus, Wee sòh ne
ga'i òh dach hi yòhs ne gwat gat'twah daa niih, neh huh'
dwak ha'wih dòh haa yah'da deh Naah'nih; ga ǎ ni ga i-
òh'das hǎǎh' ne gǎh' ǎs gwah'sgwe'òh yak daak'?

33 Des ho wa wǎ'noh sǎ gwǎh ne Jews, ho nǎǎ, Tǎh ǎh
naeh neh ta'gwah sgwe'òh yaak dak' ne ga i'òh dach hi-
yòò; neh gwaa' heh oh sa dwǎ no'et gǎnt; neh' kuh
ga i'ò nih neh' iis, so gweh' sho, Ha wén ni yòh' sa da-
do nii.

34 Des ha go wǎ'noh sǎ gwǎh' ne Je sus ha go yǎ òh'see,
Tǎh ǎh gǎh deh ga'ya dòh ne swa ya'nes hǎ goo, Neh
na gǎǎ, Iis ne'huh swa'wén ni yòh'?

35 Neh gih shǎh neh ha di'wén ni yòh ha go'yas dah'-
gòh, he'o weh ni a di yah'da deh o yos'oh na'wǎǎ'noh
Na wén ni yòh, neh kuh no wǎ no do'gǎh dih deh o'gwe-
nyoo' ne da'ga yah'go ok;

36 Swaa dòh dih ha yah'da deh nǎ gǎǎ Nòòh'nih ho-
yah'dǎǎ gwǎh, ho i'ont, ho yah'da do'gǎh dih kuh ha'o-
niih, nèk huh yo ǎn'jah gèh to yah'da nyeh dòh, Neh neh

sa dwə nō et gənt hah, neh ga'i o nih heh' a gəh, lih' ne-
gəh No'aa wak Na'wən ni yòh!

37 Neh gih shəh nə gə'gak neh dah a ga di'wah dən'-
dyeh dōh neh' ho i'òh das'həh Naah'nih, sə nōh' wa eh
əs gwa'i wa gwən ni yòs.

38 Neh gwa' gih shəh ne'neh huh ni wa gye'an dyeh,
ə gə'gak gih shəh' naeh niih deh sgwa'i wa gwən ni'yòs-
dōh, neh' swa i'wa gwən ni yòs' ne ga i'òh das'həh:
neh na e swə ni'nō dook igə, a e swa i'wa gwən ni yòs'
gwa' huh, heh neh huh' hah nont Nooh'nih he gyah da-
deh, neh huh' kuh' nəh'ih geh nont' ha yah'da deh.

39 Neh huh' ni dyo ye əh'dah gōh o na'eh sho nih'sa-
gōh he nō'da di ye'əh dak, a'ō wə ye nōh; neh' dih ne-
waa'gōh nya gəhs he ni a'dis oh'da deh;

40 Neh' aeh neh si'gwa nōh wən dih' ne Jor dən
hes ha we nōh, he o weh, ne John to dye'əh dōh sha-
gō ne gò säh; neh' neh huh he o dyən das'ōh.

41 Da neh' ne' gòt gah'deh he o wə yah'do wəh'ōh,
neh ne' ho nə, Təh'əh na eh ne John o i'oh das'hə-
nə'gwat de o dye'əs oh; neh gwaa' no i'wa gwee gōh
he ni os'nyeh oh ne John nə gəh haa yah'da deh nō'-
gweh ga i'wa gwən ni yòh.

42 Da neh ne got'gah'deh wa o wə i'wa gwən ni yòs
ne' neh huh.

O'I'WAH XI.

NEH he ni ya'wəh oh ha yah'da do gəh' ne'ō gweh
ho nōk'da nih, Laz a rus ha yaa sōh, Beth a ny ha-
nōō geh, he'ō weh ni ga'non daa yəh' ye nōō'geh ne
Ma ry, kuh ne de gya'də nōō deeh Mar tha.

2 (Neh shah e'yah daat nə gəh Ma ry neh o'nōh ho-
wə'yòh gaah Na yah da gwən ni yòh; neh kuh go geh'-
əh go ye'əh dah'gōh ho wəh'sih da gō ee wəh; neh de-
ya'də nōn deeh ne Laz a rus no nōk da nih.)

3 Neh' dih o i'wah, ne de ə nōn də'nōn deeh he yò-
nōn dəh'hōh oh he'ō weh nit həh'dyoh, o nə, Syah'da-

gwën ni yòh, sat ga'a òh, neh haa yah'da deh nees no'òh-gwah ho nook'da nih.

4 Neh no nǎh' ne Jesus sha'ook ne'neeh, wa ãh, Neh nǎ gǎǎ dyo i'wa di yont, tǎh ãh gǎ ee yaht' ta wadoh, neh gwa' ne de ga'ãh saa òh' i gǎǎ aa'wa doh' haa yah'da deh Naa'wën ni yòh, neh kuh ne' neh huh i gǎǎ nǎnt ga ye'ãh dak dǎ ga'ãh sǎ'òh heht haa yah'da-deh No'a wak Na'wën ni yòh.

5 Neh sǎh ãh neh, Jesus sha go no'òh gwah' ne Martha kuh ne de gya'dǎ non deeh, kuh ne Laz a rus.

6 Neh' dih no nǎh' sha'i wa'ook heh', ho nook'da nih, ah sòh dek nii' do sa ã nis yohk dǎh, he'ò weh ni ãh'dyòh.

7 Neh no nǎh' sha ga'at, ha go'yǎ òh'seeh na go'i ò nya nih, Neh huh' a eh' he jii dweeh ne Ju dea.

8 Neh na go'i ò nya nih ho wǎ'òh seeh, Sa di ò nya nih, deh o'nǎh jih sho ne Jews ho neh'ò noh, ãs ha'gwah-sgwe'òh yaak niis, neh huh dih' kuh a eh' o nǎh' hǎch-heeh?

9 Det hos'nyeh òh ne Jesus, ha wǎ, Tǎh'ãh gǎh was-hǎǎ dek nii' sga eh deh ga'is daah es' he ni wǎ nis hees? Son dih gwa'nah òt noo gwew' ã nis'hǎ gwën ni yòh'gëh ã òh'dǎn dih, deh aa òh' da'ò do dǎas, neh ga i'ò nih heh haa gǎh' he de yòh'hat heh nǎ gǎǎ he'yo ãn ja deh.

10 Neh gwaa' gih shǎh neh sò eh dǎ ont'ha ak ne ò-gweh, òh to do da as' na eh, neh gai'ò nih heh deh-gaa yǎh ne daa'yòh hat'he aak haa yah'da deh.

11 Neh' nǎ gǎǎ noh o'i'òh'dǎh wa ãh: Sha ga'at ne' neh, neh ne' waa go'yǎ'os, Neh no gwa dǎǎ òh Laz a rus ho dah'òh: neh' dih nõh ga'h'dǎn dih neh noo'sa-ee yet i gǎǎ.

12 O nǎh ho wǎ'òh seeh na go'i ò nya nih, Sya h da-gwën ni yòh, neh' gih shǎh neh ã o'dah'òk, neh wa-eh, nǎs'haa doh.

13 Da neh gwa' naeh waas'nyeh dak ne Jesus heh wa ã'eeh; neh gwa' na eh he na o'dih ni'go ã wǎh ne' wa ã neeh, neh waas'nyeh dak ne waa do'is hǎǎh, wa'oo-dah.

14 O năh' ne Je sus ha gō yă ōh'seeh na gwas' òh ni-gō ă yăn dat, ha we'e yōoh ne Laz a rus.

15 A ga'doh hō'eeh dih neh' o i'wah heh' swa yah'da-deh, heh tăh'ăh neh huh teh' gih'dyōn dak, neh huh' i găă non da weeh' a e swa'i wa gwên ni yòs; neh huh gwa' naeh, neh huh he dweeh' hes he dwa yah'do wăht.

16 O năh ha gō yă ōh'seeh ne Tho mas, neh Di dy-mus hō wă'yas tah, neh' sha di yah'daat hō wă di'ō nya-nih, neh huh năăh'' iih he dweeh, neh i găă shah' gaat' ha e dwa dōh ă e'dwă eeh.

17 Neh no năh ne Je sus neh huh' ho yos'ōh, neh ne' wa o'do găs' gee ih' gwah' o năh' ni wă nĭs hă gee' noh' o'nĭs heht chi ah'sa'doh.

18 (Da neh' nè Beth a ny dōs gă'ōh noh' de gya deh' ne Je ru sa lem, dek nii' nōō hah' de'yot gaat wăh ni-yo weh.)

19 Neh no nont'gah deh' ne Jews sha go di yah'do wăh'ōh ne Mar tha kuh ne Ma ry, neh ne' des ha go ni dă'-neh neh dyò i'wah ne de ă non dă'non dăk.

20 O năh ne Mar tha, he ni yòs'no weh' no năh' shah-e'i wa ook da eh' gwah' ne Je sus, gòh dăn'dyos'ōh hah-de o wăn dăh dōh: neh gwa' naeh ne Ma ry ti ya gò-dye ăh' shō, yeh dyoh' o gyeh.

21 O năh ne Mar tha hō wă'ōh seeh ne Je sus, Syah-da gwên ni yòh, neh' gih' shăh ne' neh huh teh' seh's nek'huh, a'găă noh' de a'we e yōoh ne de ya gya dă'non-dăk.

22 Neh gwaa' na găn'noh dōh ha'eh gwah' naeh nă-găă ne'wah, a dih gwa'nah' òt a'eh sa dō'e syoh gwăh Na-wên ni yòh, neh Na'wên ni yòh hah' de ga gont' on'da-yoh.

23 Neh ne sha ga wă'ōh'seeh ne Je sus, Neh ne'huh ne' dănt haat găh' ne de ja dă non deeh.

24 Hō wă'ōh seeh ne Mar tha, A gă noh dōh' naeh he dănt haat găh' no năh' dănt hă'nont gă'ōh syōoh nee-swă'nĭs hă gont.

25 Sha ga wă'ōh'seeh ne Je sus, Iih' ne găh' nă ja go-

yah'da gees gwat' kuh neh' yoh heh'oh weh; neh haa-
yah'da deh neh iih & o'gi wa gwën ni yòs', neh huh'
naeh & o we'yò'ok', gi h sháh, hañ de ga gont' gwaa' sa-
doh heet;

26 Neh kuh neh son'dih gwa'nah ot ho heh, ha gi'wa-
gwën ni yòs doh gwah huh, tãh ãh de wän doh' ta'ã eeh.
Oh si'wa gwën ni yòs' gãh nã gãã?

27 Neh no wã'oh seeh, ããh', Syah da gwën ni yòh: neh
ne' gi wa gwën ni'yòs tah he neh' niis ne' Christ, Ho a-
wak' Na wën ni yòh, nã'o yoh nèk huh yo ãn'jah gëh.

28 Da neh' no nãh' neh' wah aa gãh, gòh dãn'dyos'oh,
a dah'seh doh'gëh hwah a'go nook ne de gya'dã non deeh'
Ma ry, ga wãã, O nãh' wa a yoh' Na di o nya nih neh
kuh ne he yã noos.

29 He ni yòs'no weh no nãh' shah o'ok ne'neh, gon da-
dyeh' de dya go dah'oh, neh huh he ya ga wee nooh' he'-
nit hehs.

30 Neh' sãh ãh nah'soh neh huh' de o yoooh ne Je sus
he'ga non da yãh; neh huh gwaah' ah soh nit hãh'dyoh
he'q weh hañ de'q wän dãh doh ne Mar tha.

31 O nãh ne Jews ne shah gaat hã nih'dyoh dak' no-
gyeh, neh des ha gò ni dãã noh, no nãh oh sha go dii gãh
ne Ma ry os no weh' de dya'gò dah'oh, he ya go ya'gãh-
oh, neh' neh hes ha go di'non dã'dyeh.dah'goh, ho nãã',
neh huh' hwah ããh he dyoh da'deh sa'doh gwah neh huh'
hã yos'da ãh.

32 O nãh ne Ma ry no nãh' neh huh' he ya go yos'oh
he'nit hehs ne Je sus, ho wa'gãs oh gwah huh, neh huh
he de ah'sih da de nyoh go yah'dye nãh'oh, ho wã'oh seeh,
Syah da gwën ni yòh', neh huh' gi h sháh theh sehs'gwah
nèk huh, a'gã noh de a we'yos oh ne de ya gya dã'non-
deeh.

33 Neh' dih no nãh ne Je sus sha go'gãs oh yos daa-
hah', ha eh gwah kuh ne Jews hã nos'da hañ ne' shah-
gaat hã neeh, neh neh da wa deh'haas dooh don da ah'-
ni gò ã'nãh syoooh not'hwa'is hã gooh, neh kuh ne ga-
no oh he wa ã'noh do nyoooh.

34 Neh ne'a wăă, Ga'ô weh hes he swa yas hăh? Neh neh hō wă'oh seeh, Syaħ da gwën ni yòh, gaa jih', sat-gaat hòh.

35 Neh' neh de ò'gah sǎ'nis hăh syoh ne Jesus.

36 O năh' ho năă ne Jews, Jat gaat hòh' he'ni o'no'oh gwak.

37 Da neh' gyeë ne'ô năă, neh gǎ nōō na'gǎă nõh de o gwe nyos'oh nă gǎă' hō gweh, ne des ho'gah gwa'ih-soo ne de a'gah gwe'gō nõh, neh on da'ô nõh dōs'oh ha'eh gwah na'gǎ nõh de a we'yos'oh nă gǎă' hō gweh?

38 Neh' dih ne Jesus o năh' aeh' de dyo'deh has-dos'oh dō sa ah'ni gō ǎ'năh syooh, ga no'oh' kuh he wa-ǎ'nōh dō nyooh, ho yos'oh neh huh he'ô weh hah'saadōh. Neh nòs dǎ ò ga ǎnt shō, tǎah sgwǎ'eeh gwah huh neeh'tǎh.

39 Ha wăă ne Jesus, Swah sgwǎ'oh neek. Martha ne de ya'dǎ nõn dǎk' ne gǎh naa we'e yōoh, hō wă'oh seeh, Syaħ da gwën ni yòh, o năh' nōō nă gǎă ne'wah ha'ji'eh-daa gǎs: neh sǎh ǎh ne ge ih' nõh ò daah o năh' nõh-ô'nis heht ta we'e yōoh.

40 Sha ga wă'oh'seeh ne Jesus, Tǎh'ǎh gǎh deh gō-yǎ'oh'seeh, neh, neh gih shǎh naah'se gwe nih naah'si-wa gwën ni yòs, neh' no gwe nyooh aah'sat gaat hòh ne de a'ǎh sǎ'oh gōh. Na'wën ni yòh?

41 O năh' ho nõh'nōoh ne' gah sgwa ah' he'ô weh ni-ô wa yas'hăh na we'e yōoh. O năh ne Jesus heht gǎh he ot'gat wăh, neh ne'a wăă, Hah ni'ih, oht gō'nōō nyoh heh das gat'hon daat.

42 Neh kuh na gǎ'nōh dōh he'dyòt gont sgat hōn deh: neh' dih dyò i'wah neh khe yǎ'nōh dō'nyoh seh nă-gǎăh ha dih'si aah' nōō gweh, neh' oh gih; neh huh' i gǎă nõn da weeh dak a'a di'wa gwën ni yòs' heh do gǎs' iis' tǎgeh hah'oh.

43 Neh he ni yo weh' neh huh' sha a yeeh' he was'nyeht, neh ne to deh'has dōs'oh ho wǎ'nit gǎh'oh, Laz-a rus, dōn da'ja gǎht'.

44 Da neh' sha'yah daat na we'e yōoh dōn da'ya gǎht,

ga wa da seeh naas òh'dah gèh kuh naah sih'dah gèh
ga ye àh dah'goh non dyah'da da'seh dah'gwah ne' wah-
on da deh'sa dooh; neh' gwah huh ne ga ni gǎ'os hǎh
ga wa da seeh na goh'sah gèh. Ha go yǎ oh'seeh ne Je-
sus, sas he'swa wah'hah soo gòh, sas he'swat gah gwah huh.

45 O nǎh ho nont'gah deh ne Jews ne' neh huh ho-
di'yos oh he'yeh dyoh' ne Mary, neh' kuh ne wa ǎ-
nont gaat hòh ne' noh oi'òh'dǎh shoh' no on dyeeh' ne
Je sus, wa o wa'i wa gwèn ni yòs.

46 Neh gwaa' gyee he'ni ǎ non dii neh huh' he o ne-
noo' he'tǎ nih dyoh' ne Pha ri sees, neh' hwa o wan di'o-
wih ne noh oi'òh'dǎh shoh' no'on dyeeh' ne Je sus.

47 O nǎh' ho non'dyah de'o oh na dih'sǎ no wa nǎs ha-
di'yah don twas, neh kuh ne Phar i sees, ho di'as hǎn'-
das oh, neh ne'o nǎǎ, A nǎ dwa yeeh'? neh sǎh'ǎh nǎ-
gǎǎ ne'o gwèh we sòh no i'òh das'hǎ nǎ'gwat ho di'wah-
dǎn dyeh doh.

48 Neh' gih shǎh ne neh huh' sho' hǎ yòh'dǎ ook
ǎ gǎ'ook tah des'he dwa yǎ o nyoh, ga gwe goh neh'huh
noo gwèh' ǎ o wa i wa gwèn ni yòs; ga oh' gwah huh nǎnt-
hǎ neeh' ne Ro mans neh ǎ an dii''wah doht de jaa oh',
he dwa noo geh kuh ne noh o gyò ǎn'joh dǎh.

49 O nǎh' sha yah'daat he ni ǎ non diih Cai a phas'
ha ya soh, neh ha eh gwah ho di'on dah'go noh ne neh'
shah yòs hǎt', hah sǎ'no wa nǎh ha yah'don twas, ha go-
yǎ oh'seeh, Tǎh ǎh deh tah'gwis dǎh deh swa'yǎn de ih,

50 Tǎh ǎh' gwah huh dah de swa yah'do weet hah he-
neh' o gwa'yah da geh has'hǎh neh' sha yah'daat ne'o-
gwèh aas'ha ga'we e yǎh' noo gwèh', ga gwe goh dii
neh' no no ǎ'jòh dǎh a'gǎ ǎak deh oi'wah'doh ooh.

51 Neh nǎ gǎǎ tǎh ǎh deh neeh' ne'a oh wǎh hòh ni'-
goh das'hǎh a wa dye'ǎh dak he was'nyeht; neh gwaa'
hah sǎ'no wa nǎh ha yah don twas'gwah ne neh' yòs hǎǎ-
deh, neh gwaa' wa o do gǎs'dǎh he neh' ne Je sus ǎ-
ha ga we'e yǎh' [ne Jews] no no ǎ'jòh dǎh.

52 Tǎh ǎh ha'eh gwah do noh hòh'ge ah ne'neh no no-
ǎ'jòh dǎh, neh gwa' kuh nǎ'o go yah'de o'eek sgat hǎ-

o'go yo nih' nook sah'dah shoh Na'wen ni yoh ne gwah' ti & ne non dyehs de'o non do gwah.

53 Neh wah nis ha deh oh wah'sa wah o'an dooh' oh'-ga gon dak' ne' wa di'as han do nyooh he no'da di ye'ah-dak a'o wa nyoh.

54 Neh huh non da ga ye'ah dak o nah ne Jesus wa-o da dah'dya wan dah ne' neh huh do'sa o da wan'nye aak he'ni a di yah'da deh ne Jews; neh gwaa nooh dan-dyos oh neh huh' he a wee nooh' he dyo an ja deh dos-gah'oh he o weh deh tha di nooh geh, he o'yo oh he ga-non da yah neh Ephraim ga ya soh: da neh huh shah-gaat' hwa & non dyah' kuh na go'i o nya nih.

55 O nah ne Jews he'ni & non dek'hwe o ees ne Pass-over ga ya soh dos-gah'oh ni gaa'wihs: da neh' no non-t-gah deh ho di ya gah'oh he ga non'da ya doh neh ni ga-non dah'sas shoh'oh de jot'hwa da seeh' he'ga non da yah, Je ru sa lem he o ne noo, no nah' dos-gah'oh ni gaa'wihs he na non dek ho nih, neh neh wa & non dyah'da gah'so oh.

56 Neh ho wa'yah dih'sa goh ne Jesus; neh kuh ne de'o non da dah'oh'se no niih' he a dih'si aah no non'sa dogah dih'geh, A'ni swah'ni gooh'dah? Neh gah ni sweeh tah'ah nooh deh aa oh' a'a yoh he'o weh ni wa'dek hwe'o oh?

57 Da de jaa oh na dih'sa no wa nas ha di'yah don twus, kuh ne Pharisees, sha go dii'wis ah seeh neh neh son-dih gwa'nah ot no'gweh & o'noh dook he'o weh ni ehs, neh neh & o'dah sih, neh huh ii gah non da ga ye ah'dak a'o wa ye nooh.

O I'WAH XII.

O NAH ne Jesus, yee ih' ah soh na yoò daah he ni-yòò weh ha non dek hwe o'eek, Beth any nit ha'wenoh, he'o weh ne Lazarus ni ah'dyoh, ne gah' na we-yo'noh, kuh neh' sho yah'da gees gwah non da'deh sa-doh gwah geh.

2 Neh ho'o weh ne'neh wa o'wak hwa'eh, has; neh' ne

Martha oh to wə nǎh'nya ǎh: neh kuh'gyee ne Lazarus neh huh' ha yah'daah wa ǎ non dyǎǎh he wa dekhwaah'gwah syòt he'ò weh ho dyǎn'das oh.

3 Onǎh ne Mary de dya'gòh gwǎh sga gòh'shǎát, neh spike nard nòh o'noh dǎh, a òs'gah ah, dah de gya-dyes'dòh no yah' we nòoh, a gwus' ga no'òh, neh wah-ee'nòh gaat naah sih'dah gèh ne Jesus, neh' naeh sa o'wah sih'da go'ee wat ne go geh'ǎh; da neh' noh ga'nòh-sih noh'wa de se no gòh nò'o'noh.

4 Onǎh' sha yah'daat na go'i o'nya ni'ak, Judas Iscariot, Ho aa wak' ne Simon, neh' ne gǎh nǎ o'yah daat-gah, ha wǎǎ,

5 A na eh' he go waah' deh wa'dǎ ni nòh' nǎ gǎǎ' o nòh', wis ni yò'wis das'hǎǎ nò yo'i wah heh'òh, neh a o wǎ nò-wii ne'wa'o ni dǎǎs theht'!

6 Neh wa ǎh' nǎ gǎǎ, naeh' deh neeh na ga'i wah gǎ-gaak ho nòh'dòh no'ni dǎǎs; neh gwaa ga'i o'nih he'a-nòs'gwa oh neh' kuh ha ya'ǎ ooh, neh' kuh he o'aah ni waat' ne ga'yǎ gooh, na gwa'nah òt oh wa don da ah.

7 Onǎh' ha wǎǎ ne Jesus, Sǎ nòh' hah dǎ'yech hi'yǎ-o nòoh: neh' wah ga'yǎ niih ne dwǎ nis'hǎ deh nò-nǎh' ǎ yo'geh sa dòh, heh da ya'goh sǎ nò ni'a dyeh.

8 Neh sǎh'ǎh no'nii dǎǎs dyòt gont' naeh de swa dù; neh gwaa' niih tǎh ǎh ne dya'wǎh oh da'e dwa di'aak.

9 Onǎh ho nont'gah deh' ne Jews ho di wa'o gǎh he'neh huh' i ǎh: tǎh ǎh' dih ne neh' sho a o wǎ nyǎh deh ne Jesus he'wa di yo'nòoh, neh gwaa' gyee na'o want'-gat hòh ne Lazarus, he neh' sho yah'da gees gwǎh nònda'deh sa'dòh gwah'gèh.

10 Neh' dih na dih'sǎ nò wa nǎs ha di'yah don twus do nòh dah'hni go'i saa gòh na'o wǎ nyòh ha'eh gwah ne Lazarus;

11 Neh da ga'i o'nih heh, neh o'iwah ha yah'da deh ho nont'gah deh ne Jews wa o wǎn di'yah daat gah na ch'yah don'twus' ho ni'dyòh gwah neh wa o wǎ'i wa gwèn ni-yòs ne Jesus.

12 Neh' no yah' hò sa'yòh hǎht, gòt gah'deh nòo gwèh'

neh o năh' ho di yoo hă non dek hwe'o eek heh no năh'
wa di'wa ook neh huh gwah' o năh' da ot'gon dah'go on-
dye h ne Je sus (he ga non da yăh) ne Je ru sa lem,

13 Ho'dis go a'nyahk hoh neh o năh'do waa năs noh gă-
o dōh'dăh, neh no nōh'dăn dyos oh de o wa dăh'da ni'-
nooh; neh kuh ne de o'nōh sânt'hwah oh, ho năh', Ho-
san nah! [Da gwa'yah daa gōh o năh!] Ho dăh'oh' neh
Go'wăh go waa neh Is ra el, ne' neh huh non da we'no-
on dye h hoh'să nō goo' Na yah'da gwěn ni yōh.

14 Neh no năh ne Je sus wa'agăh' neh ga nos'ah
de wa'oh dees de yō'et hah nah ot ho dă'das oh; o'wa-
ye'ih oh he ni ga yee šh' ga'yaa dōh',

15 Să nōh' š sa'h'dyohk, neh' e saa'wak' ne Zi on;
sat gaat hòh', iis' saa wăh ne Go'wăh go waa' da eh:
da oh'seh neh ne de wa'oh dees ga nos'ah.

16 Neh nă găh' nōh o'i oh'dăh shoh, tăh šh de o'dih-
ni'go š yăn dah'oh na go'inya nih na gwas' da wa dye-
sânt: neh gwaa', no năh ne Je sus de o wa'ăh să'o nyos-
oh, o năh' sho nos'hăh'oh ne nōh o i oh'dăh shoh tga'-
yaa dōh neh gwah hoo dōh, neh kuh nă găh' nōh o'i oh-
dăh shoh ho nōo hōh' kuh ne găn dyoh'gwah gēh neh-
huh' nō di yeeh haa yah'da deh.

17 Neh dih nă'noogweh neh sha h gaat' hă neeh, no năh
sho sa'o nook' ne Laz a rus non da'deh sa'dōh gwah'gēh
sa'o heet' gwah huh ha we yō'nōh, ha di'wa gwa'ih sos.

18 Neh' dih da yō'i wah heht nă găh' oh to'wa dăt'
ha'eh gwah ne găn dyoh'gwah gēh, neh săh'ăh no di-
wa'oo găh ha'eh gwah he'neh huh' ni o dye'ăs'oh nă găh'
o i'oh das'hă nă gwat.

19 Neh huh non da ga ye'ăh dak de'o non da dă oh'seeh
ne Phar isees, Swah ni'go š yăn dahs găh, heh deh tah'-
gwis dăh sho o dōh'o on dye h niis he ni di swa ye'ăh-
dah gōh! Swat gaat hòh', ga gwee gōh' sho nō gweh'
neh huh hwah a ga we'no on dye h haa yah'da deh.

20 Da neh na di'yah da do găh' ne Greeks neh huh'
ha di'yah daah, ne' neh huh nit ho ne nōo' hă non dă nō-
yă'neh heh hă non'dek hwe'o ees;

21 Neh sha'di yah'daat ne' neh ho wa'yah do'wah oh ne Philip, neh Beth sa i da ta weeh'doh, Galilee dyo-
 an ja deh, neh no'wan do'e syoh gwa niih, ho nää, Gwee',
 de yo gwa do'ä jo nih ne gäh' naas'ha gwaa gäh ne Je sus.

22 Philip neh huh' nit ha'wee noo' neh' ho'o wii' neh
 Andrew: neh ne'wah, neh' Andrew kuh neh Philip
 hes ho'wa o wii ne Je sus.

23 O näh ne Je sus des ha go wä'noh sää gwäh, ha-
 wää', O näh' hoh ga'eeh he ni yò'is daah eeh neh Ho-
 wa'wak no gweh dä ga'äh sä'oh heht ha yah'da deh.

24 Do gäs', do gäs' oh gwä'os, Neh' gih shäh nä gä'-
 aak no noo jah yo ä ja goo' teh o yän dah ooh, a'gä eeh
 gwah huh, he'ga gont' wa eh sho neh huh' ga yäh a oh'-
 hwah ge'ah; neh gwaa' gih shäh noh gä'eeh, wee sòh'
 ne'neh oh wa do nih.

25 Neh haa yah'da deh na no'oh gwah hoo'heh, hah'-
 de ga gont' ne'neh wa oh'dooh; neh' kuh haa yah'da-
 deh naas wa'äs hoo heh nëk huh yo ä'jah gäh, dä oh'-
 nya dook ne'neh ho'heh he'ni yò weh' hä ga'eeh ne
 wah o'i wa da dyeh hä yoh'he dyeh.

26 Neh neh son'dih gwa'nah ot. ne'ogweh ä o'gwe-
 nyo'ok nä o ga dye'oh daa däh hak non dä dyeh' wa eh
 ne'neh; neh' kuh he'oweh nä gih'dyon dahk neh huh'
 kuh ha'eh gwah ääh'dyon dahk na geh'hah shäh: son-
 dih gwa'nah ot ne'ogweh neh huh ä o da deh'hah shä'yä-
 os he'oweh ni gyah'da deh neh ne'neh Naah'nih ä o'-
 yah da no'oh go ok.

27 Da o näh dih oh dyo do ä'oooh na gat hwa'is häh;
 neh' dih neh a'nah ot ne gäh ää giih'? Neh gäh nää-
 giih', Hah ni'ih, don da'gyah da gòh nä gää ne'wah he-
 ni yò is'daah eeh? neh dih heh neh' säh äh dyo i'wah
 nä gää ne'wah he ni yò'is daah eeh he'neh huh a'gyooh
 neh daa'ga do gòt he nä wa'gyah da wäh, dä ga'doh ho-
 ga ih.

28 Hah ni'ih, deh säh'sä o nyooh neh' sah'sää noh.
 O näh neh huh o yos'oh no wää noh ne gä o'yah gäh
 non da weeh, [wa doh,] O näh' na ch de jaa oh' de wa'-

gáh sá o nyóh' ne'neh, neh'kuh neh ah'soh a eh hah-
dás'gáh sá o nyóoh.

29 Da neh' dih neh dós gá'oh ni a'dih si aah neh
gán dyòh'go wa nãh nò gwèh' ho nont'hoo deh, wa ã nih',
Oh ga wã noo daht. O yah'shoh oh wa ã nih, Neh nã o'-
yah ge'o nòh wa os'nyehs.

30 Je sus det hos'nyeh oh, ha wãã', Tãh ãh neh' deh-
dyò'i wah Niih heh' gyah daa deh nã gãã heh oh gaa-
yoh' no wãã nòh, neh gwa' niis heh swa yah'da deh'.

31 O nãh hoh ga eeh dã go'wa yah'do weet nã gãã he'-
yo ãn ja deh; o nãh' naah'sã no waa nãh nã gãã he'yo-
ãn ja deh ã o wa yah'dit gãh.

32 Neh' kuh gih shãh ne dã yo'gyah dah'gwaht nã-
gãã he ni yo ãn jaa deh, ga gwee gòh nò gwèh' neh huh'
ãn ta di nò nãh he'gyah daa deh.

33 (Neh nã gãã' wa ãh, o yãã deet' wa o nih he'nòh-
gã e yah'syòh dãh ã'e yah'dak.)

34 Neh neh shò wã'oh seeh nò gwèh', Neh' neh ga-
ya'nes hãh'gèh ni dya wee nòoh o gwa'i wa'ò gãh hã yo'i-
wa da dyeh ã eh'seek ne' Christ; ga ã o weh' dih ne-
gãh ni di sa'wih dah.goh' heh' sa dòh, Neh ne' dã o-
wa yah'dah gwaht No wã'wak nò gwèh'? Sò ne gãh'
nã gããh' Nò wã'wak' nò gwèh'?

35 O nãh ha gò yã'oh'see ne Je sus, Neh ne tãh ãh
to sa yo'nis heht ã weh'seek ne de yòh'hat heh he swa-
yah'da deh. Swah dãn'dyo ook he nã yo'nis heht dã swa'-
di aak ne de yòh'hat heh, dyã gwah' shò deh o'i wa do-
gãã ã swa'yah do wãht ne de yò'dah sòn da igòh: neh
sãh'ãh ha yah'da deh neh oh sòn'da gòo shoh' a'eh tãh-
ãh de o nòh dòh he'ò weh hwa'we nò'dyeh.

36 Neh he nã yo'nis heht ã swa yãn dahk' ne de yòh'-
hat heh, swa i'wa gwèn ni yòs' ne de yòh'hat heh, neh'
dih a'yok sah'dah shoh'gã ook he swa yah'da deh ne de-
yòh'hat heh, Neh' nã gãã nòh o i oh'dãh shoh' waas'nyeh-
dak ne Je sus, o nãh' hot hã da dòh, neh gwah huh ne
wa'gò ya'dah seh'dãh.

37 Neh dih' naeh he ni we sòh' no i'oh das'hã nã-

gwah'dohs ho dye'oh daa doh he'a dii gat, tãh ãh gwaa'
de o wa'i wa gwën ni yòs dooh ;

38 Neh no i wa ye'ih oh he ni o yee ãh hoos nyeh'oh
neh E sa ias ho do'gãs da'ni ak, neh' hoos nyeh'oh,
Syah'da gwën ni yòh', so'nah ot' go i'wa gwën ni yòs'doh'
he ni dwa'i oh dãh'?' neh kuh neh, so'nah ot' go do'dah-
sah'seeh na'nãs hah Na yah'da gwën ni yòh'?

39 Neh gwaa' kuh dyò'i wah tãh ãh deh o gwe nyos'-
ooh na'a di'wa gwën ni'yòs, neh gai'o nih heh' sha wãã
aeh neh E sa ias,

40 Neh neh'huh neh de a go gah'gwee goh, ho ni yã-
doh' gwah huh no nã'nyah sah; neh na'gã ak i gãã de-
o'ont gaa twããh ã wa dye'ãh dak na'di gaah'shoh, a'gã-
ak gwah huh de o'dih ni'go ã yãn dah'ooh a wa dye'ãh dak
no nã'nyah sah, do sa'o dih ni'go ã de nih' gwah huh, neh
gwah huh neh iih' o'sak hee jãht.

41 Neh' nã gãã noh o'i oh'dãh shoh hos nyeh'oh neh
E sa ias no nãh' shat'gat hòh ne de a'ãh sã'oh goh, neh'
kuh hos nyeh'dah goh ha yah'da deh.

42 Neh huh gwa' naeh, ha di'yah dã o nyoh haa di'-
yah da deh na dih'sã no wa nãs tã nã'noh do oh, ho nont'-
gah deh ne wa o wa i wa gwën ni yòs, neh gwaa' ga i-
o nih ha di'yah da deh ne Phar i sees wa ã non doo hiih'
haa yah'da deh, dyã gwah' sho o sa o wan di'yah diit gãh
hã nont'gã nis at hah :

43 Neh o i'wah he neh' sah'gwah ha di no oh gwah
neh' dã o wan di'ãh sã o nyo'ook noo gweh na eh he ni-
yoh'dãã Na'wën ni yòh da'a go ãh sã o nyo'ok.

44 Je sus de oh'sãnt hwah'oh neh' ne'a wãã, Neh ha-
yah'da deh neh iih' ã o'gi wa gwën ni yòs, tãh ãh niih'
de a'gii wa gwën ni'yòs tah, neh gwaa' he a yah'da deh
neh ta geh'hah oh.

45 Neh' kuh haa yah'da deh neh' ña gee gãh, neh'
hoo gãh neh' ta geh'hah oh.

46 Iih' ne gãh ne de yòh'hat heh a gyoo' nãk huh ne
yo ã jah gëh, neh' dih neh son dih gwa'nah ot ã o'gi-
wa'gwën ni yòs' ã gã'ak oh son da gooh' ta'ãh dyon dahk.

47 Neh' kuh' neh son dih gwa'nah ot ne'o gweh & a'-ak ne gwā noh, & gā ook gwah huh de o'i wa gwēn ni'-yōs dooh, tsh'gh tah da'e yah do weet ne'neh: tsh'gh' sgh'gh neh' deh a'gyōh dah'goh ne daa'gyah do weet' he'yo & ja deh, neh gwaa' nō sa goo heet he'yo & ja deh.

48 Neh haa yah'da deh nā gā'gak de a ge gwāgh, & gā'-ak gwah huh de o gwāgh ne gwā noh, ho yāh' ne'neh sha yah'daat ne dā o'yah do weet: neh' no wā noh niih o nāh' a ges'nyeh oh, neh' shah gat ne'neh dā o'yah do-weet no nāh' he swā'nīs hā gont.

49 Neh sgh'gh ne tsh'gh deh iih' deh ak'ni go'gh deh-o'dye āh'dah gōh heh' a ges'nyeh oh; neh gwaa' Naah'-nih ne ta geh'hah oh, neh' ha gi'wis ah'seeh ne' nah ot & ga'do nooh, kuh ne' nah ot & ges'nyeh dak.

50 Neh sgh'gh na gā'noh doh neh nā o'i wis'aah, neh ga aah' ne'neh ne' wah o'i wa da dyeh yoh'heh; neh'-dih na dih gwa'nah ot Niih & ges'nyeh, & nt tgye is' he-ni'a'ges nyeh'seeh Naah'nih neh huh kuh nāgh Iih ni-gye hah' he'ges nyehs.

O I'WAH XIII.

DA neh nah'soh teh o'eeh he'nā non dek'hwa gh, ne Pass over ga ya'soh, no nāh ne Jesus sha & ni-non dook heh o nāh boh ga'eeh he ni yō'is daah eeh no nāh & s hat'hā daat nā gā he'yo & ja deh, hes heeh' het ha yah-da deh Nooh'nih, neh kuh' beh ha no'oh gwak neh ha-ō hwah ho wāh ne yo & n jah gēh nā nih dyoh, neh huh ni yōh'dā ha go no'oh gwah he'ni yo weh' he'yoo dohk.

2 Neh he'noh weeh' ho non'dek ho'niih (o nāh' na eh na nis'he o noh neh huh' he a'on daa hōh ha wā'nyah sa-goo ne Ju das Is car iot neh' ho a wak ne Simon, neh' nā o'yah daat gah.)

3 Neh na yān dee ih' na'eh ne Je sus heh ga gwe gōh' naah de yo i'wa gee has oh'dah gēh ho ge'oh Nooh'nih, neh kuh he'neh huh nit ha we noo' het ha yah'da deh Na'-wēn ni yōh, neh huh' kuh hes ha wee noo het ha yah'da-deh Na'wēn ni yōh;

4 Neh he'noh weeh ho non'dek ho niih don da'a daht, neh' kuh ne' wak ah' wa a yäh' noos yo nyas häh; o näh' de oh'gwäh ne yä ni'no dah'gwäh, neh oh hat'-hwah haah:

5 Oh ga'at ne'neh, o näh' ga jäh'gëh ho ne gë on twäh; waah'sa wäh kuh ne wa go yah'sih do'a eh na go'i o-nya nih; neh' kuh sa go yah'sih da go e wat' ne de ot-hwah häh yä ni'no dah'gwäh.

6 O näh' neh huh ho yos'oh hääh'dyoh ne Simon Peter: neh neh tos nyeh'oh ne Peter, ha wä'oh seeh, Syah'da gwën ni yoh, neh gäh näh' iih näs gah'sih-do'a eh?

7 Des ho wä'noh'sä gwäh ne Jesus, neh na wä'oh seeh, Neh' he no gyä no wäh täh äh deh sä'noh doh nä gääh ne'wah; neh gwa' na eh näh' sah'ni go'ä yän daht no'ä doo'gwa.

8 Ha wä'oh seeh ne Peter, Neh' niis ne täh'äh de-wän doh' taas'gah sih'do a eh. Sha wä'oh seeh ne Jesus Neh' gi hshäh nä gä'gak niis deh go no ääh'seeh, täh'äh niis deh sa'dii wa deh he'gyah da deh.

9 Neh na wä'oh seeh ne Simon Peter, Syah da-gwën ni yoh, täh'äh neh' sho ne gah sih'dah gëh he'eh-gwah gwaa' ne ges oh'dah shoh, kuh nak noh ääh'gëh.

10 Ha wä'oh seeh ne Jesus, Neh haa yah'da deh neh' o näh' i gääh' ga no'a eh ha yah'da gwe goh täh'äh dah de jo'do ä'jo'oh ne'neh [no sa ga'no a'e ak,] neh sho näs'ga no a'e ak naah sih'da gëh; neh wa eh na eh ne'ti ga gwe goh' ga no äh'ji wäh: da neh' niis ne ga no-äh'ji wäh, täh'äh gwaa' deh ga gwee goh.

11 Neh säh'äh na eh no noh'doh he'o weh ni a'yah-daa deh nä o'yah daat gah: neh dyo i'wah ha wääh, Täh-äh teh swas'äh doh deh ga'no a eh he ni swa dii.

12 Neh no näh' oh ga'at ne' wa'go yah'sih do'a eh, des hoh'gwäh gwäh hoh noos yo nyas häh, neh gwah hoh ne sho dyän'das oh, ha go yä'oh seeh, Swah ni go'ä yän-dahs' gäh he'noh gyeeh he swa yah'da deh?

13 Neh' niis he'nis gwah'sä noh däp tah, Sa di'o nya nih,

Syah da'gwën ni yòh' gwah-huh: neh huh'jih ne'neh he-ni swa wə noh dǎǎ; neh huh' sǎh'ǎh ni yòh'dǎǎ he'gyah-da deh.

14 Da neh' dih gih shǎh, he'noh gyeeh, iih' nə gǎǎ ne Gwën ni yòh' he swa yah'da deh, Gwa i'ò nya nih' gwah huh, ne'wah oh gwah'sih do'a eh, ga i wa yǎn'dah-goh dih oh waa doh he swa yah'da deh ne dǎ swa da-dah'sih do'a'eh'seek;

15 Neh sǎh'ǎh neh e swat'gat hòh o nǎh' he nə swa'-yeh haak; neh huh' i gǎǎ na'e swa ye haak niih' he'noh-gyeeh he swa yah'da deh.

16 Do gǎs', do gǎs' oh gwǎ'os, Neh naa hah shǎh tǎh'ǎh neh sah gwah neh a'ago wa nə'ǎk naeh he ni-yòh'dǎǎ ne to noh'doo nih; tǎh'ǎh ha'eh gwah neh sah'gwah neh a'ago wa nə'ok no wah'hoh on'dyeh, na eh' he ni yòh'dǎǎ ne to hah'oh.

17 Neh' neh ǎ swa yǎn de'i aak gih shǎh nə gǎǎ noh-o i oh'dǎh shoh, swǎ dǎ'oh' ne'neh ne' neh huh' nə swa-ye'ǎn dyeh.

18 Neh ne tǎh'ǎh deh'ga gwe goh' he ni swa dii' deh-a'ges nyeh'dah gooh: gyǎn dee ih' naeh ha di'yah'da deh na gǎǎ gwǎh'; neh gwaa' dih naga'i wa ye ih he'ni ga-ye ǎh no ya'dos há do gǎh'dih, Neh haa yah'da deh ne shah'gaat' ǎ ya gi ǎh'gwaak, neh ne'neh da ga dǎ'dah sa'-ges gwus.

19 Neh' neh oh gwa'o wiñ o nǎh', ah soh' na eh teh-o'eeh, neh dih no nǎh' neh huh' há'ya wǎh'ok, neh na e swa i'wa gwën ni yòs he do gǎs neh' niih ne Christ.

20 Do gǎs', do gǎs' oh gwǎ'os, Neh haa yah'da deh neh' ǎ o gòh' neh son dih gwa'nah ot ǎnt hee haht, wa'-gee gòh' ne neh; neh kuh haa yah'da deh nə'ò gee gòh, wa o gòh' ha eh gwah ne ta geh'haht oh.

21 Neh no nǎh' ne Jesus neh' wa ǎh, neh, waah'ni-go ǎ et gǎht noot hwa'is há goo, wa'i wa gwa'ih sih o nǎh, ha wǎ, Do gǎs', do gǎs' oh gwǎ'os, neh ne sha yah'daat he'ni swa dii waa'gyah dat'gah.

22 O nǎh' ne do'wa dyah'da doh oh tǎ non da'dat gat-

hwah sooh, oh to'dih ni go'ă geh heht, so gwah' sho nah-
ot wa o doh, he'no o yeeh' was'nyeht.

23 Da neh' dih ne sha yah'daat gye he ni ă non dii
na go'i o nya nih neh huh' ha yah'dah gaa eh Je sus hah-
doh'săh gēh, neh kuh' na eh no no'oh gwah neh Je sus.

24 Si mon Pe ter dih hwaah'noh ă ga daaht neh nă o'on-
doooh son dih gwa'nah ot wa o doh he'no o yeeh was'nyeht.

25 Neh huh dih ni yoh'dă ha yah'dah ga eh Je sus
hah doh'săh gēh, ha wă'oh see, Syah da gwēn ni yoh', so
ne găh nah ot'?

26 Neh neh ha wăă ne Je sus, Neh haa yah'da deh
nănt he'yoh neh gah hoh'siuh no năh' ă go jănt. Neh
dih no năh' hwa'a jănt, neh gah hoh'siuh', neh da a oh'
ne Ju das Is ca riot, neh' ho a wak' ne Simon.

27 Neh no năh' shaah'ga'at ne wa'ah gwa ye nooh, Ha-
nis'he o noh' he o'yos oh haa yah'da deh. O năh' ne Je-
sus ha wă'oh see, Neh he'năh syeh, neh huh' noh jee
gon'da dyeh.

28 Da tăh'ăh deh soo gaah' ne' o gwēh ne' neh huh
hăh dyoh he wa dek hwah'gwah syot de oh'ni go ă yăn'-
dah ooh ne nah ot' oi'wah neh huh' no o yeeh he
wa os nyeha.

29 Neh săh'ăh gye he na o'dih ni'go ă wăh, neh ga-
i'q nih he Ju das' ha ya'ă ooh, ne Je sus o năh' ha wă'-
oh see, Neh sni no nyoo ne nah oh'dăh sho de yo gwa-
do'ăn jo'niuh no năh' ă non dek'hwa ăh; neh' gih shăh
neh, hah gwis'dăh a'a go yoh no'ni dăă.

30 Neh' dih neh o năh' na eh ho ye'nos oh neh
o ăh'gwah, wah o gon daa dyeh' he o'ya găh'oh: da neh'
neh o năh' oh gă'oh.

31 Neh huh dih' ni yo weh' no năh' na'eh he o'ya-
găh'oh, ha wăă ne Je sus. O năh' hoh ga'eeh No wă'-
wak' noo gwēh' oh ta'ăh să'oh heht, neh kuh Na wēn-
ni yoh' oh ta'ăh să'oh heht oi'wah haa yah'da deh.

32 Neh gih shăh Na'wēn ni yoh' dă ă'ăh să'oh heht
he o weh ni a'yah daa deh, ha'eh gwah Na wēn ni yoh'
de ga'ăh sa oh ă o nih haa yah'da deh, ănt ha'wiih dak

ne'a o hwah haa yah'da deh, neh' gwah huh nə yo gon-
daa dyeh de ga'gh sa oh ə o nih ha yah'da deh.

33 Niswak'sah dah's'ah, neh neh ni jo'nok dak'a ah ongh
he nə yo'nis heht də dwa'di aak. Neh' nə s' gwā'yah dih'-
sak: da neh' dih na eh, he'nik he ye əh'see ne Jews,
Neh he'o weh hə geeh' təh'gh deh swagwenyooh ne' neh-
huh non de sweh, neh huh dih noh gwa yee əhs' o nəh.

34 Neh' ne wa seeh oh gwa i w's'as noh'gyoh, neh
ne də swa'dah no'oh gwaak; niih' he ni wa gye gh' he'ni-
gwa no'oh gwah, neh huh' nəgh' iis no'yoh də'ak da e-
swa dah'no oh gwak.

35 Neh huh dih nə dya'weh dah'go ok gagwe goh
noo gweh' ə ya'goh ni'go ə yān dah'seek he neh' niih
gwa i'o nya nih, ga nyooh' neh nə swa yān dahk' ne də-
swa'dah no'oh gwak.

36 Simon Peter tos nyeh'oh, ha wə'oh see, Syah'da-
gwən ni yoh, ga ə o weh' ne ggh hgh seeh'? Je sus det-
hos'nyeh oh ha wə'oh seeh, Neh he'o weh hə geeh' təh-
gh deh sa'gwe nyoo' ne'wah naas'knon dgh; neh gwaa'
ne noh'ggh ggh o nəh' na eh əch knon dgh.

37 Det hos'nyeh oh ne' Peter, ha wə'oh see, Syah da-
gwən ni yoh, a nah ot' ga i'o nih he təh'gh deh o'gwe-
nyooh' ne wah' na'go non dgh'? A ge gwe nyooh' neh
eh dah'geh ə gyəgh' he' goh heh neh' ə dyo'i wah'gə aak
heh' syah daa deh.

38 Je sus' des ho wə noh'sə gwəh, Sa gwee nyo ggh'
neh' eh dah'geh gh syəgh heh' soh heh neh ə dyo'i-
wah'gə aak he' gyah daa deh? Do gəs', do gəs' neh'
noh go'yə os, Neh ne təh'gh ton da gas'nyeht ne da-
gəgh''gh, he ni yo weh' no nəh' səh nə sa'doh hi'yə ak
nah gw's'dgh a e sa di'wa deek he' gyah daa deh.

O I'WAH XIV.

SĀ noh' də yo do ə'oh seek ne swə nyah'sah gəh; neh'
S she swa'i wa gwən ni'yos Na'wən ni yoh, da gwa'i wa-
gwən ni yos dih nəgh iih.

2 Neh ne wee sòh' o nok'da yǎn dǎh no nòh'sa gòò Naah'nih: neh' gih shǎh na'gǎ nòh neh huh' deh oh'-dǎǎ, hah de ga gont na eh a'gwa o-wii. Neh sǎh ǎh nòh gah'dǎn dih ǎ dwa ga deh'sah o'ok oh gwa'nok das yo-nya'ni neh.

3 Da neh' dih gih shǎh nǎ gah'dǎn dih ǎs ges'yo nya'-nòh he'ò weh ǎ di swa nok'da yǎn dahk, neh' naeh ne' dǎnt geh, neh ne' dǎnt gwǎ'nok heh; neh dih neh huh' hǎ ji'swǎh dyon dahk he'ò weh hǎs gih'dyon dahk.

4 Neh'kuh ne ga ǎn'dih gwa'ò weh hǎ geeh' swǎ nòh'-dòh, swa'yǎn dee'ih; neh' kuh he'ò weh he yòt'ha i-nooh swa'yǎn de'ih.

5 Tos nyeh'oh ne' Thomas ha wǎ'oh seeh, Syah'da-gwǎn ni yòh, tǎh ǎh' deh a gwa yǎn de ih' ga ǎn'dih gwa'ò weh shò hǎh seeh; a'nǎnt ga ye'ǎh dak' dih' ǎ yo'gwah-ni'gò ǎ yǎn daht he'ò weh' he yòt'ha i-noo?

6 Neh na wǎ'oh see ne Jesus, Ih' ne gǎh' he'ò weh he yòt'ha i-noo, neh' kuh ne ga i'wa gwǎn ni yòh, neh' kuh ne yoh heh'ò weh; tǎh ǎh' deh soò gaah' noò gwew'ta'ò wa'yah dò wǎht' Nooh'nih, neh' shò ne' neh huh' ǎ ye'ǎt he'gyah da deh.

7 Neh' gih shǎh ne' teh sgwa yǎn deeh oh, as'he swa-yǎn deeh oh' ha'eh gwah Naah'nih: neh'dih nǎ gǎǎ ne'-wah ǎ wah'sa wǎh no'ǎn dòoh ǎ ga gòn dak' òh she'swa-yǎn deeh, neh' kuh neh she swa'gǎ nòh.

8 Tos nyeh'oh ne Philip ha wǎ'oh seeh, Syah da gwen-ni yòh, da gyo'want has ha yah'da deh Nooh'nih, neh neh'huh ne neh hah'de ga yee ih ha gwa'yah daa deh.

9 Neh na wǎ'oh seeh ne Jesus, Neh' nǎ gǎǎ he nòh-q'nis heht o nǎh' shah de dwa dii, tǎh ǎh' gǎh ah soh' deh skni gò ǎ yǎn dah'oh, Philip? Neh haa yah'da deh neh o nǎh' igǎǎ ha ge gǎǎ, ho gǎǎ' ha'eh gwah Nooh'nih; da, ga ǎ ò weh ni di sa ye ǎh dah gòh' heh -sa dòh, Da gyo'want has haa yah'da deh Nooh'nih?

10 Tǎh ǎh' gǎh dih deh si'wa gwǎn ni yòs tah he neh-huh niih gyah daat' haa yah'da deh Nooh'nih, neh kuh Nooh'nih neh huh' ha yah'daat niih' he'gyah daa deh!

Neh he ni ga wə noh'dəə nòh gwas'nyehs tǎh ǎh neh huh' deh dweh'dah gwah niih he'gyah daa deh he'ges nyehs; neh huh gwaa' haa yah'da deh Nooh'nih, ne' neh huh ha yah daat niih' he'gyah daa deh, neh ho i'oh deh ne ga i oh das hǎh.

11 Da gi'wa gwěn ni yòs he' neh huh gyah daat ha yah'da deh Nooh'nih, neh' kuh Nooh'nih neh huh' ha yah'daat niih' he' gyah daa deh: neh gwaa' gi h shǎh' neh tǎh ǎh, da o nǎh lih da gii wa gwěn ni yòs neh ǎ dyò'i wah'gǎ ak na gyòòh'das hǎh shòh.

12 Do gǎs', do gǎs' oh gwǎ'os, Neh ha yah'da deh neh iih' ǎ gi wa gwěn ni yòs', neh ne ga i'oh das hǎh niih a ga'di wah'dǎn dyeh dǎh ha'eh gwah' neh huh nǎ o yeeh; neh gwah huh neh sig waa' na eh he ni ga i oh'das hǎhs na eh he ni yoh'dǎ nǎ gǎ he'nǎ o yeeh, neh o i'wah he' neh huh' niih hǎ sa geeh he ta yah'da deh Naah'nih.

13 Neh gwah huh na gwa'nah ot na geh'sǎ nǎ gǎo ǎ swa'dǎ ee syok, neh huh ne'neh nǎ gyeeh; neh neh da ǎh-sǎ ak i gǎə Nooh'nih ha yah'da deh No'a wak.

14 Neh gi h shǎh na gwa'nah ot nòh o i'oh dǎh ǎ swa'dǎ e syok na geh'sǎ nǎ gǎo neh huh ne'neh nòh gyeeh.

15 Neh gi h shǎh ne sgwa no'oh gwah, swa'a wahik' wah eh he ni wa'gi wih'sah hòh,

16 Neh nǎ e ya dǎ e syoh'gwǎh Nooh'nih, neh na eh no yah' dǎch hee jǎh nǎs'he swa dǎ e syoh'gwah se aak, neh kuh na dye.nǎ wah'seh, neh i gǎə da e swa di'aak hǎ yo'i wa da dyeh;

17 Neh sho' shaŋ gaat neh' Not hwa'is hi yòòh ne ga-i wa gwěn ni yòh; neh' i gǎə, nǎ gǎə' he yo ǎ ja deh tǎh ǎh deh o'gwe nyoo' na'ogòh, neh o i'wah he tǎh'ǎh de o gǎh, tǎh ǎh' gwah huh de o'yǎn de ih: neh gwa'niis ne' she swa'yǎn de ih; neh sǎh'ǎh naeh dyòt gont de'swa diih neh huh' gwah huh ǎ o yah daa dahk he swa-yah'da deh.

18 Tǎh ǎh taagwa yah'dat gah ta e swǎn dǎəs theht: neh na eh ne' dǎnt geh, ǎs gwa'yah do wǎht.

19 Neh ne tǎh ǎh tǎ sa yo'nis heht, o nǎh tǎh ǎh to-

sa wa ge gǎ'ak nǎ gǎǎ he'yo ǎ ja deh; neh gwa' niis ne' sgwa gǎh: neh' dih o'wah he'goh heh, ǎ jǎ heek nǎǎh' is ah.

20 Neh' no nǎh ne'neh hǎ wǎ'nis hǎ dǎh ǎ swah'ni go'- ǎ yǎn dǎht he' neh huh gyah daat ha yah'da deh Naah'- nih, neh' kuh ne' neh huh niis swa yah'daat niih he'gyah da deh, neh kuh ne'neh huh niih gyah daat niis' he swa yah'da deh.

21 Neh haa yah'da deh nǎ ǎ'wahk he ni wa'gii wih- sah hǎh, neh huh' kuh nǎ o ye ǎn dyeh, neh ne'huh ne'neh hak no'oh gwah: neh kuh haa yah'da deh neh iih ǎ ak'no oh gwak, ǎ o no oh gwaak ha eh gwah ne'neh Naah'nih; ǎ e no oh gwaak kuh nǎǎh' iih, neh gwah'- huh nǎ e ya dya'h'do dah'sah se'ak.

22 Tos nyeh'oh ne Ju das, ha wǎ'oh seeh, (na eh deh- neh neh Is ca riot,) Syah da gwǎn ni yǎh, a nǎ ya wǎh heh ǎs gwa'dyah do'dah sah se aak', tǎh ǎh' naeh he'yo- ǎn ja deh ?

23 Det hos'nyeh oh ne Je sus ha wǎ'oh seeh, Neh' giǎ shǎh ne'ogweh hak no'oh gwah, ǎ oh'sǎ nǎ'ni aak wa eh ne'neh ne gwǎ noh: neh Naah'nih ǎ o no oh- gwaak' ne' neh, neh huh' gwah huh nǎn dyaak neeh' ha yah'da deh, neh nes'hah gaat ǎ ya gwǎh dyǎn dahk he'ni ǎh'dyǎh.

24 Neh haa yah da deh ne tǎh ǎh i gǎǎ de ak'no oh- gwah, tǎh ǎh' wa eh, gwah huh, de oh'sǎ nǎ nii he ni- wa gwǎ noh'dǎh heh'syǎh; neh gwah huh no wǎ noh' ne' swa ook hah, tǎh ǎh' deh iih' deh a ga wǎh, neh gwaa' ho wǎh' Naah'nih ne ta geh'hah oh.

25 Neh nǎ gǎǎ noh o'i oh dǎh shǎh ne'wah o nǎh' oh- gwas'nyehs, neh heh' ah soh neh huh' gyah da yǎn daa- dyehs' he swa yah'da deh.

26 Neh gwaa' Na do'e syǎh'gwah seh neh kuh Na- dye'ng wǎh seh, neh neh Ot hwa'is hǎ do gǎh'dih, nǎ gǎ nǎnt'ho haht' Naah'nih na geh'sǎ nǎ goǎ, neh' naeh ǎs he- swa i'o nyǎh naah'de yo i'wa gee, ǎ ch he'swas hǎǎh'gwǎh gwah huh hah de yo i'wa gee na gwa'nah ot gwas nyeh see.

27 Sgə noh' ti gai'wi yòòh oh gaat gah he swa yah'da-
deh; . neh na ga wəh' ne' sgə noh' ti gai'wi yòòh oh-
gyoh: tǎh ǎh na eh deh neh'huh he ni ga'yeh hah he'yo-
ǎn ja deh de ga'yah do'wet hah, heh oht gwa'yah do'weh-
dǎh. Sgə noh' dǎ yo'do ǎ'oh seek ne swə nyah'sah, sǎ-
noh' gwah huh ǎ yòh'dyohk seek.

28 Neh ne' swa o gǎh na eh he ni gwa ye ǎh'see, Neh
no'yah jih hǎ geeh, neh gwah huh neh dǎnt geh' na eh
ǎs gwa'yah doo wǎht. Neh gih shǎh neh teh'sgwa no'oh-
gwah a e swa dōh'ho ǎh waeh, neh on da yò'i wah gǎk
heh' a gǎǎ, Neh huh' ho sa geeh he'ta yah'da deh Naah'-
nih; neh sǎh ǎh neh si gwaa' na'eh he ni o'yah da'nǎ-
ǎ gwat Naah'nih, na'eh niih he ni yòh dǎǎ.

29 Onǎh dih na'eh oh gwa'o wih, ah soh' na eh
teh o'eeh hǎ'ya wǎh; neh' no nǎh' neh huh hǎ'ya wǎh',
neh' on da yo'i wah'heht a e swa'i wa gwěn ni yòs.

30 Neh' nǎ gǎ ne'wah o'ǎn dōoh ǎ'ga gon dak, tǎh ǎh
gwas' deh wee sòh tah dō se dwat hah haak; neh sǎh ǎh
naah'sǎ no wa nǎh nǎ gǎǎ he'yo ǎn ja deh da eh', tǎh ǎh'
naeh de o'di wa deh he'gyah daa deh.

31 Neh gwa' sho na'yoh ni'go ǎ yǎn daht nǎ gǎǎ he'-
yo ǎn ja deh, heh' he no'oh gwah Naah'nih; neh' gwah-
huh he ni a'gii wis'ah see Naah'nih, neh huh ne'neh
noh gye. De swa daht', dwat hǎ daat nǎk ho'o weh.

O I'WAH XV.

I IH' ne gǎh ne gah oh'sa gwěn ni yòh; neh' naeh
Naah'nih ne' de as nyeh.

2 Hah de'yoh hah'da gee noh hah'dit gǎh syoh he'gyah-
daa deh, ne tǎh ǎh i gǎǎ deh wa'yont hah, neh naeh hah-
hah'dyahk ho'oh ne' neh; neh kuh naah'de'yòh hah'da-
gee ne' wa yont hah i gǎǎ, de as'nye ah ne' neh, neh
na'yo gwe'nyo ok i gǎǎ neh si'gwa he'na wa yont hak.

3 Onǎh' niis gah hah'dyahk hoh he swa yah'da deh
oh wa dye ǎh'dak no wǎ noh neh onǎh gwes nyeh'see.

4 Neh huh' swah noh'dahk he'gyah da deh, neh huh'
kuh' nǎh' iih ǎ geh'noh dahk he swa yah'da deh. Tǎh-

ǎh sǎh ǎh wa eh, deh a'oh a'wa yont haak noh hah'dos-gah'ah, tga gont neh huh ǎ yoh'heh go'ok gah'oh'aa-gwén ni yòh'géh; tǎh ǎh kuh nǎh' iis, nǎ gǎ'ak neh-huh' deh swah'nont he'gyah daa deh.

5 Iih' ne gǎh na eh noh oh sah, iis' na eh noh hah-dǎǎ'gwa oh: neh haa yah'da deh ne' neh huh' ǎ oh'noh-dahk he'gyah da deh, neh huh' kuh nǎh' iih ǎ geh'-noh dahk haa yah'da deh, neh shah gaat ne'neh ǎ wan-do nih we sòh' ǎ wa'yond ǎh; neh na'gǎ'ak neh huh' deh gyah'da deh, tǎh ǎh' deh o'gwe nyo nah.gwis'dǎh a e-swa'i wa gwe nih.

6 Neh' gih shǎh ne'ogweh neh huh de ah'nont he'ogweh ni gyah'da deh, neh ne'neh haa yah'da deh sih' hǎ-wan'dyo ok shah gaat noh hah'dah he nǎ ya wǎh, ǎ ga da-gǎ'eeh gwah huh; neh gǎs [noo gweh] wa di noh'gwǎs o jis'dah géh hwa o'nos hòh, neh huh' naeh wah o dek.

7 Neh' gih shǎh ne' neh huh' ǎ swah'noh dahk he'gyah da deh, neh gwah huh ne gwǎ noh neh huh' ǎ wan-dahk he swa yah'da deh, swa do'e syok, ga nyòòh' sho ne' nah ot de swa'do ǎn jo nih, neh ne' tga gont neh-huh' nǎ ga ye'ǎ'ak he swa yah'da deh.

8 Neh huh' ne gǎh nǎ gǎǎ Naah'nih de a'ǎh sǎ oh goh, nǎ gǎǎ he swa yah'da deh, ne wee sòh a'wa'yont haak; neh huh' dih' nǎ dyò ye ǎh'dah go'ook iih ǎ gwa'io nya-ni'aak.

9 Neh he ni yòh'dǎǎ he ni ak'no oh gwah Nòòh'nih, neh-huh' kuh nǎh' Iih ni yòh dǎǎ heh ni gwa no'oh gwah: neh huh dih swah noh'dahk ak no'oh gwah'shǎ go.

10 Neh' gih shǎh nǎ swah'sǎ no'ni aak he ni wa'gi.wih'-sǎh hòh, neh huh' wa eh ǎ swa'yah da dahk ak no'oh-gwah'shǎ goo; neh huh nǎ yòh'dǎ'ak niih' he'ni wa gye-ǎh a geh'sǎ no niih he ni'a'gi wis ah seeh' Nòòh'nih, neh-huh' kuh geh nont ho no'oh gwah'shǎ goo.

11 Neh nǎ gǎǎ noh o'i oh'dǎh shoh o nǎh' oh gwas'-nyehs, neh' ne dǎ swa'di aak dya'wǎh oh nak ni go'i-yòs hǎh; neh' gwah huh na'ga noh'hò ok nǎh' iis na e'swah ni go'i'yò ak.

12 Neh' ne gǎh nǎ gǎǎ oh gwa'i wis'as, Neh ne dǎ swa'-dah no'oh gwak, niih' he ni wa gye ǎh gwa no'oh gwah.

13 Si'gwa' he ni ga no oh'gwah shǎh deh o'gwe nyoo neh so gaah ne'ogweh a'o yǎn dahk, na eh he ni yòh'dǎǎ nǎ gǎǎ, neh i gǎǎ ne'ogweh aas'ha ga'we e yǎh na go'-nok shoh.

14 Lis ne gǎh o gwa'dǎ oh shoh, ga nyòh' gih shǎh neh-huh' nǎn di swa ye'ǎn dye h na gwa'nah ot ǎ gwa'i wis'as.

15 Neh' dih no'ǎn doo'gwaǎ tǎh ǎh ga hǎh'shǎh to sa-gwa'yas taak; neh sǎh'ǎh na hǎh'shǎh tǎh ǎh de a'i wa-yǎn de ih gǎǎs he'ni o dye ǎh No yah'da gwèn ni yòh: neh gwa' niih no gwa dǎ'oh''shoh oh gwa'yas dak: neh sǎh ǎh ne yò'i wa gwe goh he ni yoo a ga'o gǎh dya weh'-dah goh ha yah'da deh Naah'nih, gwah ni'go ǎ yǎn dah'-da nii ne'neh.

16 Tǎh ǎh iis deh sgwa'yah dǎ gwǎh, iih gwaǎ' gwa-yah'dǎ gwǎh, gwa yah'da gǎ'yaat gwah huh, neh na e'-swah dǎn dih' a wa da'yo nih he swa yah'da deh; neh ǎ dyò'i wah'gǎ ǎk neh nǎ wan'da yo nih he swa yah'da-deh sha ga'i wa deek ne'neh, dyòt gont' neh huh' noo-yòh dǎ'ook; neh dih na gwa'nah ot ǎ she'swa do'e syoh-gwǎh Naah'nih na geh'sǎ no goo a'yo gwe'nyo ok ne'-neh as'he joh.

17 Neh nǎ gǎǎ noh o i oh'dǎh shoh oh gwa'i wis'as, neh ǎ dyò'i wah'gǎ ook dih neh' neh da'e swa'dah no'oh-gwaak.

18 Neh' gih shǎh ne swah ni go ǎs swa ǎs nǎ gǎǎ he-yo ǎn ja deh, swa i'wa yǎn de ih heh chi wak'ni go ǎs swa'-ǎs na eh' sho niih, ah soh' na eh niis deh swah'ni go-ǎs swa'ǎs gwah.

19 Neh' gih shǎh niis ne yo ǎn'jah gee kaah teh gǎǎ, a'ga no'oh gwaak' wa eh he yo ǎn ja deh neh' a oh'wah' o wǎh; neh' dih ga'ò nih heh tǎh'ǎh niis deh neh ne yo ǎn'jah gee kaah, neh gwaǎ' heh neh huh gwa yah'-dǎǎ gwǎh ha di'yah daa deh ne yo ǎn'jah gee kaah, neh-huh ni dyo ye ǎh'dah goh nǎ gǎǎ he'yo ǎn ja deh gas swa'-ǎs he swa yah'da deh.

20 Swas há'seek he ni ga wə noh'dǎǎ ne gwas nyeh'seek' Neh na hah'shǎh tǎh ǎh sah'gwah' neh' heht gǎh he no'yòh dǎ'gǎk na eh he ni yòh'dǎǎ no yah'da gwèn ni yòh. Neh gih shǎh neh hok noh'gon das'oh niñh, ǎ yech'hi noh'gon dǎh kuh ne'huh nǎǎh iis: neh' gih shǎh no dih'sǎ no'nyah oh he ni wa gwèn noh'dǎh heh'syoh, ǎ an'dih sǎ no nih' kuh ne'huh ha'eh gwah. he nǎ swa wə no wǎh.

21 Neh' dih ne yo'i wa gwe goh nǎ gǎǎ neh huh nǎ yech'hi yeeh, neh ǎ dyò'i wah'gǎ'gǎk na geh'sǎ noh; neh ga i'ò nih heh tǎh ǎh de o'wə yǎn de ih ne ta geh'hah oh.

22 Neh gih shǎh na'gǎ noh deh a'gyos oh ak'hes nyeh'see gwah huh, a'gǎ noh de o di yǎn'dah oh ne ga i'wa neh ak shǎh: neh gwa' ne deh sho di yǎh' o nǎh na yo weh'sǎh do'ok no di wa'neh aak shǎh.

23 Neh ha yah'da deh nages'wa ǎs, ha'eh gwah Naah'nih hos wa'ǎs.

24 Neh gih shǎh naa'gǎ noh neh huh deh a gye'oh-das há wǎh syoh ha di'yah da deh, na eh ne' deh so gaah no yah ne'ò gweh neh huh de o ye ǎh, a'gǎ noh de o dii'wa neh'ak heh''oh: o nǎh dih nǎ gǎǎ ne'wah de ja oh o ǎh'doh ha di'yah da deh, no ge'gǎs oh, ho ges wa ǎh oh gwah huh, ha'eh gwah Naah'nih ho wa'gǎs oh, ho was wa'ǎh oh.

25 Neh' dih nǎ gǎǎ neh huh ni ya'wǎh on'dyeh, neh na ga'i wa ye ih he ni ga wə noh'dǎǎ ga ya doh no'di yanes háh, Neh ne deh tah'gwis dǎh deh dyo'i wah ho ges'wa ǎs.

26 Neh' dih no nǎh ǎ o'yò ok neh ha do e syoh'gwah kuh neh ha dye'ng wah'seh, neh' ǎnt gee nyeet a e swa yah'do wǎht, neh Not hwa'is háh ne ga i wa gwèn ni yòh, ne dyo ya'gǎh oh he ta yah'da deh Nòoh'nih, neh' na eh ǎ g'i wa gwa ih sih he'gyah da deh.

27 Neh gwah huh nǎǎh' iis nǎ swa'i wa gwa'ih soh-seek, neh ga i'ò nih heh don de dwa di'a dyeh ne shon-da'wah sa wǎh.

O'WAH XVI.

NEH nə gǝǝ nɔh o'i oh'dǝh shɔh ne wah o nəh' oh-gwas'nyehs, neh na'gǝ ǝak igǝǝ dah de swa do-dǝh'da niih.

2 Neh nə yech'hi yah dit gǝh hə nɔnt gǝ nis ah da'nɔh: neh ne do gǝs neh he ni yò'is daah eeh da weh' no nəh, neh, sɔn dih gwa'nah ot ǝ yech'hi nyòh neh huh' nə o'-dih ni gooh''dǝ ǝak, nə'ne he'ak, Ha wɛn ni yòh' sha gwa-dye òh'da dih.

3 Da neh nə gǝǝ nɔh o i oh'dǝh shɔh neh huh' nə yech'hi yeeh, neh gai'ɔ nih heh tǝh ǝh de ɔ wa yǝn'-deh ɔh Nɔoh'niih, tǝh ǝh kuh nəh' iih.

4 Neh gwaa' dih ne' gwa ɔ wiih nə gǝǝ nɔh o i oh'-dǝh shɔh, neh' dih no nəh he ni yò'is daah eeh' ǝ gaa-yɔh, neh nə jis'swas ha aht ne'neh, neh beh o nəh' naeh tgwa ɔ wii ne'neh. Neh nə gǝǝ nɔh o i oh'dǝh shɔh tǝh ǝh deh tgwa'ɔ wii ne chi wa'eeh shɔn da'wah sa wǝh, neh o i'wah beh' do gǝǝ' idwehs.

5 Neh' dih nə gǝǝ ne'wah o nəh' neh huh hɔ sa geeh he ta yah'da deh ne ta geh'hah ɔh; neh dih neh deh-sɔ gaah he ni swa dii da ga'ɔn dɔ ɔh, Ga'ǝ ɔ weh ne gǝh'hǝh seeh'.

6 Neh gwaa' gai ɔ nih heh o nəh' oh gwa'ɔ wiih nə gǝǝ nɔh o'i oh'dǝh shɔh, neh nɔh'sǝnt o nɔh'heh ɔh ne swǝ nyah'sa goɔ.

7 Neh huh gwa' na eh gai wa gwɛn ni yòh nɔh gwa'ɔ-wiih; Neh do gǝs' ne swas hə nɔ nyas'hǝh no'yǝh jih hə geeh; neh sǝh'ǝh nə gǝ'ǝk gih'shǝh o'yǝh jih teh-s'ge nɔh, tǝh ǝh' deh a ɔh ɔn da weh a'eswa yah'do-wǝht ne ha dɔ'e syɔh'gwah kuh neh ha dye nɔ wǝh'seh: neh gwaa' gih shǝh nə gat'hǝ dat, ǝnt be'yah da nyet' na eh ne'neh he swa yah'da deh.

8 Neh no nəh ǝ'o'yɔ ɔk, neh nə'ni nɔn do gah'dǝh he yɔ ǝn ja deh heh o i'wa neh a gɔh o'yǝh' ne gai wa-neh ak shǝh, kuh heh ga yǝh gai wi yòs dɔs hǝh, kuh heh ga deh' ne ga yah'do weh'das hǝh.

9 Neh kuh neh, ga'i wa neh'ak sháh, neh ga i'õ nih heh tãh'ãh de õ gi wa gwën ni' yòs doõh.

10 Neh kuh neh, ga'wi yòs'dos hãh, neh ga i'õ nih he neh huh' hõ sa geeh Naah ni'neh, neh'kuh neh to'-sas gwa gãh o nõh;

11 Neh kuh neh, ga yah'do weh'das hãh, neh ga i'õ nih o nõh de õ wa yah'do weeh doh naah'sã no wa nõh nõ gãh he'yo ãn ja deh.

12 Neh nõh'sõh o i'wa we sòh ã gi'wa yãh nõ gwã'õs, neh gwaa ne tãh'ãh tah de ga ye ih' ne'wah na e'swah-ni go ã yãn dah't.

13 Neh huh gwa' naeh, no nõh' neh Not hwa'is hãh ne ga i'wa gwën ni'yõh ã õ yõh', neh' naeh neh huh hãs he'swa ah he ni ga yãh ne' ga gwe gõh ne ga i'wa gwën ni'yõh: neh sãh'ãh ne tãh'ãh neh ta'as nyeh'dvk ne'a õh hwaã ha yah'da deh' õn'da weeh dak, neh gwaa' na gwa'nah ot ã õ'ok, neh ne'neh ã as'nyeh dvk: neh' gwaã huh' ãs he jo dah'sãh ne nõh o i'õh'dãh shõh ne da weh.

14 Neh nõ õ gyah da no'õh'go õk: neh sãh'ãh nõ õ'yeno seek niih na ga wãh, neh ne'neh ãs he jo dah'sah se'ak.

15 Ga gwe gõh' he ni yo i wagee ha ah' Naah'ni h iih' a ga wãh: neh o i'wah a gãh, neh dãnt hah'gwaak niih' a ga wãh, neh ne neh ãs he jo dah'sah se'aak.

16 Neh neh to sa yo'nis heht o nõh tãh'ãh to'sas gwa gãh: da neh aeh neh, To sa yo'nis heht o naeh ãch-gwa gãh; neh o i'wah he'neh huh' hõ sa geeh' he ta yah'da deh Naah'ni h.

17 O nõh gyee na go'õ nya ni'ak de o nõn da dã õh-seh, A nah ot' ne gãh nõ gãh ne shõ gwã õh seh, Neh' neh to sa yo'nis heht o nõh tãh'ãh to'sas gwa gãh: da neh' aeh neh to sa yo'nis heht o naeh' ãch gwa gãh: neh kuh neh, Neh o i'wah he'neh huh' hõ sa geeh' he ta yah'da deh Naah'ni h?

18 Neh dyo i'wah ho nõh, A nah ot ne gãh nõ gãh he'a doh, Neh neh to sa yo'nis heht? Tãh'ãh deh õ-gwaã ni'go ã yãn dahs ne' nah ot ha doh.

19 Da neh naeh ne Jesus honh'doh he'de o non-
do'an jo nih na'o wa'an dooh, neh na go yə oh see, Neh'
gəh neh de swa da da'o do nyoh he'o weh i gəh nòh'gih,
Neh' neh to sa yo'nis heht o nah təh'əh to'sas gwa gəh :
da neh aeh neh to sa yo'nis heht o na'eh əch gwa gəh ?

20 Do gəs, do gəs òh gwə'os, neh' ne də swa'gah sə'-
nia həh syoh ə swa'də nòh'seek gwah huh, neh gwa'
naeh nə wa'doh hə'əh he'yo'an ja deh : neh gwah huh
nə swah'ni go et gəht, neh' dih he nə ya wəh, neh swah'-
ni go et gəs'səh neh hə wan'da do nih neh si gwaa wi-
yòoh nə ji swa doh'hə'əh.

21 Neh ne ya go gweh no nəh' da ya go nok'dəh wah-
eh ni go'et gəht gəs, neh gai o nih heh, o nah hwah a-
go i wa e wəh he ni dyo'is daah eh : neh gwa he ni yòs'-
no weh no nəh wa ə'no gəət naak sah'a ah, o nah sho'
kuh sa ya'gòh ni goh həh he'nòh e'o ya gəh, neh o i'wah
he nòh o doh hə'əh he'wa ə'no gəət no'gweh he'yo'an-
ja deh.

22 Neh' dih wəh ne'wah o nah swah ni go'et gəhs :
neh gwa' naeh naah'de ga gont sa gat'gat hoh he swa-
yah'da deh, da neh nə wa'doh hə'əh ne swə nyah sah,
neh' gwah hòh he nə swa'doh hə'əh, təh'əh deh so gaah
no gweh' ta'yech hih'gwah.

23 Da neh dih no nəh ne'neh hə wə nis hə eh deh-
tah'gwis dəh to'sas gwa'on doo. Do gəs, do gəs oh gwə'-
sə, Neh na'dih gwa'nah ot əs he'swa do e syoh'gwəh Naah'-
nih, neh nəch'he jòh ne'neh a geh sə nòh ə wə dye'əh-
dtk.

24 Ne'wah he ni yo weh' he ga'wihs deh tah'gwis dəh
na geh'sə no goo deh swa'do e'syoh gwas'oh ; ja do'e syok,
neh ne'huh naah'de ga gont' e swa ye nòh.

25 Neh nə gəh he ni yo'i wagee he nòh gyeeh hoh-
gwas'nyehs, neh neh de ga'yə on dəh'gwa nòh ; neh
dih he ni yo'is daah eeh da weh, no nəh nih təh'əh ə gə'-
sək deh jo gwe nyoh' neh de ga'yə on dəh'gwa nòh o sa-
gwas'nyeh dah'gwəh ; neh gwaa' nə gyo'dah səh ə yò do-
gah'do ok ha yah'da deh Nòh'nih.

26 Neh' no nãh ne'neh dwã nís'hã deh neh na geh'sã-
noh ð swa dye ãh duk heh ð swa do e syok: neh kuh
ne tãh ãh ta'gwã os, neh nã'e ya dã no yã'os. Nòòh nih
iis' o de swa'i wah gã ook;

27 Neh sãh'ãh gai o nih ne'a o hwah Nòòh'nih she swa-
no'oh gwah, neh o'i'wah heh sgwa no'oh gwah nããh'
jih, swa'i wa gwën ni yòs'doh gwah huh he'neh huh dwa-
gya'gãh oh ha yah'da deh Na'wën ni yòh.

28 Neh huh' dwa gah'dã dyoo he ta yah'da deh Naah'-
nih, a gyos'oh neh huh nèk huh yo ð jah gëh: neh' dih
aeh, nãs ga'doh neek he'yo ð ja deh neh huh' ho sa geeh
he'tãh dyoh Naah'nih.

29 O nãh na go'i o nya nih ho wã'oh seeh, Sat ga ð oh,
o nãh' neh òh ses'nyeh dak no do gaht: tãh ãh' neh
de ji'sas nyeh'dah gooh ne de ga'yã on dããh'gwa noh.

30 O nãh o do'gãh ooh he'noh o wãh na gwah'ni go ãh-
gëh heh hah de yo i wa gee heh'syãn de ih, tãh ãh kuh
dah'de yo do'ã jo'oh' neh so gaah' no'gweh a'ya on dooh:
neh huh' non da ga ye'ãh dak nã gãã wah a gwa'i wa-
gwën ni yòs he'neh huh di seh'dah goh het ha yah'da deh
Na'wën ni yòh.

31 Do sa'go wã noh'sã gòh ne Je sus, ha wãã, O nãh
gãh e swa'i wa gwën ni yòs?

32 Swat ga'ã oh, neh he ni dyo'is daah eeh da weh',
o nãh gwa' naeh he yo'eeh, neh nã gãã' neh' dã'swa'-
do gòh, hah de yo'gweh'da gee kuh naeh gããs neh huh'
hã eeh he'oweh ne'a o hwah' to noh'sòòt; neh nãs-
gwa yah daat gah hah dã swã gyah'dis: neh huh gwaa'
naeh ah soh' naeh neh nã gã'gak deh'a'goh hoh'ge ah,
neh gai'o nih heh de ya'gya dii' naeh Naah nih.

33 Neh' nã gãã noh o'i oh'dãh shoh oh gwas'nyeh dah'-
gwãh, neh huh i gãã he'gyah da deh no da ya'weh dah'-
go ok a e swah ni go'i yò aak. Neh sãh'ãh naah'de ga-
gont naeh dã swa de yãh'hih da'ni aak, ð swã'yo yaa gãh
nèk huh yo ð jah gëh, neh gwaa' sho ne swã det'gã.
deek; lih' naeh o nãh heht gãh a gat'hãh goh he'yo-
ãn ja deh.

O I'WAH XVII.

NEH' nă găă ni ga wă noh dă hos nyeh'oh neh' Je-
sus, O năh gă o' yah ge' gwaah he ot' gat wăh, neh
ne' aa wăh', Hah ni' ih', neh he ni dyo' is daah eeh' . o năh'
oh ga yoh; neh ne jah' da no ok' niis' Hes ha wak, neh
na' a ya yah' da no' oh go' ok' i găă ha' eh gwah neh' Hes'-
ha' wak:

2 Neh heb' sa wiih' neh' gah has' des hăh neh' ga gwe-
goh' ũnt ha go yă' noh do' gâk no' gweh', neh neh' tga-
gont ũ o go yoh neh yoh heh' o weh heh ni yo' gweh-
da geeh niis' deeh' syah do' weh da niih.

3 Neh' wach ne găh' nă găă ne' wah o' i wa da dyeh
yoh heh, neh niis' a ye sa yăn deeh' heh iis' sho neh
ga' i wa gwën ni yoh' Swën ni yoh, neh' kuh neh Je sus
Christ neh' teh seh' hah oh.

4 Neh niih neh go yah da no' oh go' noh ne yo' ũ jah-
göh; neh neh o năh oh ga dyă' nohk dăh ne gai oh das'-
hăh ne' sgi' oh das hă wiih neh huh' nă gye h.

5 O năh dih, O' Hah nih, neh do da' găh saa ok shah-
dă' yoh dă ook' niis he ni yoh dăă, niis ne de sa' dăh să'-
oh goh, he' noh de găh să' oh syoh dăă dyo gya dye' ah-
dah go' noh ah soh' deh yo' ũn ja dek.

6 Neh na go' dah' soo ne' sah să' noh ha di' yah da deh
no' gweh' ne' sgo gweh' da wii he yo' ũ ja deh: iis' naeh
sa wă' gă ooh, iih gwaah' sgo gweh' da wii: neh' kuh
no' dih' să' no' nyas oh neh' swă' noh.

7 O năh' gwah' huh ho dih' ni go' ũ yăn' dah oh ga gwe-
goh' he ni yo' i wa gee a dih gwa' nah ot des gyah' do weh'-
da nii, neh huh' ni dya we nooh' heh' syah da deh.

8 Neh săh' hăh neh tke ya wiih' no wă' noh' niis neh'
tega wiih: neh' gwah huh no di ye nos' oh, neh' kuh no-
do' găh ooh o năh' ho dih' ni go' ũ yăn dah oh he' neh huh
dwa gya' găh oh heh' Syah da deh, neh' kuh no' di' wa-
gwă' ni' yoh doh he do găs' iis tgeh hah' oh.

9 Ke ya do' e syoh gwah' seh gwah huh, tăh' hă na' eh
neh' deh ga do' e syoh gwah' seh he' yo' ũn ja deh, neh' gwaah'

ha di'yah daa deh' niis des gyah'do weh'da nii; neh sãh-
ãh heh iis' sa wãh.

10 Neh' kuh ne ga gwe goh' niih' a ga wãh iis' sa
wãh, kuh niis' sa wãh' iih' a ga wãh, de yo'gãh saa oh'
gwah huh ha di'yah daa deh.

11 Neh' kuh neh onãh' niih' a ga'dyah dah'gwiih-
he'yo ã ja deh, neh gwaa' nã gã ah soh' na eh hã nehs
he'yo ã ja deh; neh' niih' neh huh' ho sa geeh heh'
chyah da deh. Sa yah da do'gãh diih' Hah nih, neh'neh
sah'sã no goo des he snyek ha di'yah da deh niih' sgyah-
da gwã ni'yòs doh, neh' neh' sgat' i gãã ha'o non doh-
o'ok, niih' he ni yoh'dããh he di yah'da deh.

12 Neh he'noh weeh de ya gwa diih' he'yo ã ja deh
neh neh sah'sã noh' oh ga dye'ãh'dak dek hee snyek;
neh' ha di'yah deh niih' sgyah'da gwën ni'yòs doh dek-
he'yãh'nya dok aeh ne'neh; tãh ãh gwah huh deh so-
gaah na'yòh doh'o ok, neh' sho no'a wak neh ga'i'wah-
doh tah, neh' na ga'i wa yeih' i gãã he ni ga ye ãh'
he'ga yaa doh.

13 Onãh' diih' neh huh' is geh' keh' syah daa deh;
neh' kuh nã gãã' noh oi oh'dãh shoh oh ges'nyeht he'-
yo ã ja deh, neh na ga'i wa ye ih i gãã nak ni go'i yòs dah'-
goh ha di'yah daa deh.

14 Neh ne dek he'yah do'weh daa niih' neh' swã noh;
neh kuh ne wa'o diswa'ãh he'yo ã ja deh, neh' ga i'o nih
beh tãh ãh naeh deh yo'ã jah'gek haah haa di'yah daa-
deh, nããh' iih' he ni yoh'dããh tãh ãh deh yo'ã jah'gek-
haah.

15 Tãh'ãh' neeh deh ga do'e syoh gwah naas'he yah'-
doh neek he'yo ã ja deh, neh gwaa' naas'he yah'doh no'-
ok he ni gaa yãh' ne'wa et gãh.

16 Neh sãh'ãh ne tãh'ãh de yo'ã jah'gek haah haa di'-
yah daa deh, he ni yoh'dããh nããh iih' tãh'ãh deh yo'ã-
jah'gek haah.

17 She yah'da do'gãh diih'syo nih je ãh'dak ne sa i wa-
gwën ni yòs'dos hãh: ga i wa gwën ni yoh' sãh'ãh neh
swã noh.

18 Neh' gwah huh heh' tsgeh hah'oh & gyoh' he'yo & ja deh, neh nãh' iih neh huh noh gyeeh', ohk'he haht' neh huh' hã & neeh' he'yo & ja daa dyeh.

19 Neh' gwah huh dyo i'wah haa di'yah daa deh, neh i gãã a'ã nos'hã no'nyah dak, neh noh'ga da daat gah, neh ha'eh gwah' i gãã neh ga'i wa gwën ni yòs'dos hã-goooh no da weeh, a'ã non'da daat gah ho i'oh das'hã do-gãh dih shã gooh Na'wën ni yòh.

20 Tãh ãh ha'eh gwah neh' sho nã gãã aa'ke ya do'e-syoh'gwah se aak, neh gwa' kuh ha di'yah'daa deh neh lih i gãã ho gi'wa gwën ni yòs doh, & dweh duk' na'di-wã no gooh;

21 Neh' neh ha di gwe goh' i gãã' sgat' ha'o non doh o'ok he ni yòh'dãã niis, Hah nih, neh huh' syah daat' he'gyah daa deh, kuh nãh' iih neh huh' gyah daat' heh' syah daa deh, teh wa dye sãh' i gãã ha'eh gwah sgat ha'o non'doh o'ok he di yah'da deh; neh dih ha'eh gwah heh yo ãn'ja deh a ga'i wa gwën ni yòs heh' iis' tsgeh hah'oh.

22 Neh kuh ne de ga'ãh saa oh sga wiih' ke ya wiih' ha'eh gwah; neh' neh sgat' i gãã ha'o non'doh o'ok, nãh' iih he ni yòh'dãã he di yah'da deh sgat he yo gya doh'oh.

23 Neh huh' gyah daat' haa di'yah da deh, neh huh niis' syah daat' he'gyah da deh, neh' dih he nã yòh'dã-gook hã gas'yo ni'aak ha di yah da deh & o non dyah'da-goo e wã'ook neh' wa eet gãh & tga'i wa yee ik sgat hã'o non tweh''no ni'aak; neh' gwah huh na wã ni'non dook he'yo & ja deh he do gãs' iih' tsgeh hah'oh, she no'oh-gwah' gwah huh, nãh' iih he ni yòh'dãã skno oh-gwah.

24 Hah ni'ih, neh'huh he ni wak'ni gòoh'dã ne'neh ha'eh gwah, ha di'yah da deh ne' sgyah da gwën ni'yòs-doh dã ya gwa di'aak' he'o weh nã gi'h'dyo dahk; neh' na'ã nont'gat hòh na ga wãh' de ga'ãh saa oh neh' de-sgyah'do weh'da nii; neh' sãh'ãh neh chis kno'oh gwah sho si'gwa noh wan dih ah soh' deh ga'ãh sãhk he'yo & ja deh.

25 O neh Chi wa ye'ih Hah ni'ih, tãh ãh ah soh' deh-

o'yǎn dèeh òh he'yò ǎ ja deh heh'syah da deh; neh gwa' niih na gǎ'ni ñon do gǎh' go yǎn'deh òh, neh' kuh nǎ gǎǎ ho nǎ'ni ñon do gas'òh naeh heh iih tsgeh hah'òh.

26 Neh' gwah huh na gi'o wa'nǎh dòh ha di'yah daa-deh' neh' sah sǎ ñoh, neh kuh naah'de ga gont ǎ gòh'-sǎ no'dah sih, ǎ gi'o wa nǎnt, neh dih ne ga no'òh-gwah'shǎh he ni dyo ye'ǎh dah gòh heh' skno òh gwah a wa dǎhk ha'eh gwah ha di'yah daa deh neh' kuh niih neh huh' aa'gyah daa dǎhk ha di'yah daa deh.

OI'WAH XVIII.

NEH' no nǎh' sha'dwǎ nohk dǎh ne Je sus nǎ gǎ' ni'yò wǎ nǎa gee, hoh dǎn'dyos òh, wa'ǎ neeh' kuh na go'i ò nya nih, de o di ya'yah gòh he'gǎh hõn deh neh' Ce dron; neh huh' gǎh ǎ'yǎh neh ni gǎh ǎǎh'ǎ'ah' he'ò-weh' neh huh' he'ò'yos òh kuh na go'i ò nya nih.

2 Neh gwah huh ne Ju das no dyah'da ni ñoh, [ne Je sus] ha yǎn de ih' he'ò weh ni gǎh'ǎ'yǎh; neh sǎh-ǎh ne dah ji'ah neh' gǎǎs ne Je sus neh huh' hak dos hǎ neh' kuh gǎǎs na go'i ò nya nih.

3 O nǎh ne Ju das ha gòò gwǎh' no nǎn ni dyòh'go nii' no dis'gǎh ǎ'geh dah ho ñon di òn dòh kuh, to ñoh dǎn dyòò heh tǎ nih'dyòh na di'yah dõn twas, kuh neh' Pharisees, neh huh' ho di'yos òh, ye jis'do dah'gwah ho ñont'-has yon dõ dyeh', yon di'yòh dah'gwah gwah huh' ha di'awi ño dyeh.

4 Neh gwa' ne Je sus heh' o'i'wa gwe gòh' ha yǎ-dee ih he nǎ yaa wǎh' ha yah'da deh, he òh'dǎ dyos'òh neh na go yǎ'òh see, so'nah ot ech hi'yah dih'saas'!

5 Des hõ wǎ wǎ'ñoh sǎ gwǎh ho nǎǎ, Je sus ne Na zareth to ya'gǎh òh. Ha go yǎ'òh seeh ne Je sus, Iih wach neh'huh ne'neh. Ju das ha'eh gwah no dyah'da ni ñoh neh huh i at' ha dih'si aah.

6 Neh he ni yòs'no weh no nǎh sha go yǎ'os, Iih wach ne'huh ne'neh, ñoh gǎǎh sa o'ñoh dǎn dyet, yo ǎ jah geh wa di yah'da ge on daht.

7 O na'eh sha go'ya on dos oh, So'nah ot ech hi'yah-dih saas? Neh neh ho nãã Jesus neh Nazareth to-ya'gãh oh.

8 Det hòs nyeh'oh neh Jesus, ha wãã o nãh wa eh naeh gwa owii' heh iih ne'neh; neh dih neh dyã-gwah' iih ãs gwa'yah dih'sak seek, neh nech hi'noq dòot-has nã gãã, o yah jih naeh he'ã neeh'.

9 Neh na ga'i wa ye ih he ni ga wã nõh'dãã hòs nyeh'oh, Neh ha di'yah daa deh neh' des gyah'do weh'da nii deh gaat gah na wa gah'dooh.

10 O nãh neh' Simon Peter naah sha ã oh to gces-gwãh neh wa o yãnt' no hah'shãh na yah'don twas neh' wa a yahk la oh'dòot na yã'neh goh. Neh ne Malchus ha ya soh' na hah'shãh.

11 O nãh ne Jesus ha wã'oh see ne Peter, Gat-gwãh'da goo sa so dããh nah'sha ah: neh ne'ga wis dah na'gaa wi Nòoh'nih, tãh ãh gãh ne'neh taak ne ge ãh?

12 O nãh' ne gãn dyoh gòt, kuh no ni'dyoh gwas de is-doh, kuh no non'di'on doh ho dih'hah shãh ne Jews wa o wã ye nooh' ne Jesus, wa o'was hã on dãh gwah-huh.

13 Neh neh huh' he o wã nos' gwãh heh tãh dyoh ne An nas dyo'dye'ãh doh; neh hya dah'ne hoos ne Cai a phas neh ha yah'don twus'gwah ha'eh gwah ne'neh yòs hã deh.

14 Neh' ne gãh nã gã Cai a phas na go yãh ni'go da nii ne Jews, heh de yò do ã jo oh ga i wa yã'dah goh neh sha yah'daat no'gweh ãs ha ga we'e yãh ne gãn dyoh'gwah gẽh.

15 Neh ne Simon Peter neh kuh neh sha yah'daat no wã'i o nya nih wa o wã non dãh ne Jesus; neh naah sã no wa nãh ha yah'don twus ho yãn dee ih' nã gãã no wã i o nya nih; neh ne shah gaat' ineh ne Jesus he o di yos'oh he o weh a'ãn joot o wãh ha di'as hãn'dah-gwah he o nõh sòot naah'sã no wa nãh ha yah'don twus.

16 Neh' neh' Peter neh huh' naeh don da'daht as-de'gwa' heh tghah ho'ga ãnt. O nãh' he o ya gãh'oh ne

sha yah'daat no wa'io nya nih, no'yan de ih ne gah nah'-
sã no'wa nah ha yah don twus, neh nõh sha go wã nõht
ne yeh ho'ano, onãh' da oyoht ne Peter.

17 Onãh neh yek sah'go waa neh yeh ho'ano ho-
wã'ah seeh ne Peter, Tãh ãh gah gyee deh iis he'ni-
ã no dii nõ gãã' hõ gwẽh ha go'io nya nih? Neh ne'a wãã
tãh ãh deh iih gyee ne'neh.

18 Neh dih neh, ha dih'hah shãh kuh neh' ho non'di-
on doh neh huh ha dih'si aah, o jis'dah ho di ye ãh doh
ho no de gah'doh; neh sãh ãh neh' ot ho weh; neh-
huh' ho non'don theh'doh; da neh' ne Peter neh huh'
ha'eh gwah i at ha dih'si aah ho don'theh doh ha'eh gwah.

19 Onãh neh' ho'wa go waa nah' na di'yah don twus'
wa o'on dooh ne Jesus ha di'yah daa deh na go io nya-
nih kuh heh ni oioh'dãh neh' ha ohwah.

20 Det hos'nyeh oh' ne Jesus, ha wã'oh seeh, neh'
he ni wa ges nyeh'oh, gwah gããs tah gi'wa ãh he'yo'ã ja-
deh: dyõt gont' kuh ke'io nya nih hã nont'gã nis'ah da-
noh, kuh neh' onoh'sa do'gãh dih'gẽh, he o weh ne
Jews dyõt gont ho di'yah da ye'is dah gwah: neh kuh
neh' deh tah'gwis dãh deh a gãã na dah'seh doh'gẽh.

21 A naeh go waa iih oh sga'on dooh? neh she ya'-
on dooh gããs no ga'di wat'hon da dih, ne nah õt ke yã'-
oh seeh; sat ga ã oh, neh' naeh nõ gãã ho nõ'noh doh
ne'nah ot a gãã.

22 Neh no nah' neh huh' sha a yeeh heh was'nyeh,
sha yah dat' no di'ont has oh'dah wa ye'ãh dak wa o'go-
eek, ha wãã', Neh huh gãh' nõh syeeh' heh do sa eh-
swã'noh sã gõh no'wa go wa nah na di'yah don twus?

23 Do sa'o wã'noh sã gõh ne Jesus, ha wãã, Neh ne
dyã gwah' wa et gãh' ha ges'nyeh oh, neh' wa eh ne'
ji wa gwa'ih sih heh' wa et gãh; neh' dih ne dyã-
gwah' gi shãh' wi yòò, a'naeh go waa' heh' oh sge'-
go eek?

24 Onãh' na eh neh' An nas he o'yah da'nyeh doh
has hã an daa dyeh' heh' tãh dyoh' ne Cai a phas no'-
wa go wa nah' na di'yah don twus.

25 Neh ne Simon Peter i at sho ho don'teh dōh. Neh neh ho wā'oh seeh, Tāh'āh gāh gyeeh' deh iis na go'i o nya nih? Neh no dōh'hi yāh, ha wāā, Tāh'āh niih' deh os'tooh.

26 Sha yah'daat dih no hah'shāh shōh nō'wā go wa nāh' na di'yah don'twes, (neh ho nōok nō'gweh nā gāā neh' Peter ho oh'dyah gōh,) ha wāā, Tāh'āh gāh deh iis deh go gāāh neh ni gāh āāh o'neh neh' da e ja di'aak [ne Je sus?]

27 O nāh' ne Peter Saa'dōh hiih: o nāh' kuh' na eh gon da dyeh' neh da gāāh'āāh oh gas'nyeht.

28 O nāh' neh Je sus wa o wā yah'dōh neek he'o weh ni āh'dyōh neh' Cai a-phas neh huh' hwa o wā āh he'o weh neh tā nōh'do oh da'yah do'weh dah'gwah o nok'-da yāh: neh nah'soh se deh'jiah: neh ne tāh'āh na eh no'nō hōh neh huh' teo di yōoh he'o weh de yō da dyah'-do weh'dah gwah, neh' ne dyā gwah' sho ā o di yah'-dat gi hēht, o nāh' a'gā āak' deh jo gwe nyōoh' na ā-nōn'dek hō nih ne de wa da wā'oh gwah.

29 O nāh' ne' Pi late he o ya gāh'oh he a go yah'do wāh'oh, neh' neh ha wāā, A'nah ot ne gāh' she swa i-wā'gāh seh nā gāāh hō gwēh'?

30 De sho wā wā'noh sā gwāh hō wā'oh seeh, Neh gi hshāh na'gā nōh dah'da ya'nes hā i tāh, a'gā nōh wa eh na eh kuh neh huh' deh sha'gwat gāh wāh heh' syah-da deh.

31 O nāh' ne' Pi late sha go yā'oh seeh, Sas he swa-dye nō wat' sho, neh' kuh swa dye'āh dak he ni swa ya-nes'yōh dāāh de she swa yah do weet. Neh' dih nō wā'-oh seeh ne Jews, Tāh'āh deh ga ya nes'hāh gēh ne' neh-huh na ya gwa yeeh, neh' sō gaah nō'gweh as'ha gwa-nyuh':

32 Neh na ga'i wa ye ih he'ni o ye āh ne Je sus, he ni ya'wāh oh ho snyeh oh, o yān deet' ha o niih' he ni gā e-yah'syōh dāāh no nāh' ā'eeh.

33 O nāh' ne' Pi late neh huh' he o'yos oh he'o weh o nok'da yāh de yō da dyah'do weh'dah gwah, neh neh

he'o no goh ne Je sus, neh na wə'oh seeh, Iis' gāh ne-gāh ne Go'wāh go waa' ho'no wāh ne Jews?

34 Det hos'nyeh oh ne Je sus, ha wə'oh seeh, A gwas' gāh iis' oh sá'noh do nyo goh ná gǎǎ' oh ses'nyeht, o gi' o yah'shoh dye sa'o wiih ná gǎǎ' he'gyah da deh?

35 Det hós nyeh oh ne Pi late ha wǎǎ, Jew gǎ'ne gāh niih'? Neh wa'eh shoq' kuh' naeh ne ne so ǎ jǎh'dǎh neh kuh ha dih'sǎ no wa nǎs' na di'yah don twas neh huh ho sa'yah dat gah wāh he'gyah da deh, A'nah ot ne gāh ni sa dye ǎs oh'?

36 Je sus det hós'nyeh oh, ha wǎǎ, Neh niih neh tgǎ noh do oh'shǎ gwěn ni yǎh tǎh'ǎh deh neeh' ne yo'ǎ-jah gee kaah: neh gi h shǎh neh teh yo'ǎ jah'gek haah niih heh tgǎ noh'do'oh'shǎ gwěn ni yǎh, a'ǎ no di yǎh' wa eh na geh'ha h shǎh'shoh, na'gǎ ook i gǎǎ' neh huh' to'gyah dat'gah wǎǎh ha di'yah da deh' ne Jews: neh gwaah' ná gǎǎ' ne'wah niih ne tgǎ noh'do oh'shǎ gwěn-ni yǎh neh'huh deh dya'weh dah'goh.

37 Neh dih neh Pi late ha wə'oh seeh, Do gǎs' dih go'wāh go waa niis? Det hós nyeh oh ne Je sus, ha wǎǎ. Neh wa eh neh' sa doh, neh neh Iih ne go'wāh go-waa, Neh dih dyo i'wah ná gǎǎ' ha'gǎ no gǎ doh, neh kuh dyo i'wah ná gǎǎ' heh' neh huh a gyooh he'yo ǎ-ja deh, neh na'gi wagwaih sih he ni ga yǎh' ne ga'i wa-gwěn ni yǎh. Neh' kuh naah'de yo gweh'da gee ne' neh-huh dya ga'weh dah'goh he ni ga yǎh ne ga'i wa gwěn-ni yǎh hǎ nook ha h ne gwǎǎ noh.

38 Det hós'nyeh oh ne Pi late, ha wə'oh seeh, A nah ot ne gāh ne ga'i wa gwěn ni yǎh? Neh no nǎh' neh sha ǎh ná gǎǎ' o na'eh hes ho ya gǎh'oh, hes ha go yah'do wāh'oh ne Jews, neh na go yǎ'oh seeh, neh neh tǎh'ǎh deh a ge-gǎǎh ha yah'da deh neh ha h gwis'dǎh a'gi was'hǎ wi h.

39 Neh gwaah' ne swai'wa yǎh, neh ne sha yah'daat neh huh o sa'e'yat gah he swa yah da deh no nǎh' hǎ ga'-eeh ne de wa da wə'oh gwah: swa ga yǎs' di gǎh neh' neh huh' a'e yat gah he swa yah'da deh ne Go'wāh'go-waa ne Jews [no no'ǎ jǎh dǎh?]

40 O na'eh des ho'noh sən twah oh ga gwe gōh, ho nāh', sē'noh' na eh' nā gāā hō gweh, neh gwaah' neh Ba rab-bas! Neh neh sha gōh'set hah ha dyo'ō oh nā gāā neh' Ba rab bas.

OI'WAH XIX.

O NĀH ne Pilate wa o yee nooh ne Je sus, wa oh'-sōh gwa wes hooh.

2 O nāh no dis'gāh ā'geh dah wa'dih hi gwā o niē o ihk'-dah nah ot, neh ho nōh āāh'gēh da'di āh, neh kuh ne wa'ō wā waas' gwāh dāāh'āāh ni wa'dyah da'wih syōh dāāh,

3 Neh ne'ō nāā a wēn'det gāā des'hāh sa yah'do wāht, Iis ne Go'wāh go waah ho nō wāh ne Jews! neh kuh ha-dis'ōh dah ho di ye'āh dah gōh hō wā go eek hōh.

4 O naeh ne Pilate as deh' hes ha'we nooh, neh kuh na go yā'oh seeh, Swat'gaat hōh, Neh huh da e'yaā diit-gāh as deh heh swa yah'da deh, neh na e swā noh'dooh heh tāh āh niēh deh tah'gwīs dāh de i'wa'gāh seeh.

5 O nāh ne Je sus' neh huh he a'we nooh ha di'yaā-daa deh ho dye'āh dah'gō o dyeh gwāh hōh neh' o ik'dah gah hi gwāāh, kuh neh' gwāh dāh āāh a dyah'da wih'-shāh. Neh na go yā'oh seeh ne Pilate, She swat'gat-hōh, ne'ō gweh!

6 Neh dih na di'yaā dōn twus kuh no non'di ont, no nāh' wa o'want gaat hōh, de o'noh sēt'wah oh ho nāā, Des he swa yah'sōn dāh, des he swa yah'sōn dāh? Pi late ha go yā'oh seeh, She swa dye nō wat' iis' des he swa yah'sōn dāh: tāh āh sēh āh niēh deh tah'gwīs dāh de i'wa'gāh seeh.

7 Det ho'dis nyeh oh ne Jews hō wā'oh seeh, Neh nō gwa ya nes'hā yāh, neh kuh he ni yō gwa ya'nes yōh-dāāh ga i'wa yān'dah gōh neh a'ā eeh; neh ga i'ō niē heh ha o hwāh' shō No'a wak Na'wēn ni yōh' ho'da dō-niēh.

8 Neh'dih ne Pilate no nāh' wa'ōok he'no di wān nō-wāh, neh' nōh'ga gāā is' shō wa oh'dyōhk;

9 Neh'kuh ne' neh huh ho'sa'yoh he dyo nok'da yah ne de yo da dyah'do weh'dah gwah, neh ne wa'wə os ne Je sus, Ga'ə o weh' ne gəh' di seeh doh'? Neh dih ne təh əh dah des'ho wə'noh səə gwəəh.

10 O nəh ne Pi late ha wə'oh seeh, Təh əh gəh tah-don'das ges'nyehs? Təh əh gəh deh sə'noh doh heh' a geh has des'hə yah neh' da go yah'son dəh, neh'kuh na geh has des'hə yah neh o sa go'yat gah?

11 Det hōs'nyeh oh ne Je sus, ha wəə, Neh neh deh-ōs tooh' deh.o'gwe nyooə naah'seh has'des hāə dahk neh hah gwis'dəh noos gyeeh' neh 'sho neh heht təg'gwaah ə dyaweh dah'go ok ə ye sa wi'aak: neh' dih gai'o nih neh ha yah'da deh ne'neh huh ha gyah'dat gah'wəh heh' syah daa deh neh kuh' naeh ha ah' ne gai'wa neh'ak-syō wa nəh.

12 Neh dyo'i wah nə gəə wah'saak ne' Pi late he-no'o da ye'ah'duk oo'sa ot gah: neh gwaah ne Jews de o'noh sən twah oh ho nəə, Neh gih shəh neh əch-heh'sat gah nə gəə ho gwew, təh əh' waeh deh neeh' deh'ja də'oh' ne Ce sar: so'dih gwa'nah ot ha o hwah shoə go'wəh go waah' ə o da do nih, wa o dwə noh'dih waeh ne Ce sar.

13 Neh da yo'i wah heht dih ne Pi late, no nəh' wa'ook he'no di wən no wəh, o nəh' wa o'yah do'dah sih ne Je sus, neh huh' naeh hwa a dyəəh' ha dyən'dah gwah na i'wa əh het hah, he'o weh o nok'da yah ne' Gah sgwə-dəh'daah ga ya soh, neh gwa' naeh neh He brew, Gab-ba tha, ga ya soh.

14 Neh o nəh he yo'eeh nə'non des'yo nyaa'nooh ne de wa da wə'oh'gwah, neh' kuh neh' o nəh' nooh yee'-ih ni yo'is daah eeh: neh neh o nəh' ha go yə'oh'seeh ne Jews, She swat'gat hòh ne swa wəh ne Go'wəh go-waa!

15 Neh gwaah' ne de o'noh sən'twah oh, She swa'yah-doh neek, she swa'yah doh neek: de she swa yah'son dəh! neh ne' Pi late ha go yə'oh seeh, Neh' gəh neh ih' də'e'yah son dəh' ne swa wəh' ne Go'wəh go waah? Det-

ho'dis nyeh'oh na dih'sá nó wa nâs ha di'yah don twas honâh, Tâh'âh niîh deh o gwa yâh ne go'wâh go waah, neh sho ne Cesar.

16 Neh neh o nâh' neh huh' wa ootgah ha di'yah-daa deh neh' á o wa yah'ta'âh. Neh neh wa' o wa dye-no wat ne Jesus, o'yah jih' kuh hwa o'wâh'.

17 Neh na' o hwa' kuh hotââ dye' ne de ga'yah-sont, neh huh' he a wee nooh he' o weh ne ga ya soh' he' o weh yo á ja deh'goh no neh'âh ok dah, neh' naeh ne He brew Gol ge tha, ga yaa soh.

18 Neh ho' o weh don da' o wa'yah son dâh, de i' yas-heeh' kuh no yah' ne shah gaat' wa o wa di'yah taa'âh, de ja oh'gwaa no'yah da dih, neh ne Jesus hah de'wah-sââ noh.

19 Neh ne wa a'ya dooh ne Pilate, neh á yo yâ deh'-dah go'ok, neh huh' he de ga'yah sont da'âh. Neh' he-ni ga ye'âh' he'ga ya doh, JESUS NEH NAZARETH to ya'gâh oh, NEH GO'WAH GO WAA HO NO WÂH NEH JEWS no no'â'joh dâh.

20 Neh' nâ gââ he ni ga wân nôh' dââh o nâh' waa di-wâ'noh saa wâh' ho nont'gah deh ne Jews: neh sâh'âh he' o weh oh to wa yah'son dâh ne Jesus dôs gâ'oh he' o weh ni ga non da yâh: neh he ni ga wân nôh' dââ he'ga yaa doh neh ne He brew, Greek, Latin gwah huh.

21 O nâh' na dih'sâ nó wa nâs' ha di'yah don twas ne Jews ho wâ'oh seeh ne Pilate, Sâ noh á s yaa dooh, Neh Go wâh'go waa ne Jews ho noo wâh, neh gwaa', he'ni o ye'âh ho snyeh'oh, lih' ne gâh ne Go'wah go-waa ne Jews ho no wâh.

22 Des ha go wâ'noh sââ gwâh ne' Pilate, ha wââ', Neh he ni wa gyee'âh heh ak'hya doh', he ga go dah'goh he ni wa gyee'âh heh' ak'hya doh.

23 O nâh' neh ho dis'gâh á'geh dah, no nâh oh to wa-yah'son dâh ne Jesus, de o'dih gwâh no syo'nyas hâh, ge ih' ni ga'yahk hos'hâ gee ho no nii, sgas hoh' wa di ye-nooh' hah de yo gwêh'da gee no dis'gâh á'geh dah: neh' kuh no dyah'da wih'shâh: da neh' na dyah'da wih shâh

tāh ḡh dah de'gah nyā'òt, sgat gwa' shò he yò'dòh òh he'gas yò niìh, heh tḡh' dyòh sa'wah ḡh, ti ga gwee ḡh' neh huh' he yòh'dāh:

24 Neh' dih neh òh tā nā da'dā'os, Sā nòh' dā dwāh'-ne gaah, neh' gwaa' neh de dwah'was dyahk neh' ḡ ga-do gās so'dih gwa'nah'òt ḡ ya go wās'theht: neh na ga'-i wa yee ih' he ni ga yee ḡh ga yaa dòh no ya'dos hā do-ḡh'dih, neh' ne wa dòh, Neh neh wa ḡ nò da'dek hah'-so gwus na gas'yò nyas'hāh, da' o nāh neh a ga'dyah da'-wih shāh, neh' naeh neh waa'dih was'dyahk. Neh' nā ḡā nòh ò'i òh dāh'shòh' neh no dis'ḡh ḡ'geh dah neh huh' nò di yeeh.

25 Da neh' ne' wak ah' he'ò weh de a'yah sont ne Jesus neh huh' i yeet no nòh'ḡh, kuh neh' ho nòh'ḡh de gya'dāh nò deeh, Mary gwah huh, yòòh neh Cleo-pas, neh' kuh ne Mary Mag da lenc.

26 Neh' dih no nāh ne Jesus' òh sha go ḡh no nòh'-ḡh, kuh neh' ho i'ò nya nih neh ho nò'òh gwah dòs-ḡ'òh ni a'dih si aah, neh ne sha ga wā'òh seeh no nòh'-ḡh, Si'òh, he sat'gat hòh nee'sha wak:

27 O nāh' ha wā'òh'seeh no i'ò nya nih, she yat gat hòh neh' sa'nòh'ḡh! Neh shò kuh naeh he ni dyò'is dah'-e nòh nā ḡā neh' ho i'ò nya nih neh huh' hò sas'ha gò-aah heh to nòh'sòòt.

28 Neh no nāh' shah ga'at nā ḡāh', neh' no nòh'òh ne Jesus neh naah de yò i'wā geeh o nāh' òh ga'i wa yee-ih, neh kuh na ga'i wa yee ih he ni ga yee ḡh' he'ga ya-dòh, no ya'dos hā do ḡh'dih', ha wāḡ, òhkh hah dat hāh.

29 Neh' neh wa'dik sa yāh ga nòò hòh' neh' de yò'-ne ga'yòh jis; neh' ne wa di nò het ne de ga ne'gah'-gwah ne de yò ne gaa'yòh jis, o yò wā ḡ'yaat da ḡ'nò ḡh neh huh' he tah sa'ga ḡnt hwa di daat.

30 Neh dih ne Jesus no nāh' hwa'a'ne go nānt' ne de yo'ne ga'yòh jis, neh neh ha wāh, O nāh' òh wa'-dah gwih: neh' neh dòn da'ḡ nò'nyahk, o nāh' wa at-gah no twa'is hāh.

31 Neh dih ne Jews neh ga'i'ò nih heh o nāh' he-

yo'eeh hòh wə nīs hă eeh ă non des'yo nya'nooh, neh na'gə ook, neh huh' sŋo a'ga ni yo dook .na di yah dah' he de ga'yah sont neh' a wə da do'gəh doh gəh, (neh sŋh' - gəh neh wə nīs'yo wa'nə noh ne'neh dya'wə da do'gəh do'- noh,) hò wə do'e syoh gwa nūh' ne' Pi late neh' da'ō- wə'dih si nyah koooh, neh gwah huh no'yah jih ha'ō wə'- di aah.

32 O năh' ho di'yoŋ oh no dis'gəh ă'geh dah, oh to'wah- si'nyah koooh ne dyo dye'gəh doh, neh' kuh ne sha yah'- daat ne do gəh hò wə di yah'taah [ne Je sus.]

33 Neh' dih no năh' neh huh wa dii yoh haa yah'taah ne Je sus, wa ă'nonŋt gaat hòh o năh gwah' naeh ha we'- e yooh, tŋh gəh' dah de'ō wah si nyah koh :

34 Neh' dih ne sha yah'daat no dis'gəh ă'geh dah hah'si- gwa'ă ooh neh' wa o'swah gat, neh ne' wah o'gon daa- dyeh da ga'ya gəh't' neh' ot gwəh'sah, o ne ga nòs' gwah- huh.

35 Neh' kuh haa yah'da deh ne waat'gat hòh ha i'wa- gwa'ih soŋ, neh' kuh heh ho'i wa gwa'ih sooh do gəŋ' ga'i wa gwən ni yoh; neh kuh na'yən dee ih ne ga'i wa- gwən ni yoh' ho'tyo wiih, neh năh' iis na eswa'i wa- gwən ni yòs.

36 Neh' sŋh'gəh nă gəh' nòh o'i oh'dəh shoh neh huh noh o'wəh syo nyoooh, neh na ga'i wa yee ih i gəh' he ni- ga yee gəh' he'ga ya doh, Neh' neh' deh joh nă yaat ah ha yah'da deh tah'da ga yah'go ok.

37 Neh' gwah huh a eh' no yah he ni ga yee gəh' he'- ga yaa doh, ne was doh', Neh' nă'ō want gaat hòh ne- gəh' ne wa o wah gat.

38 Neh' no năh' shah ga'at nă gəh' [noh o'i oh'dəh shoh,] Jo seph, neh Ari ma thea toh dən dyoooh, (neh' gyeeh ha yah'daah he'ni ă non diih ha go'i o nya nih ne Je sus, neh' naeh hoi'wah seh'doh, neh ga i'ō nih haa gos'ha nis ne Jewa,) wa o do e syoh gwəh ne Pi late neh a'ō yah'doh- neek ne Je sus: neh' neh wa o'noŋ doot hvs' ne Pi late. O năh' neh huh' ho yoŋ'oh ho yah'doh nooh' [ne Je sus.]

39 Neh' huh ha'eh gwah ho yoŋ'oh neh' Nic o de mus,

(neh' a gwas' dyo dye'äh döḥ ho yah'do wäh'oh ne Je-
sus so'eh,) neh' ha'a wih ne de ga'yes döḥ ne myrrh
kuh ne a loes, sḡat nõḥ deḥ wäh'nyah eeh ni ga'goh-
shä geeḥ ni yös deḥ.

40 O näh' de o'dih gwäh naa yah'dah ne Je sus, neh
no ni gä os hä'ni yoh nah ot ho di'wa daa seeh, neh kuh
de o di yes'doh ne ga sä nõ gah'os hoh oh [spices,] neh-
huh gwaah' kuh' naeh nõn di yeeḥ he ni a di yä'nöh-
däh ne Jews nõh'sha go di'ḥsa döḥ.

41 Da neh ne'neh ho'ö weḥ he'ö weḥ de ö wä yah'son-
das'oh neh ne'gah äḥ yäh ni gah äḥ'h'a'ah; neh ne'gah-
äḥ goḥ ne ni gah äḥ'h'a'ah gas syö niḥ ne waa seeh
nõn da'deh sa'doh gwah, de wän döḥ' kuh ah soḥ nõ-
gweh neh huh ha'ö wäh'sa döḥk.

42 Neh ne'neh huh sho hwa ö wä yas'häh ne Je sus,
neh ga i'ö niḥ heḥ o näh' ne Jews he o nä nis'hä e wih
nä'nõn des yö nya'nõḥ; neh sä'h'äh ne gäh nõn da'deh-
sa'doh gwah döḥ gä'oh sho he'ö weḥ.

O I'WAH XX.

NEH' ne da wa dye änt' wä nis'hä deḥ he'nõḥ de wa-
dän daeh go yos'oh ne Mary Mag da lene se deḥ-
ji ah, ah'soh de yo'dah son da i'goh, he'ö weḥ ö da'deh-
sa'doh gwah, neh ne'wah out'gat hõh gah sgwä'oh nõḥ
he'ö weḥ ö da'deh sa'doh gwah.

2 O näh' de ya go'äh da döḥ he ö wä yah'do wäh'oh ne
Si mon Pe ter, neh' kuh ne sha yah'daat nõ wä'io nya-
nih neh' nä gäh ne Je sus ho no'oh gwah, neh nõ wä'-
nä'oh'seeḥ, Neh nõ wä'yah da'dah gwäh Na yah'da gwõn-
ni yõḥ he'ö weḥ ni ah'sa döḥ, o'yah jih kuh he'ö di aah,
neh kuh neh deḥ ö gwä nõḥ'doh he'ö weḥ he ö wä-
yas'häh.

3 O näh' diḥ' ne Pe ter hoh dän dyos'oh, kuh neh'
sha yah daat nõ wä'io nya nih, neh huh' he o di yos'oh
he'ö weḥ ö da'deh sa'doh gwah.

4 O näh' do gäh de i'gwe goḥ' de o näh'da döḥ'oh :

neh' dih ne shayah'daat nō wā'iō nya nih wa'o wā yat-gā nih' ne' Peter, neh' gon da dyeh hwa'a yōh heh' dyon da'deh sa'dōh gwah.

5 Da neh' neh de os'hahk dōs'ōh he ot'gat hwāh' ne' nōh gooh, ho gāh neh' o ni gā'os hā ni yōh nas yō'nyas-hāh ga ge'ōh; neh' gwaah' ne tāh'āh naeh te'o yōoh.

6 O nāh ha'eh gwah ne Simon Peter neh' kuh ieh ho'nōn dā dyeh, neh' huh' naeh he'o dyah dāh'dōh on da'-deh sa'dōh gwaa gooh; wa a gāh' kuh ne ga ni gā'ō chi-yōō as yō'nyas hāh ga ge'ōh.

7 Neh' kuh ne ga ni gā'os hāh ne de oh nōh h' hā' nōh tāh'āh' naeh neh' huh' deh ga yāh, he ga ge'ōh ne ga ni-gā'ō chi yōōh as yō'nyas hāh, neh' gwaah' ne ga weh' nō-niit ti ya'ō hwah'jih kuh' naeh he'o weh ga ge'ōh.

8 O nāh ha'eh gwah hwa'a yōh ne shayah'daat nō-wā'iō nya nih ne dyō dye'āh dōh ho yōs'ōh heh' o da'-deh sa'dōh gwah, neh' ha'eh gwah ne waat'gat hòh, wa'i-wa gwēn ni yōs' kuh.

9 Neh' sāh'āh hah'sōh de i yān dee ih' he ni ga yee āh' he'ga yaa dōh, neh' heh tga gont dānt haat gāh' ne gā'e'-yah' gēh.

10 O nāh' o yah' jih hes ho ne nōh nō wā di'ō nya nih kuh naeh he'ō weh to di' nōh soot.

11 Neh' huh' dih' i yeet' ne Mary as de'gwaah hō da'-deh sa'dōh gwah, yōs da hah: neh' dih' he' nōh weeh yōs da hah de ya'gōs hahk'dōs'ōh he ya'gōt gaat hwāh' ne-nōh' gooh' hō da'deh sa'dōh gwah;

12 Nēh' ne' wa'ō wan di gāh' de'i' yas heeh neh' de-ni'ō yah' ge'ō nōh ga gā'āt' no nōn dye'āh'dōh, sha yah'-daat neh' huh' hāh dyōh heh' ha go'ān duk, o nāh neh' sha yah'daat neh' huh' hah' de yō dāh'sih' da yān'dah gwah he'ō weh ha yas'hāh duk ne Jesus.

13 Neh' ne sha go nā'ōh seeh, Si'ōh a nah'ot' ga'i'ō nih heh' sas daa'hah? Neh' nō wā nā'ōh seeh, Neh' ga'i'ō nih heh' hō wā'yah' dōh' nōh Na yah'da gwēn ni yōh na gaa-wāh, neh' kuh ne tāh'āh' deh a gā' nōh'dōh he'ō weh he'ō wā yas'hāh.

14 Neh no năh' neh huh' noh'e yeeh heh wah es'-nyeht, o năh' de ja go dih'sa de nyoooh, neh ne wa o wa-găh ne Je sus i'aat, neh kuh ne tăh'ăh deh a go-gah'-ă yos oooh he neh ne Je sus.

15 Je sus sha ga wă oh seeh, Si'oh, a nah ot' ga i' o nih heh sas daa hah'? So'nah ot she yah'dih saas? Neh ne' wah ăăh neh' nooh nos de'is doh ne ni gah ăăh'ă'ăh, neh no wă'oh seeh, syah da gwën ni yoh, neh' neh o'yah-jih gi h shăh he'e shaah, dak'hyo wih he' o weh heeh'-syas hăh, Iih' nach ă she'yah doh neek.

16 Je sus sha ga wă oh seeh, Mary! De dya go dih'sa-dee nyoooh, neh no wă'oh seeh, Rab bo ni! Neh na ya-găh' i găăh, Sgi'o nya nih!

17 Je sus sha ga wă oh seeh, Să noh' hah dăs'gyă'o-nyoooh; neh' săh'ăh nah'soh heh tgăh neh huh deh swa-gat gon'dah goh he'ta yah'da deh Naah'nih: neh gwaah' ne sah dăn dih, hòh she'yah do wăht ne de ya gwa dă'-no deeh; neh năs he'yă os, Neh neht'găh ho saa geeh heh' tăh dyoh' Naah'nih, iis' kuh She swah'nih; heh tăh dyoh' niih' Ha gwën ni yoh, iis kuh She swa wën-ni yoh.

18 O năh ne Mary Mag da le ne goh dăn'dyos oh, he o-wan di' o wiih na go i o nya' nih heh o năh' nach ho wă-gă noh Na yah'da gwën ni yoh, neh kuh nă găă noh o'i-oh'dăh shoh oh sha'gòs nyehs.

19 Neh' dih neh sha h wă'nis hăăt no năh' oh găăs'ah, neh' dyo dye'ăh doh wă nıs hă deh he'noh de wa dăn da-eh, no năh gah ho'do nyoh' he o weh ni o di yah'da ye-ih oh na go i o nya nih, neh' heh sha go'dis ha'nis ne Jews, neh huh' ho yos oh ne Je sus, de o'dah oh hah-de'wah să noh hă nih'dyoh, neh na go yă'oh seeh, Sgă noh ta ga'i wi'yò aak he swa yah'da deh.

20 Neh' dih no năh' neh' sha ăh nă găăh, neh' na-go yo dah'sah seeh naas oh'dah shoh kuh' na swah'găh. Neh huh ni yoo weh o năh' wa ă no doh'ho ăh na go i o-nya nih he'sa o wă găh Naa yah'da gwën ni yoh.

21 O na'eh ne Je sus, sha go yă'oh seeh, Sga noh'

ti ga'i wi'yò aak heh swa yah'da deh: neh he'neh neh-huh ni o yä no'wäh oh neh' Hòh nih ta geh'hah oh, neh-huh nä yaa wäh' nääh' iih oh gwaa haht.

22 Neh huh ni yoo weh' no näh neh wa'äh nä gääh, wa go ya do'is häh hoh, neh'kuh na go yä oh seeh, Ji yee-noonh', Not hwa'is hä do gäh'dih.

23 Neh'' dih neh soo'dih gwa'nah ot dä jech hii wah-sää gwus ne go i'wa neh ak shäh, neh' naeh neh des honon di'wah sä'gwah seeh' ne'neh; neh' kuh neh' son-dih gwa'nah ot ä gä'aak dah de jech chi wah'sä gwah'seeh ne go i'wa neh'ak shäh, täh äh' waeh na eh' kuh ne neh dah de ja go di wah'sä gwah'seeh.

24 Neh dih neh Thom as sha yah'daat he'ni ä non diih ne was hääh dek nii sga eh, Di dy mus ho wa yas tah, täh äh de a'yah da aäh' no näh' sha a yoh' ne Je sus.

25 Neh' dih neh sha di yah daat na go'i o nya nih ho-wä'oh seeh, Neh' niih ne' sha gwa gääh' Naa yah'da-gwën ni yòh. Neh' dih na go yä oh seeh, Neh nä gä ook a gwas' iih deh a gat gaat hwääh naas oh'dah shoh he'o-weh' de yòh is doh ne gä'wääh', neh huh kuh haah-gäh'nyant he de yòh'is doh ne gä'wääh', has wa gooh' kuh ha'gä nis'oh dant, täh äh', deh aa oh niih' a'gi wa-gwën ni yòs.

26 Neh' no näh' de gyoh' no'sa yoo daah, o na'eh na go i o nya nih sho di yah da ye ih oh no'gyeh, neh kuh neh huh ne Tho mas ha yah'daah de ä non dii. O na'eh ne Je sus neh huh ho yos oh, gah ho do nyoh' aeh, hah-de'wah sä nöh' aeh' hä nih dyoh de o'dah oh, ha wääh', Sgä nöh' ti ga'i wi'yò aak heh' swa yah'da deh.

27 O näh' ha wä oh seeh ne Tho mas, Da säh'nya daat, sat gaat hòh' gwah huh ne' ges oh'dah gëh; neh' kuh neh da sä nis oh'da daat ges waa gooh' hoh sä nis oh'dant: neh kuh neh sä nöh' dä sah'ni go ä ge'aak', neh gwaah' ne ji wa gwën ni'yòs taak.

28 Det hos'nyeh oh ne Tho mas, ha wä'oh seeh, Sgyah-da gwën ni yòh! neh kuh neh Sgwën ni yòh!

29 Je sus ha wä'oh seeh, Tho mas, neh ga i o nih heh

sgé gǎh' niis, neh o'wah sa'i wa gwén ni yòs'doh : ho'-
ni dǎh oh dih haa di'yah da deh neh tǎh'ǎh igǎh de'o'-
nont gaat hwǎh, neh gwaa' naeh no dii'wa gwén ni'yòs-
doh.

30 Neh' gwah huh ne we sòh' no yah'shoh no yǎn-
deet' wa o'nya nooh do gǎs' neh ne Je sus neh huh
he'a dii gat na go'i o'nya nih, neh' tǎh'ǎh naeh deh gaa'-
ya doh nǎ gǎh gaa ya'dos hǎh gooh.

31 Neh gwaah' nǎ gǎh ga yaa doh neh na eswa'i wa-
gwén ni yòs' igǎh, he neh' ne Je sus' ne Christ, neh'
ho a wak' Naa'wén ni yòh; neh' kuh na eswa'i wa gwén-
ni yòs' neh' na eswa yǎn daht ne' yoh hees hǎh, ǎ dya'-
weh dah'go ok nòh'sǎ no gooh.

O I'WAH XXI.

NEH no nǎh' shah ga'at nǎ gǎh noh o'i òh'dǎh shoh
neh' a eh neh Je sus sa go ya'dyah do'dah sahs
na go'i o'nya nih heh tga nyo da'eh neh' Ti be rias : neh
ne'kuh non da ga ye'ǎh dak heh' waa'dyah do'dah sih.

2 Neh' neh' shah gaat' hǎ nehs', neh' neh Si mon
Peter neh kuh ne Thom as, Di dy mus ho wǎ'yas tah,
Na than ael kuh, neh' Ca na ta weh doh, Gal i lee a'ǎ-
jah'gǎh, neh'kuh na go a wak shoh no Ze be dee, o yah'
kuh de i'yas heeh na go i o'nya nih.

3 Neh na go yǎ'oh seeh neh Si mon Peter, Neh niih
noh gi'jòh yak hǎh. Neh no wǎ'oh seeh, Neh nǎh' iih
neh' wah a'gwah dǎn dih, ǎ dweeh. Neh no noh'dǎn dyos'-
oh, neh neh ga o wa gooh ho non'deh noh'dah hoh : neh
ne'neh wah son'da deh deh tah'gwis dǎh de o di ye nooh.

4 Neh' dih no nǎh' se deh'ji ah o doh'o on dyeh, neh-
huh' i aat' neh Je sus ga nyò dǎh ah : neh dih na go-
i o'nya nih tǎh'ǎh de o nǎ noh'doh he'neh neh Je sus.

5 O nǎh' neh Je sus ha go yǎ'oh seeh, Swak sah'shoh-
oh', swak hwa yǎh' gǎh? Des ho wǎ wǎ'noh sǎ gwǎh ho-
nǎh', Tǎh'ǎh.

6 Neh na go yǎ'oh seeh Neh huh swah a oh' neh ga-

yă'neh go'gwaah noh ga'o wa dih, neh huh' naeh ă swa-găh. O năh' neh huh' gwaah ho no'oh, neh' dih neh o năh' tăh'ăh deh sho di gwe nyoo'h' no da ă non di'ant-hoh, neh' he ni yo'nont gah'deh neh gă joh.

7 Neh' dih ha yah'da deh no wa'i o nya nih, neh' i găă neh Je sus ho no'oh gwah, ha wă'oh seeh neh' Peter, Neh ne'huh Na yah da gwën ni yoh. Neh' dih no năh neh Si mon Pe ter sha'ook neh' gwah Na yah da gwën ni yoh, neh noh tat'hwah haah nă joh yak tah a dyah'da-wih shăh, (neh săh'ăh noh nos'dah gëh,) neh' neh gan-nyo dăăh'gëh hwa da'dyah doh'yak.

8 Neh neh sha di'yah daat na go'i o nya nih neh huh' ho di'yos oh ni wah'a ah neh' ga o wăh he'o weh ha dih-noh dak'heh, (neh săh'ăh neh tăh'ăh deh we'ăh ni tă'-neh sgwah he ni yo'ăn ja deh, neh huh gwaa' gi h shăh ăăh he ni yo weh neh de yo'ah as'hăăh,) ha dih'seh neh' wah a ah', shah gat kuh neh' gă joh.

9 Neh he ni yos'no weh, no năh' neh huh' ho di'yos oh heh yo'ăn ja deh neh no nont'gat hwah oh neh wa de'-gah doh joch chis'dă oh sho, gă joh gwah huh' neh huh' tga eeh, o'ăh'gwah' kuh.

10 Je sus ha go yă'oh seeh. Da ji'aah o năh neh gă joh, neh wa'eeh swa ye nooh.

11 O năh neh' Si mon Pe ter he oh'dăn dyoo'h he o'-di'ăn twăh' a'ăn jah tăs gëh, wah e'oh dăăh ga noh'ho on-dyeh neh si'gwaa găn jo wa năs, neh neh sgat' de wăh-nyah eeh wis' kuh ni was'hăăh săh' gwah huh: da neh' gwah huh naeh' heh ni yo'nont gah'deh tăh'ăh gwaa'dah de yo dyah'goo'h neh' wah a ah.

12 Je sus ha go yă'oh seeh, Ga oh' da swet swa dek'ho-nih. Neh' neh tăh'ăh deh gaat gaah' he'ni ă no diih na-go'i o nya nih de o gwe nyos'oo'h na'o on dooh, So nah ot ne găh niis? neh heh to nă'nqh doh neh Na yah'da gwën ni yoh.

13 O năh ne Je sus neh huh' tot gon'dah goh, neh neh de oh'gwăh no'ăh'gwah neh neh da go yoh, neh gwah huh ne gă joh.

14 Neh' o năh nă găăh' săh' wa doh tah neh' Je sus wa go ya'dyah do'dah sahs na go i o nya nih, he'noh weeh o năh' shaah det'hot gă'oh non da'deh sa'doh gwah'gëh.

15 Neh huh dih ni yo weh' no năh' ho dik'hwăn dah'oh, Je sus' ha wă'oh seeh neh Si mon Pe ter, Si mon, hya a wak neh Jo năs, si'gwa' găh he nis kno'oh gwah naeh he ni yòh'dăăh' nă găăh? Neh neh ha wă'oh seeh, Ăăh', Syah da gwën ni yòh; neh neh să noh'doh naeh heh go no'oh gwah. Neh' neh ha wă'oh seeh, She nont na ges'he năh'shoh neh de yò'di noh'gă ont o dit hwus'ho hoh oh.

16 Neh' aeh nes ha wă'oh seeh neh' dek'nii wa doh'tah, Si mon, neh' hya'a wak' neh Jo năs, Skno oh gwah' găh? Neh' neh ha wă'oh seeh, Ăăh', Syah da gwën ni yòh; Neh' naeh neh să noh'doh heh go no'oh gwah. Neh' neh ha wă'oh seeh, She nont, des he'yăh nya dook na ges he năh'shoh de yò'di noh'gă ont.

17 Neh' neh sha wă'oh seeh neh săh wa doh tah, Si mon, neh hya a wak' neh Jo năs, Skno oh gwah' găh? Neh neh waah'ni go et găht neh' Pe ter neh ga'i'oni heh wa'wă'os neh' săh wa doh'tah, Skno oh gwah' găh? neh' neh wa'wă'os, Syah da gwën ni yòh, neh' nach neh, haah de yo'i wa geeh heh syăn de ih: neh' naeh neh să noh'doh heh' go no oh gwah. Je sus ha wă'oh seeh, She nont' na ges'he năh shoh de yò'di noh'gă ont.

18 Do găs', do găs' oh'go'yă'os, neh nah'soh chi so'gweh da seeh oh chat'hwah haah găs, oh sah'dăn dih' kuh, ga nyòòh' shò he'ò weh oh seeh neh huh he'geeh: neh gwaah' no năh' ăh sat'găh jis neh neh tga gont ach hă'nis òh da gwa'ih so gòh, neh' neh o yah' naeh dă ye'sa wa haah, neh huh' kuh hă ye'sa ah he'ò weh ă gă'ook naeh neh huh deh di'sah ni gòòh'dăăh, [he'ò weh hă ye'saah.]

19 Neh nă găăh neh huh no o yeeh heh' was'nyeht, o yăn dect' ha o niih' heh' noh gă e yah'syòh dăh ă o dye'ăh dah gwăh, neh' dă o'ăh saa ok' Na'wën ni yòh. Da neh no năh' neh'huh no o yeeh' heh was'nyeht nă găăh, ha wă'oh seeh, Dak no dă dyeh.

20 Neh' dih neh' Pe ter, det hòt'ga ǎ'gwǎh, wa o gǎh no wa'io nya nih neh' neh' Je sus ho no'oh gwah, neh-huh ha'eh gwah non da'we'no o dyeh, neh' gwah huh ne' neh' huh ha yah'dah ga eh' haah doh'sǎ deh neh' Je sus no nǎh' chi o non dek'hwa eeh noh gǎs'ah, neh' kuh neh' ha wǎh, Syah da gwën ni yòh, ga ǎ ne gǎh' ni a'yah daah neh ǎ ya'yah dat gah?

21 Pe ter, ho gǎs'oh nǎ gǎh, ha wǎ'oh seeh neh Je sus, Syah da gwën ni yòh, neh neh a'naeh nǎ o'yah dawǎh' nǎ gǎh' hō gwēh'?

22 Je sus ha wǎ'oh seeh, Neh' gih shǎh ne' neh huh nǎ wak'ni go'ǎ wǎh nǎ'oh eek' shō heh ni yo weh' dǎnt-geh, a'nah ot ne'neh niis sa di'wa deh'? Dak non dǎh niis.

23 O nǎh' oh wah'dǎn dih nǎ gǎh heh ni ga wǎ noh-dǎh oh dwa'di o gòh ha di'yah da deh neh' dǎ non dǎ-non deeh, neh naeh ho i gǎh hō wa'io nya nih tǎh ǎh' naeh ta'ǎ eeh: neh dih neh Je sus tǎh'ǎh de a wǎ'oh seeh, Tǎh ǎh ne'huh naeh ta'ǎ eeh; neh gwaah', Neh' gih shǎh ne' neh huh nǎ wak'ni go'ǎ wǎh nǎ'oh eek' shō he ni yo weh' dǎnt geh, a'nah ot ne'neh niis sa di'wa-deh'?

24 Neh' ne gǎh nǎ gǎh hō wa'io nya nih ne' neh ha i'wa gwa'ih sos nǎ gǎh noh o'i oh'dǎh shōh, neh kuh ho ya dōh' nǎ gǎh' noh o'i oh'dǎh shōh: neh gwah huh no gwǎ'noh dōh he'ni o yee ǎh' heh' ho i'wa gwa'ih sooh do gǎs' ga i'wa gwën ni yòh.

25 Da neh' gwah huh neh we sòh' no yah' o i'we nooh he'ni o dye'ǎs oh neh Je sus; neh ne'neh gih shǎh neh teh ga'ya dōh haah de yo'i wa geeh, Neh ni wiih a'yoastwah nooh haeh gwah naeh he yo ǎn ja deh he no ga no-heht ne ga ya'dos hǎh na'ga ya dō nyook. [Do gǎs' neh-huh' ni ya wǎh.]



3 2044 050 539 766

THE BORROWER WILL BE CHARGED AN OVERDUE FEE IF THIS BOOK IS NOT RETURNED TO THE LIBRARY ON OR BEFORE THE LAST DATE STAMPED BELOW. NON-RECEIPT OF OVERDUE NOTICES DOES NOT EXEMPT THE BORROWER FROM OVERDUE FEES.

CANCELLED
NOV 11 1983
7945739

